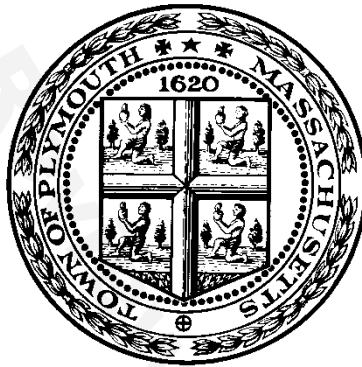


## *On Memoriam*

Paul Baden	Teacher
Michael Gabbett	Custodian
Cecilia Haskins	Police Clerk
Virginia Hutton	Teacher
William Jones	Custodian
Lillian Juzukonis	Teacher
Porter Loring	Police
Robert Lynch	Custodian
Jeanne Martin	Teacher
Otto Siegel	Highway
Chester Spencer	Police
Gilbert Tavares	Sewer
Maryann C.Taylor	Teacher
Alice Thatcher	Custodian
Beatrice Wilbur	Teacher
Beverly Wilson	Teacher



**ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE  
Town of Plymouth  
Massachusetts**



**FOR THE YEAR ENDING  
DECEMBER 31**

**2009**

---

Town Report Edited by  
Laurence R. Pizer, Town Clerk

Printed by  
Betterway Print, Taunton, MA



# TABLE OF CONTENTS

ELECTED OFFICIALS .....	7
APPOINTED OFFICIALS .....	8
TOWN MEETING MEMBERS .....	10
APPOINTMENT BOARDS / COMMITTEES / COMMISSIONS .....	13
TOWN MEETING WARRANTS, MINUTES, AND ELECTION RESULTS .....	23
VITAL STATISTICS .....	147
Deaths .....	147
Published Births .....	166
Published Marriages .....	195
BOARD OF SELECTMEN .....	207
TOWN MANAGER .....	208
TOWN CLERK .....	211
HARBORMASTER .....	213
HUMAN RESOURCES .....	216
PLYMOUTH AIRPORT COMMISSION .....	219
DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE .....	222
Finance Director .....	222
Assessing Division .....	239
Information Technology Division .....	240
Procurement Division .....	241
Treasury/Collector Division .....	241
DEPARTMENT OF INSPECTIONAL SERVICES .....	243
Building Department .....	243
Health Department .....	249
DEPARTMENT OF PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT .....	252
Affordable Housing Trust .....	256
Cedarville Steering Committee .....	258
Community Development .....	260
Conservation Commission .....	261
Historic District Commission / Historical Commission .....	263
Manomet Village Steering Committee .....	264
North Plymouth Steering Committee .....	266
Plymouth Center Steering Committee .....	267
Plymouth Regional Economic Development Foundation, Inc. ....	268
Plymouth Redevelopment Authority .....	270
Visitor Services Board .....	271

West Plymouth Steering Committee .....	273
Zoning Board Of Appeals .....	274
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY .....	276
Fire Department .....	276
Emergency Management .....	287
Police Department.....	288
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS .....	296
Administration .....	296
Engineering Division .....	297
Environmental Management Division .....	311
Highway Division.....	315
Maintenance Division .....	318
Parks, Forestry, Cemetery And Recreation Division .....	319
Sewer Division .....	323
Solid Waste Division .....	328
Water Division .....	329
HUMAN SERVICES.....	333
Council On Aging.....	333
Plymouth Public Library.....	334
Veterans Services.....	335
PLYMOUTH PUBLIC SCHOOLS.....	337
OTHER BOARDS AND COMMITTEES .....	359
1749 Court House Museum.....	359
Advisory and Finance Committee.....	360
Audit Committee .....	361
Building Committee .....	363
Community Preservation Committee.....	366
Cultural Council .....	368
Harbor Committee.....	370
No Place For Hate Committee .....	371
Open Space Committee .....	372
Recycling Advisory Committee .....	374
Retirement Board .....	375
South Shore Community Action Council .....	377

# ELECTED OFFICIALS

OFFICE	FIRST NAME	LAST NAME	LAST DATE
<b>Board of Selectman</b>			
	David F.	Malaguti (vice chair)	5/8/2010
	Butch	Machado	5/8/2010
	Richard J.	Quintal, Jr. (chair)	5/14/2011
	John T.	Mahoney, Jr.	5/14/2011
	William	Hallisey, Jr.	5/12/2012
<b>Moderator</b>	F. Steven	Triffletti	5/8/2010
<b>School Committee</b>			
	Debra A.	Betz	5/8/2010
	Robert	Bielen	5/8/2010
	Linda M.	McAlduff (chair)	5/14/2011
	John W.	White (vice chair)	5/14/2011
	Margie C.	Burgess (secy)	5/12/2012
	Dennis	Begley	5/12/2012
	Robert P.	Morgan	5/12/2012
<b>Planning Board</b>			
	Malcolm A.	MacGregor (vice chair)	5/8/2010
	Marc J.	Garrett (chair)	5/14/2011
	Larry	Rosenblum (clerk pro tem)	5/12/2012
	William S.	Wennerberg III	5/11/2013
	Paul F.	McAlduff (clerk) pro tem)	5/10/2014
<b>Housing Authority</b>			
	Antonio L.	Gomes (chair)	5/13/2007
	Jeffrey	Metcalfe	5/8/2010
	Melvin H.	Cotti (vice chair)	5/14/2011
	Douglass	Gray	5/12/2012
	David M.	Ward	5/10/2014
<b>Redevelopment Authority</b>			
	Steven M.	Grattan (vice chair)	2/8/2007
	Robert	Wollner (chair)	5/8/2010
	Paul Timmins	Curtis	5/14/2011
	Chester J.	Bagni (treasurer)	5/11/2013
	Dean	Rizzo (secy)	5/10/2014

# APPOINTED OFFICIALS

## TOWN MANAGER

Town Manager  
Assistant Town Manager  
Town Clerk  
Director of Human Resources  
Airport Manager  
Harbormaster  
Assistant Harbormaster  
Secretary to the Board of Selectmen

Mark S. Stankiewicz  
Melissa G. Arrighi  
Laurence R. Pizer  
Roberta F. Kety  
Thomas J. Maher  
Chad G. Hunter  
Richard E. Furtado  
Tiffany Park

## TOWN COUNSEL

Kopelman & Paige, P.C.

## SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

Superintendent of Schools  
Assistant Superintendents  
  
Business Manager

Gary E. Maestas  
Christopher S. Campbell  
Pamela A. Gould  
Gary L. Costin

## FINANCE

Director of Finance/Town Accountant  
Accounting Officer  
Treasurer/Collector  
Assistant Collector  
Assistant Treasurer  
Director of Assessing  
Assistant Assessor  
Information Technology Manager  
Procurement Officer  
Budget Analyst

Lynne A. Barrett  
  
Edward B. Maccaferri, Jr.  
Barbara M. Walulik  
Christine J. Edminster  
Anne Dunn  
Katherine L. Rebell  
Joseph R. Young  
Pamela D. Hagler  
Pamela L. Borgatti

## PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT

Director of Planning and Development  
Town Planner  
Conservation Planner  
Director of Community Development  
Economic Development  
Redevelopment Authority, Executive Director

Lee Hartmann, AICP  
  
Elizabeth Harrington  
Bruce Arons  
Denis Hanks  
Laura Schaefer



## **PUBLIC SAFETY**

Fire Chief  
Deputy Chief  
  
Police Chief  
Captain  
  
Director of Emergency Management

G. Edward Bradley  
Donald E. Brown  
Michael A. Young.  
Michael E. Botieri  
Bruce R. McNamee  
John W. Rogers, Jr.  
Aaron Wallace

## **INSPECTIONAL SERVICES**

Director of Inspectional Services  
Health Director  
Sealer of Weights and Measures  
Building Inspectors  
  
Plumbing and Gas Inspector  
Wiring Inspector  
Building/Zoning Inspector

Paul McAuliffe  
Michelle J. Roberts  
Edmund F. Marks  
Paul F. Vecchi  
Jason Silva  
Douglas G. Hawthorne, Jr.  
Mark D. Elsner  
Richard A. Manfredi

## **PUBLIC WORKS**

Director of Public Works  
Town Engineer  
Parks, Cemeteries, and Recreation  
Superintendent  
Environmental Manager  
Highway Superintendent  
Maintenance Superintendent  
Recreation Director  
Wastewater Superintendent  
Utilities Superintendent

Hector D. Castro  
Saeed B. Kashi  
  
Ted Bubbins  
David Gould  
Edward Buckley  
Arthur Douylliez  
Barry DeBlasio  
Gary P. Frizzell  
Paul Wohler

## **HUMAN SERVICES**

Director of Community Resources/Library  
Director  
Assistant Library Director  
Director of Elder Affairs (Acting)  
Veterans Services Director

Dinah L. O'Brien  
Jennifer C. Harris  
Constance F. DiLego  
Roxanne L. Whitbeck

## **RETIREMENT BOARD**

Director  
Assistant Director

Debra Sullivan  
Wendy Cherry

## TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

Precinct	First Name	Last Name	Term
1	Walter	Kelley	2010
1	Roger M.	Berg	2010
1	Kevin	Leary	2010
1	Leonard J.	Vaz	2011
1	Charles F.	Vandini	2011
1	Richard A.	Manfredi	2011
1	Richard R.	O'Keefe	2012
1	Lucile A.	Leary	2012
1	Matthew W.	Poirier	2012
2	Richard M.	Serkey	2010
2	Jane C.	Goodwin	2010
2	Dwight F.	Delano	2010
2	Edward W.	Santos	2011
2	Helen W.	Zaniboni	2011
2	Timothy C.	Norris	2011*
2	Michael R.	Rocchi	2012
2	John B.	MacKenzie	2012
2	Susan	Eno	2012*
3	Michael P.	Brophy	2010
3			2010
3	Gerald E.	Sirrico	2010
3	Richard Anthony	Barbieri	2011
3	Mary E.	Henry	2011
3	Richard D.	Cone	2011
3	Dale M.	Webber	2012
3	Antonio L.	Gomes	2012
3	William J.	Keohan	2012
4	Edward T.	Angley	2010
4	Souther Hatch	Barnes	2010
4	Frances H.	Barnes	2010
4	Virginia E.	Davis	2011
4	John M.	Moran	2011
4	Michael D.	White	2011
4	David F.	Tarantino	2012
4	John W.	Hammond, II	2012
4	Sharon Hanley	DeCoste	2012
5	Stephen E.	McKay	2010
5	Patrick C.	Lee	2010
5	Scott M.	Vecchi	2010

<b>Precinct</b>	<b>First Name</b>	<b>Last Name</b>	<b>Term</b>
5	George S.	Klavens	2011
5	Patricia F.	McCarthy	2011
5	Keven Robert	Joyce	2011
5	John F.	Malloy	2012
5	Anne M.	Lynch	2012
5	Michael Little	Withington	2012
6	Thomas	Kelley	2010
6	Charlotte R.	Collins	2010
6	Edward	Gellar	2010
6	Francis W.	Collins	2011
6	Barry J.	Wood	2011
6	Peter B.	Gellar, Jr.	2011
6	Megan	Collins-Dempster	2012
6	Paul H.	Francis	2012
6	Kevin F.	Doyle	2012
7	Mark A.	Schmidt	2010
7	Robert H.	Materna	2010
7	Virginia	Johnson	2010
7	Cecil Edmond	Standley	2011
7	Kenneth E.	Buechs	2011
7	Susan E.	Page	2011
7	J. Randolph	Parker, Jr.	2012
7	Karen	Buechs	2012
7	Robert F.	Alford	2012
8	Paul	Luszcz	2010
8	Margaret C.	Fitzgibbons	2010
8	Amy Little	Heine	2010
8	Sergio O.	Harnais	2011
8	Daniel D.	Sylvestre	2011
8	Ann Marie	Flanagan	2011
8	Michael John	Shields	2012
8	Karen A.	Petracca	2012
8	Theodore	Bosen	2012
9	Helen T.	Hapgood	2010
9	Andrea J.	Nedley	2010
9	James E.	Conaway	2010
9	Francis E.	Lydon	2011
9	Paul D.	Hapgood	2011
9	Timothy J.	Grandy	2011
9	JoAnn	Salamone	2012
9	Francis E.	Condon	2012
9	Nancy Haley	Lima	2012
10	Frank D.	Feger	2010

<b>Precinct</b>	<b>First Name</b>	<b>Last Name</b>	<b>Term</b>
10	David	Gallerani	2010
10	Thomas A.	Lyne	2010
10	Brenda B.	Bradley	2011
10	Albert J.	McChesney	2011
10	John F.	Laverty	2011
10	Frank A.	Gigliotti	2012
10	David B.	Harlow	2012
10	Peter G.	Conner	2012
11	Anne-Marie	Ross	2010
11	Kenneth E.	Howe, Jr.	2010
11	Robert F.	Urbani	2010
11	Kevin R.	O'Reilly	2011
11	Janet E.	Young	2011
11	Sandra L.	Walsh	2011*
11	Russell G.	Shirley, Jr.	2012
11	Janette M.	Jaynes	2012
11	Robert H.	Fleming	2012*
12	Diane G.	Callahan	2010
12	William S.	Abbott	2010
12	Patricia N.	Adelmann	2010
12	Barry S.	Meltzer	2011
12	Oliver H.	Durrell III	2011
12	Peta	Shepherd	2011
12	Betsy R.	Hall	2012
12	Walter	Morrison, Jr.	2012
12	Edward T.	Russell	2012
13	William D.	Burke	2010
13	Wayne K.	Dickson	2010
13	Michael R.	Landers	2010
13	Ronald	Reilly	2011
13	Laurie Klotzbach	Curtis	2011
13	Jeffrey W.	Schultz	2011*
13	David P.	Newcombe	2012
13	Patrick R.	Ellis	2012
13	Susan Marie	Wentworth	2012
14	Robert J.	Flynn	2010
14	Michael	Main	2010
14	Maryellen	Fletcher	2010
14	Elspeth A.	Franks	2011
14	Karen M.	Keane	2011
14	John C.	DeCoste	2011
14	Vicki S.	Holbrook	2012
14	Edward C.	Conroy	2012
14	Theresa F.	Begley	2012

# APPOINTMENT BOARDS / COMMITTEES / COMMISSIONS

FIRST NAME	LAST NAME	APPOINTING AUTHORITY	QUALIFICATION	TERM DATE
<b>1749 Court House Committee</b>				
Jessica	Connelly (chair)	Selectmen		6/30/2012
Christine	Cook	Selectmen		6/30/2011
Wesley	Ennis	Selectmen		6/30/2012
Beverly	Ness	Selectmen		6/30/2012
Marguerite Lee	Regan	Selectmen		6/30/2012
Lieza	Dagher	Selectmen		11/10/2010
<b>1820 Court House Consortium</b>				
William	Fornaciari	Selectmen		11/10/2010
Samantha	Nichols	Selectmen		11/10/2010
Nina	Peters	Selectmen		11/10/2010
Christine	Pratt	PGDC		11/10/2010
<b>400th Anniversary Committee</b>				
Kathy	Babini	Selectmen		12/31/2021
Peggy	Baker	Selectmen		12/31/2021
James	Baker	Selectmen		12/31/2021
Benjamin	Brewster	Selectmen		12/31/2021
Paul	Bumpus	Selectmen		12/31/2021
Tamson	Burgess	Selectmen		12/31/2021
Thomas	Calter	Selectmen		12/31/2021
Paul	Cripps	Selectmen		12/31/2021
Vinny	deMacedo	Selectmen		12/31/2021
Ellie	Donovan	Selectmen		12/31/2021
Peter J.	Gomes (chair)	Selectmen		12/31/2021
Rodney Randy	Joseph	Selectmen		12/31/2021
David	Kirkpatrick	Selectmen		12/31/2021
Daniel Butch	Machado	Selectmen		12/31/2021
John	Mahoney	Selectmen		12/31/2021
Gary	Marks	Selectmen		12/31/2021
John	McDonagh	Selectmen		12/31/2021
Enzo	Monti	Selectmen		12/31/2021
Therese	Murray	Selectmen		12/31/2021
Paula	Peters	Selectmen		12/31/2021
Edward	Santos	Selectmen		12/31/2021
Kenneth A.	Tavares	Selectmen		12/31/2021
<b>Advisory and Finance Committee</b>				
		Moderator		6/30/2011
Cornelius N.	Bakker, Jr.	Moderator		6/30/2010
Linda	Benezra (2nd vice chair)	Moderator		6/30/2012
David	Cote	Moderator		6/30/2011
William R.	Driscoll (chair)	Moderator		6/30/2011
Dorothea	Gay	Moderator		6/30/2011

FIRST NAME	LAST NAME	APPOINTING AUTHORITY	QUALIFICATION	TERM DATE
Richard J.	Gladdys	Moderator		6/30/2010
Michael J.	Hanlon III	Moderator		6/30/2010
Christopher	Merrill	Moderator		6/30/2011
John Robert	Moody	Moderator		6/30/2012
Matthew	Muratore (1st vice chair)	Moderator		6/30/2012
Robert	Nassau	Moderator		6/30/2012
Lawrence	Rubin	Moderator		6/30/2010
James P.	Sweeney	Moderator		6/30/2010
Patricia	Whalen	Moderator		6/30/2012

### Affordable Housing Trust

#### Council on Aging

Joyce Richardson	Ciccolo (secy)	Selectmen		6/30/2011
Margaret R.	Gazzara	Selectmen		6/30/2012
Jean	Johnson	Selectmen		6/30/2010
Raquel	Mullaney	Selectmen		6/30/2012
Mathew	Muratore (chair)	Selectmen		6/30/2011
Peter	Neville	Selectmen		6/30/2010
Constance	O'Brien (vice chair)	Selectmen		6/30/2010
Deborahlyn	Phillips	Selectmen		6/30/2012
Erica	St. Germain	Selectmen		6/30/2011

#### Airport Commission

William D.	Burke (vice chair)	Selectmen		6/30/2012
Anthony	Caruso	Selectmen		6/30/2010
Douglas R.	Crociati	Selectmen		6/30/2011
Ken	Fosdick (chair)	Selectmen		6/30/2011
Kenneth	Laytin	Selectmen		6/30/2012
Walter E.	Morrison	Selectmen		6/30/2012
Paul G.	Worcester	Selectmen		6/30/2010

#### Board of Assessors

Richard W.	Finnegan	Manager		6/30/2011
Robert F.	Leonard	Manager		6/30/2012
Donna	Randles (vice chair)	Manager		6/30/2012
Jeffrey E.	Simpson (chair)	Manager		6/30/2011
James F.	Sullivan	Manager		6/30/2010

#### Assistant Moderator

Moderator

#### Audit Committee

Margie	Burgess	Selectmen	School Com	6/30/2011
Kevin J.	Feeney (chair)	Selectmen		6/30/2012
Thurston W.	Hartford	Selectmen		6/30/2012
John	Mahoney	Selectmen	Selectman	5/9/2009
Christopher	Merrill	Selectmen	Fincom	6/30/2010

FIRST NAME	LAST NAME	APPOINTING AUTHORITY	QUALIFICATION	TERM DATE
<b>Building Committee</b>				
Al	Anderson	Selectmen	Construction Industry	6/30/2011
Dennis	Begley	Selectmen	School Committee	6/30/2010
Edward C.	Conroy	Selectmen	Attorney	6/30/2010
Thomas	Fugazzi	Selectmen	At large	6/30/2011
Paul F.	McAlduff	Selectmen	Planning Bd	6/30/2010
Christy J.	Murphy	Selectmen	At Large	6/30/2012
David	Peck (chair)	Selectmen	Architect	6/30/2012
Jason	Silva	Selectmen	At Large	6/30/2012
John	White	Selectmen	School Com	6/30/2010
<b>Building (PNHS)</b>				
Lynne	Barrett	Mass SBA	Budget Official	indefinite
Barry	Haskell	Mass SBA	Ed. Mission	indefinite
Gary	Maestas	Mass SBA	Supt Schools	indefinite
Arthur	Montrond	Mass SBA	Budget Off	indefinite
Mary	Mortensen	Mass SBA	Principal	indefinite
Richard J.	Quintal	Mass SBA	CEO	indefinite
Mark	Stanskiewicz	Mass SBA	Town Mgr	indefinite
<b>Buzzards Bay Action</b>				
Carlos T. B.	Fragata	Selectmen		6/30/1996
<b>Cable Advisory Committee</b>				
Jeff	Berger (chair)	Selectmen		6/30/2010
Douglas J.	Mitchell	Selectmen		6/30/2010
Barbara	Mulvey-Welsh (co-chair)	Selectmen		6/30/2012
Gerald	Ouellette	Selectmen		6/30/2010
Robert	Simcik	Selectmen		6/30/2010
<b>Capital Outlay Expenditure Committee</b>				
Patricia N.	Adelmann	Moderator	Town Mtg Mbr	6/30/2010
Linda	Benezra	Finance		6/30/2009
Robert	Bielen	School		5/9/2010
Nicole	Kustanovitz (chair)	Selectmen		6/30/2010
David	Malaguti	Selectmen		5/9/2009
Douglas	O'Roak	Selectmen		6/30/2010
Russell D.	Shirley, Jr.	Moderator		6/30/2012
<b>Regional Task Force on Casino Gambling</b>				
Kenneth	Tavares	Selectmen		5/9/2009
<b>Cedarville Steering Committee</b>				
Richard	Briggs	Planning		6/30/2011
Peter	Dunlea	Planning		6/30/2012
Margaret C.	Fitzgibbons	Selectmen		6/30/2010
Timothy J.	Grandy (chair)	Planning		6/30/2011
Gervaise E.	Hooker	Planning		6/30/2010
Keven	Joyce	Planning		6/30/2010
Anthony	Shepherd	Planning		6/30/2012

FIRST NAME	LAST NAME	APPOINTING AUTHORITY	QUALIFICATION	TERM DATE
<b>Community Preservation Committee</b>				
Joan	Bartlett	Selectmen		6/30/2011
Margaret	Briggs	Selectmen		6/30/2010
Allen	Hemberger	Selectmen		6/30/2012
William J.	Keohan (Chair)	Selectmen		6/30/2012
Malcolm	McGregor	Planning		6/30/2010
Joan C.	Pimental	Housing		6/30/2007
Richard J.	Quintal, Jr.	Selectmen	Selectman	5/9/2009
James	Roth	Historical		6/30/2005
Paul	Withington	Conservation		6/30/2008
<b>Conservation Commission</b>				
James H.	Aimone	Selectmen		6/30/2012
David B.	Foster	Selectmen		6/30/2012
Gerre	Hooker (vice chair)	Selectmen		6/30/2011
Brooke	Monroe	Selectmen		6/30/2012
John	Scagliarini	Selectmen		6/30/2010
Evelyn D.	Strawn (chair)	Selectmen		6/30/2010
Paul	Withington	Selectmen		6/30/2011
<b>Cultural Council</b>				
Joan	Bergman	Selectmen		6/30/2007
Caroline	Chapin	Selectmen		6/30/2012
Linda	Damon	Selectmen		6/30/2011
Wynn	Gerhard	Selectmen		6/30/2012
Mary	Harris (chair)	Selectmen		6/30/2011
Lynn	Holdsworth	Selectmen		2/18/2011
Judith M.	Ingram	Selectmen		6/30/2011
Carl-Hubert	Joachim	Selectmen		11/9/2012
Richard F.	Knox	Selectmen		4/21/2012
Michael	Landers	Selectmen		6/30/2011
Sharon M.	LaRosa	Selectmen		6/30/2008
Maggie	Luongo	Selectmen		6/30/2009
Linda	Mackey	Selectmen		6/30/2011
Victor G.	Moulton	Selectmen		10/20/2012
Rose Marie	Murphy	Selectmen		6/21/2008
Mary Lou	Navin	Selectmen		6/30/2012
Douglas	O'Roak	Selectmen		6/30/2012
Deb	Tanis (treasurer)	Selectmen		6/30/2004
<b>Design Review Board</b>				
		Selectmen		6/30/2007
Ted A.	Curtin	Selectmen	Pilgrim Soc.	6/30/2011
Jason D.	Herzog	Selectmen	Architect	6/30/2011
Joseph	Marshall III (acting chair)	Selectmen	Planning Bd	6/30/2012
Ronald	Reilly	Selectmen	Contractor	6/30/2010
<b>Designer Selection Board</b>				
		Selectmen	At Large	indefinite
		Selectmen	Engineer	indefinite



FIRST NAME	LAST NAME	APPOINTING AUTHORITY	QUALIFICATION	TERM DATE
Richard M.	Churchill	Selectmen	Construction	indefinite
William	Fornaciari (chair)	Selectmen	Architect	indefinite
Cheryl	O'Grady	Selectmen	At Large	indefinite
<b>Commission on Disabilities</b>				
Barbara	Donnelly	Manager		6/30/2011
Keven	Joyce	Manager		6/30/2012
Ted	Mello	Manager		6/30/2012
Dinah	O'Brien	Manager		6/30/2011
Donna J.	Vecchiarello (chair)	Manager		6/30/2010
<b>Energy Committee</b>				
		Selectmen		6/30/2010
Margie	Burgess	Selectmen		6/30/2011
Jeffrey	Burt	Selectmen		6/30/2011
John	Corcoran (chair)	Selectmen		6/30/2010
Rose H.	Forbes	Selectmen		6/30/2012
Betsy	Hall	Selectmen		6/30/2012
Francis H.	Killorin	Selectmen		6/30/2010
Paul	McAlduff	Selectmen		6/30/2011
Robert	Simcik	Selectmen		6/30/2012
<b>Facility Master Plan</b>				
Richard	Quintal	Selectmen		5/9/2009
<b>Fair Housing Committee</b>				
Harold R.	Davis	Selectmen	Ec Dev Dir	indefinite
Richard	Farris	Selectmen	Community Dev Dir	indefinite
Antonio	Gomes	Selectmen	Vets Agent	indefinite
Richard	Hengst	Selectmen	Council on Aging	indefinite
Jack	Lenox	Selectmen	Dir of Planning	indefinite
Joan	Pimental	Selectmen	Housing Authority Dir	indefinite
Laura	Schaefer	Selectmen	Plymouth Redev Auth	indefinite
<b>GATRA Advisory Study Committee</b>				
Denis	Hanks	Selectmen		5/9/2009
<b>Harbor Committee</b>				
Putnam	Burns	Selectmen	Lobsterman	6/30/2010
Phil	Chandler	Selectmen	At Large	6/30/2012
David A.	Clark	Selectmen	At Large	6/30/2012
Harold E.	Gagne	Selectmen	At Large	6/30/2012
Donald F.	Gourley (secretary)	Selectmen	At Large	6/30/2012
Chester	Gwardyak	Selectmen	Yacht Club	6/30/2012
Perrin	Hughes	Selectmen	At Large	6/30/2010
Paul	Malo	Selectmen	Boat Yard Owner	6/30/2009
Paul	Quintal	Selectmen	Party Boat	6/30/2011
Timothy	Routhier	Selectmen	Harbormaster	indefinite
Al	Saunders (chair)	Selectmen	Chamber of Com	6/30/2011

FIRST NAME	LAST NAME	APPOINTING AUTHORITY	QUALIFICATION	TERM DATE
<b>Board of Health</b>				
Kathy	Cartmell-Sirrico	Selectmen		6/30/2010
Tracy	Denault	Selectmen		6/30/2011
Richard A.	Manfredi	Selectmen		6/30/2011
Robert	Nahill, MD	Selectmen		6/30/2012
Paul	Santos (chair)	Selectmen		6/30/2012
<b>Historic District Commission/ Historical Commission</b>				
James W.	Baker	Selectmen	Reg. Voter	6/30/2010
Robert	Fournier	Selectmen	Architect	6/30/2012
Anne	Lane	Selectmen	Historian	6/30/2012
Samantha	Nichols	Selectmen	At large	6/30/2010
Susan A.	Owens	Selectmen	Realtor	6/30/2010
Anthony	Provenzano, Jr.	Selectmen	Reg. Voter	6/30/2011
Michael	Tubin (chair)	Selectmen	Resident	6/30/2011
<b>Manomet Steering Committee</b>				
Marti	Erbe (chair)	Planning		6/30/2010
James	Hoagland	Planning		6/30/2011
Dennis J.	Lassige	Planning		6/30/2012
Charles	Moses	Planning		6/30/2010
J. Randolph	Parker (clerk)	Planning		6/30/2011
Linda	Perryman	Planning		6/30/2012
Barry	Wood (Vice Chair)	Selectmen		6/30/2012
<b>MBTA Advisory Board</b>				
Mark	Sylvia	Selectmen		5/9/2009
<b>Memorials Policy Committee</b>				
Terri	Johnson	Selectmen		6/30/2011
Nicole	Kustanovitz	Selectmen		6/30/2010
Katherine	Reissfelder	Selectmen		6/30/2012
<b>Metropolitan Planning Organization</b>				
Lee	Hartmann	Selectmen		5/9/2009
<b>No Place for Hate Committee</b>				
		Selectmen		indefinite
Douglas A.	Hagen	Selectmen		indefinite
Kenneth	Heckman	Selectmen		indefinite
Ronnie	Hirschhorn	Selectmen		indefinite
Joanne	Levy	Selectmen		indefinite
Stephen	Maher	Selectmen		indefinite
Judith	Manton	Selectmen		indefinite
Barry	Meltzer (Chair)	Selectmen		indefinite
Susan B.	Moore	Selectmen		indefinite
Jasmyn	Silva	Selectmen		indefinite
Lynda M.	Thomas-LeGay (Vice Chair)	Selectmen		indefinite
Roy	Zahreciyan	Selectmen		indefinite
Barbara	Zimman	Selectmen		indefinite

FIRST NAME	LAST NAME	APPOINTING AUTHORITY	QUALIFICATION	TERM DATE
<b>North Plymouth Steering Committee</b>				
John T.	Handrahan, Jr.	Planning		6/30/2011
Kevin	Leary	Planning		6/30/2012
Enzo J.	Monti (secretary)	Selectmen		6/30/2010
William L.	Rudolph	Planning		6/30/2012
Lorraine A.	Souza	Planning		6/30/2011
Joan	Tassinari	Planning		6/30/2010
Charles	Vandini (chair)	Planning		6/30/2010
<b>Nuclear Matters Committee</b>				
		Selectmen		6/30/2006
Jeff	Berger (chair)	Selectmen		6/30/2011
Richard P.	Grassie	Selectmen		6/30/2011
Douglas E.	O'Roak	Selectmen		6/30/2010
Richard	Rothstein	Selectmen		6/30/2012
George W.	Siple	Selectmen		6/30/2010
Paul	Smith	Selectmen		6/30/2012
<b>Nutrient Management Association Stakeholders</b>				
		Selectmen	Prop Owner	6/30/2004
		Selectmen	Bus Owner	6/30/2004
		Selectmen	DEP	6/30/2004
		Selectmen	Eel River	6/30/2004
		Selectmen	Landsc/Eng	6/30/2004
Curt	Grevenitz	Selectmen	Property Own	6/30/2005
Jeffrey	Lafleur	Selectmen	Cran Grower	6/30/2006
Orin	Meyer	Selectmen	Watershed Property Owner	6/30/2007
Ed	Russell	Selectmen	Conservation	6/30/2006
Deborah	Sedares	Selectmen	Developer	6/30/2006
Anthony	Shepherd	Selectmen	Inland Fish	6/30/2006
<b>Old Colony Planning Council/Joint Transportation Committee</b>				
Lee	Hartmann	Selectmen		5/9/2009
<b>Old School House Committee</b>				
Constance	Bagdon	Selectmen		6/30/2007
Helen	Brennan	Selectmen		6/30/2005
Barbara	Dodge	Selectmen		6/30/2007
Rachael A.	Ryan (chair)	Selectmen		6/30/2007
Charles M.	Winterson	Selectmen		6/30/2005
<b>Open Space Committee</b>				
Joan	Bartlett	Planning		6/30/2010
Oliver	Durrell III	Planning		6/30/2012
John	Hammond	Conservation		6/30/2012
William	Keohan (chair)	Conservation		6/30/2010
John	Lebica	Selectmen		6/30/2011
Robert	Pomerene	Planning		6/30/2012
Lois	Post	Selectmen		6/30/2012

FIRST NAME	LAST NAME	APPOINTING AUTHORITY	QUALIFICATION	TERM DATE
Charlotte Emery	Russell	Planning		6/30/2011
Judy	Savage	Planning		6/30/2010
<b>Permanent School Building Committee</b>				
Margie	Burgess	School Com		indefinite
Chris	Grant	Moderator		6/30/2007
Ward J.	Jaros	Selectmen		6/30/2008
Mark	Krause	Selectmen		6/30/2007
David	Malaguti	Moderator		5/9/2009
Richard J.	McGuiness	Moderator		6/30/2007
John	White	School Committee		indefinite
<b>Planning Board (alt)</b>				
Timothy	Grandy	Planning		6/30/2010
<b>Plymouth Center Steering Committee</b>				
Bobbi	Clark (chair)	Planning		6/30/2011
Lieza	Dagher	Planning		6/30/2012
Kevin	Gadsby	Planning		6/30/2012
Patrice	Hatcher	Planning		6/30/2012
Patricia	McCarthy	Planning		6/30/2010
Susan	Melchin	Planning		6/30/2010
Barbara	Mulvey-Welsh	Selectmen		6/30/2010
<b>Plymouth County Advisory Board</b>				
Kenneth	Tavares	Selectmen		5/9/2009
<b>Plymouth County/Town Of Plymouth Coordinating Committee</b>				
Richard	Quintal	Selectmen		5/9/2009
<b>Plymouth Development And Industrial Commission</b>				
		Manager		6/30/2007
Russell	Canevazzi	Manager		6/30/2005
Anthony	Cicerone	Manager		6/30/2003
Jim	Hufnagle	Manager		6/30/2004
Anthony	Lonardo	Manager		6/30/2003
Robert D.	Meichsner	Manager		6/30/2005
Aimee	Nearing	Manager		6/30/2006
Paul J.	Nugent (chair)	Manager		6/30/2006
Russell G	Shirley	Manager		8/3/2004
<b>Plymouth Growth and Development Corporation</b>				
Charles	Bletzer	Selectmen		12/3/2012
Donna	Fernandes	Selectmen		6/30/2011
Richard F.	Knox	Selectmen		6/30/2012
Christine	Pratt	Selectmen		12/1/2011
Leighton A.	Price (chair)	Selectmen		12/3/2012
Richard J.	Quintal, Jr.	Selectmen	Plym Reg Ec Dev designee	12/3/2011

FIRST NAME	LAST NAME	APPOINTING AUTHORITY	QUALIFICATION	TERM DATE
Alan	Zanotti	Selectmen		6/30/2012
<b>Plymouth Regional Economic Development Foundation</b>				
Richard	Quintal	Selectmen		12/3/2011
<b>Plymouth-Carver Aquifer Advisory Committee</b>				
David	Gould	Selectmen		indefinite
Oliver H.	Durrell III (alt)	Selectmen		6/30/2011
<b>Recycling Committee</b>				
Janice	Capofreddi	Selectmen		6/30/2011
Nancy	Drummey	Selectmen		6/30/2011
Heidi	Mayo (chair)	Selectmen		6/30/2011
Brighid	McHugh-Mullane	Selectmen		6/30/2011
John	Moran	Selectmen		6/30/2011
Donna M.	Petrangelo	Selectmen		6/30/2011
Martha	Stone	Selectmen		6/30/2010
<b>Retirement Board</b>				
		Selectmen		6/30/2011
Lynne	Barrett	Accountant		6/30/2010
Shawn	Duhamel	Retirement Board		6/30/2011
Thomas	Kelley (chair)	Member Election		6/30/2010
Richard	Manfredi (vice chair)	Member Election		6/30/2010
<b>Roads Advisory Committee</b>				
		Selectmen		6/30/2011
		Selectmen	Experience	6/30/2011
Timothy	Grandy (chair)	Planning		6/30/2009
Michael	Hanlon	Selectmen	Experience	6/30/2012
David	Malaguti	Selectmen		5/9/2009
Frank	Paoluccio	Selectmen		6/30/2012
Daniel J.	Roderigues	Selectmen	Experience	6/30/2012
<b>Solid Waste Advisory Committee</b>				
		Selectmen	Recycling Com.	12/31/2008
Linda	Benezra	Selectmen	Finance Com.	12/31/2008
Lawrence	Fava (chair)	Selectmen		12/31/2008
Mark	Kearney	Selectmen		12/31/2008
Frank	Killorin	Selectmen	Energy Com.	6/30/2009
John	Mahoney	Selectmen	Selectman	12/31/2008
Frank	Paoluccio	Selectmen		12/31/2008
Charles	Checkley (alt)	Selectmen		12/31/2008
<b>South Shore Community Action Council</b>				
Jeffrey	Simpson	Selectmen		6/30/2011
<b>South Shore Recycling Cooperative</b>				
		Selectmen		indefinite
Kerin	McCall	Selectmen		indefinite

FIRST NAME	LAST NAME	APPOINTING AUTHORITY	QUALIFICATION	TERM DATE
<b>Tidal Beaches Advisory Committee</b>				
Irene	Caldwell	Selectmen	Naturalist	6/30/2007
Robert F.	DeMarzo	Selectmen	Property Owner	6/30/2011
Peter	Denehy	Selectmen	At Large	6/30/2011
Richard	Diozzi	Selectmen	At Large	6/30/2012
Stephanie	Fugazzi (chair)	Selectmen	At Large	6/30/2012
Rose Marie	McKay	Selectmen	At Large	6/30/2011
Susan	Raynor	Selectmen	At Large	6/30/2010
Anthony L	Shepherd	Selectmen	At Large	6/30/2012
Matthew	Shultz	Selectmen	At Large	6/30/2009
<b>Visitor Services Board</b>				
Robert	Bradley, Jr.	Selectmen	Chamb Com	6/30/2011
David	Buckman	Selectmen	Retail	6/30/2011
Sharon Hanley	DeCoste	Selectmen		6/30/2012
Jeffrey	Fischer (chair)	Selectmen	PCDC	6/30/2010
Genevieve M.	Jaeger	Selectmen		6/30/2010
Richard J.	Quintal, Jr.	Selectmen	PDIC	6/30/2010
Joyce	Stewart	Selectmen		6/30/2011
<b>Board of Voting Registrars</b>				
Marie M.	Chaffee	Selectmen	Democrat	3/31/2011
Nanci	Cordeiro (chair)	Selectmen	Republican	3/31/2010
Laurence R.	Pizer (clerk)	Town Clerk	Democrat	3/31/2010
Gean C.	Richards	Selectmen	Republican	3/31/2012
<b>West Plymouth Steering Committee</b>				
Brenda	Bradley	Planning		6/30/2012
Mary Ellen	Burns	Planning		6/30/2012
Allen	Cotti (vice chair)	Selectmen		6/30/2010
Wayne	Dickson	Planning		6/30/2012
Kenneth	Howe	Planning		6/30/2011
Robert P.	Morgan (chair)	Planning		6/30/2011
James	Nicholson	Planning		6/30/2010
<b>Zoning Board of Appeals</b>				
Peter	Conner (chair)	Selectmen		6/30/2012
Edward C.	Conroy	Selectmen		6/30/2012
Walter	Kelley (alternate)	Selectmen		6/30/2010
William	Keohan	Selectmen		6/30/2010
Michael Buster	Main	Selectmen		6/30/2011
Ryan J.	Matthews (alt)	Selectmen		6/30/2010
David	Peck	Selectmen		6/30/2011

# **TOWN MEETING WARRANTS, MINUTES, AND ELECTION RESULTS**

## **2009 ANNUAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT Saturday, April 4, 2009**

To the Town Clerk of the Town of Plymouth, Commonwealth of  
Massachusetts:

### **GREETINGS:**

In the name of the Commonwealth, you are directed to notify and warn the  
inhabitants of Plymouth qualified to vote in elections, to meet in:

Precinct 1	Hedge School
Precinct 2	Cold Spring School
Precinct 3	Town Hall
Precinct 4	Plymouth North High School
Precinct 5	Plymouth Community Intermediate School
Precinct 6	Manomet Elementary School
Precinct 7	Indian Brook School
Precinct 8	Cedarville Fire Station
Precinct 9	South Elementary School
Precinct 10	Federal Furnace School
Precinct 11	Plymouth Airport
Precinct 12	Plymouth South High School
Precinct 13	West Elementary School
Precinct 14	Indian Brook School

in said Plymouth on Saturday, the Ninth Day of May, 2009, between the hours  
of Eight O'Clock in the forenoon and Eight O'Clock in the afternoon, to cast a  
vote for the following Town Officers to act on the following articles to wit:

ARTICLE 1: To choose all necessary Town Officers, the following to be  
voted for all on one ballot, viz.: One Selectman for three years; Three members  
of the Plymouth School Committee for three years; One member of the  
Planning Board for five years; One member of the Redevelopment Authority  
for five years; One member of the Housing Authority for five years; and also a  
total of Forty-four (44) Town Meeting Members: three members from each

precinct for a term of three years, one member from Precinct 7 for a term of one year, and one member from Precinct 9 for a term of one year.

Further, and in the name of the Commonwealth, you are directed to notify and warn the Inhabitants of Plymouth qualified to consider and vote on articles at the Annual Business Meeting of the Town of Plymouth to meet in Memorial Hall on Saturday, the Fourth Day of April, 2009, at 8:00AM to act on the following articles to wit:

ARTICLE 2: To hear the reports of the several Boards and Officers and Committees of the Town thereon.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 3: To see what action the Town will take under the provisions of G.L. c.44, §53E 1/2 regarding the establishment, annual re-authorization or renewal as the case may be of revolving funds, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 4: To see what action the Town will take pursuant to Chapter 173 of the General By-Laws regarding the formation, reformation, organization, continuation or discharge of existing Committees created by vote of Town Meeting, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 5: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Classification and Compensation Plans and the Personnel By-Law and Collective Bargaining Agreements contained therein, or take any other action relative thereto

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 6: To see what action the Town will take pursuant to G.L. c.41, §108 with regard to fixing the salaries of elected Town Officials, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 7A: To see what action the Town will take to provide a reserve fund and to determine what sums of money the Town will raise and appropriate, including appropriations from available funds, toward defraying charges and expenses of the Town, including water, sewer, solid waste and airport enterprises and debt and interest, for the ensuing twelve month period beginning July 1, 2009, or take any other action relative thereto.



BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 7B: To see what action the Town will take to determine what sums of money the Town will raise and appropriate, including appropriations from available funds, toward defraying charges and expenses of the Town for the water enterprise and debt and interest, for the ensuing twelve month period beginning July 1, 2009, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 7C: To see what action the Town will take to determine what sums of money the Town will raise and appropriate, including appropriations from available funds, toward defraying charges and expenses of the Town for the sewer enterprise and debt and interest, for the ensuing twelve month period beginning July 1, 2009, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 7D: To see what action the Town will take to determine what sums of money the Town will raise and appropriate, including appropriations from available funds, toward defraying charges and expenses of the Town for the solid waste enterprise and debt and interest, for the ensuing twelve month period beginning July 1, 2009, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 7E: To see what action the Town will take to determine what sums of money the Town will raise and appropriate, including appropriations from available funds, toward defraying charges and expenses of the Town for the airport enterprise and debt and interest, for the ensuing twelve month period beginning July 1, 2009, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 8: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, transfer or borrow a sum of money for the repair and/or purchase and/or lease and/or replacement of departmental equipment for the various departments substantially as follows:

A	DPW-Grounds & Rec.	Cemetery-52" Scag Hydro Mower (*)
B	DPW-Grounds & Rec.	Parks-72" Husler Mower (*)
C	DPW-Grounds & Rec.	Parks-61" 3-Wheel Mower (*)
D	DPW-Grounds & Rec.	Parks-22" Push Mower (*)
E	DPW-Grounds & Rec.	Parks-Powered Fertilizer Spreader
F	DPW-Grounds & Rec.	Parks-Storage Container

G	DPW-Grounds & Rec.	Parks-Overhead Doors (*)
H	DPW-Grounds & Rec.	Rec-Boat Zone Buoys w/ Anchors (*)
I	DPW-Grounds & Rec.	Rec-Swimming Area Line Markers (*)
J	DPW-Grounds & Rec.	Rec-New Signage for Beaches
K	DPW-Operations	Highway Small Equipment Trailer (*)
L	DPW-Operations	Highway-Vinyl Laminator & Accessories
M	DPW-Operations	Highway-Storage Containers (*)
N	DPW-Operations	Maintenance-TOB Stair Treads (*)
O	DPW-Operations	Maintenance-Town Radios (*)
P	DPW-Operations	Maintenance-Security Gate Pt 2 (*)
Q	DPW-Operations	Maintenance-Repairs to Center Hill Reserve (*)
R	DPW-Operations	Maintenance-TOB Bathroom Faucets (*)
S	DPW-Operations	Maintenance-Replace Information Booth Fixtures (*)
T	DPW-Operations	Maintenance-Replace Front Doors (*)
U	DPW-Operations	Maintenance-Fire Station Repairs (*)
V	DPW-Utilities	Water-Overhead Doors
W	Finance-Treasurer/Collector	Office Renovations
X	Fire	Task Force Tip Nozzles (*)
Y	Fire	Wascomat Washers
Z	Fire	Survival Suits (*)
AA	Fire	Vogel Greaser
BB	Fire	Testing of Tower One & Ground Ladders
CC	Fire	Station 5 Air Conditioner
DD	Fire	Station 1 Fire Alarm System (*)
EE	Fire	Rehab Engine 9 Steering Box
FF	Fire	Rehab Engine 10 Tank Cradle & Engine
GG	Fire	Computer and AVL
HH	Harbor Master	115hp Outboard Motor (*)
II	Harbor Master	40hp Outboard Motor (*)
JJ	Information Technology	GIS Parcel Layer Adjustment
KK	Information Technology	Desktop PC's (*)
LL	Information Technology	Network Printers (*)
MM	Library	Duplicator & Accessories (*)
NN	Police	Marked Cruiser (*)
OO	Police	PickUp Truck (*)
PP	Police	Unmarked 4x4

or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 9: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, transfer from available funds or borrow a sum of money for the construction and/or repair and/or purchase and/or lease and/or replacement of departmental buildings and/or equipment and/or capital facilities for various departments of the Town and/or for feasibility and other types of studies as follows:

<b>Project Number</b>	<b>Department or Sponsor</b>	<b>Project Description</b>
1	Emergency Management	New Emergency Operations Center
2	School Department	School Building Repair Program
3	School Department	School Building Renovations
4	Finance Department	MUNIS Software HR/PR Module
5	Police Department	Duty Weapon Replacement
6	DPW – Parks & Forestry	Fresh Pond Park Rehabilitation
7	Fire Department	Replace Fire Fighting Structural Gear
8	Fire Department	Equipment to Build Tanker Truck #3
9	DPW- Maintenance/Bldg.	Town Building Repair Program
10	Finance Department	IT Master Plan Implementation – Phase 5
11	School Department	Computers & Connectivity
12	Fire Department	Replace 1982 Farra Rescue Truck
13	DPW- Maintenance/Fleet	Town Vehicle & Equipment Replacement Program
14	School Department	School Vehicle & Equipment Replacement Program
15	Planning & Development	Downtown Design Guidelines
16	DPW-Engineering	Standish Avenue Roadway Improvements – Phase 1
17	Police Department	Replace Radio Comparator & Satellite Receiver
18	DPW-Cemetery	Computerize Records & Maps
19	DPW- Engineering	Drainage Town Wide
20	DPW – Engineering	Court Street & Samoset Street Intersection
21	DPW – Engineering	Samoset Street & Marc Drive Signal Easement
22	DPW – Environmental Mgmt.	Stephens Field 21E Phase 1 Assessment

23	DPW-Recreation	Manomet Recreation Area Expansion Master Plan
24	DPW-Engineering	Billington Street Sidewalk
25	DPW Utilities – Sewer	Sewer System Improvements
26	DPW Utilities – Water	Water Distribution System Improvements
27	DPW Utilities – Water	Rehabilitate Cedarville Reservoir

or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 10: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer a sum of money to the Unemployment Compensation Fund, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 11: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer a sum of money to fund a household hazardous waste collection day or other activity, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 12: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer a sum of money to fund the Town Promotion Fund pursuant to Chapter 4 of the Acts of 1993, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 13: To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money from available funds as the State's share of the cost of work under G.L. c.90, §34 (2)(a) of the Massachusetts General Laws, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 14: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to the Stabilization Fund, as authorized by the provisions of G.L. c.40, §5B as amended, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 15: To see if the Town will vote to transfer the care, custody, management and control of the property shown on Town Assessors' Plat 92 as Lot 5, from the Town Treasurer for tax title purposes to the Conservation

Commission for conservation purposes pursuant to G.L. c. 40, §8C ; and further to authorize the Conservation Commission and the Board of Selectmen to execute any and all instruments as may be necessary to effectuate the vote taken hereunder, or take any other action relative thereto.

#### BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 16A: To see if the Town will vote to hear and act on the report of the Community Preservation Committee on the Fiscal Year 2010 Community Preservation budget and to appropriate from the Community Preservation Fund a sum of money to meet the administrative expenses and all other necessary and proper expenses of the Community Preservation Committee for Fiscal Year 2010, and further to reserve for future appropriation amounts as recommended by the Community Preservation Committee: a sum of money for the acquisition, creation and preservation of open space excluding land for recreational use, a sum of money for acquisition, preservation, restoration and rehabilitation of historic resources, a sum of money for the acquisition, creation, preservation and support of community housing, and a sum of money for a Budgeted Reserve, or take any other action relative thereto.

#### COMMUNITY PRESERVATION COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 16B: To see if the Town will vote to transfer from the Community Preservation Fund estimated annual revenues, fund balance, or reserves, or otherwise fund, a sum of money for the payment of debt service for the Center Hill Preserve acquisition, as was authorized under Article 9F of the October 2005 Fall Town Meeting and Article 10 of the May 2006 Special Town Meeting, or take any other action relative thereto.

#### COMMUNITY PRESERVATION COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 16C: To see if the Town will vote to transfer from the Community Preservation Fund estimated annual revenues, fund balance, or historic resources reserves, or otherwise fund, a sum of money [the amount of \$67,500.00] for the purposes of the restoration and preservation of the 1749 Spooner House located on North Street pursuant to a grant agreement between the Town and the Plymouth Antiquarian Society outlining the purposes and conditions upon which the funds may be expended, and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into such grant agreement and to authorize the Board of Selectmen or its designees to accept one or more deed restrictions on said property meeting the requirements of G.L. c.184, §31, or take any other action relative thereto.

#### COMMUNITY PRESERVATION COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 16D: To see if the Town will vote to transfer from the Community Preservation Fund estimated annual revenues, fund balance, or reserves, or otherwise fund, a sum of money [the amount of \$315,000] for the acquisition by the Taskforce for the Homeless of the multi family residence located at 9 Prince Street, Plymouth MA described in deed recorded with Plymouth County Registry of Deeds in Book 107888, Page 291, pursuant to a grant agreement between the Town and the Taskforce outlining the purposes and conditions upon which the funds may be expended, and providing for the Town to hold a mortgage on the property, and further to authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into such grant agreement and accept a mortgage or to take any other action relative thereto.

COMMUNITY PRESERVATION COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 17A: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer a sum of money from available funds to fund a contract to assist the School Department in recovering Medicaid reimbursements, or taken any other actions relative thereto.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE/BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 17B: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds, a sum of money to fund the transportation costs of out of district Agricultural Vocational students, or any action relative thereto.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE/BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 18: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, transfer from available funds or borrow a sum of money for the purpose of preparing road layout or improvement plans and conducting studies associated therewith; and further, to authorize the Board of Selectmen to seek special legislation for the purpose of implementing a road improvement program for private roads whereby all costs associated therewith, including costs of preparing road layout or improvement plans and conducting related studies, may be assessed to abutters as betterments, provided, however, that the General Court to make clerical or editorial changes of form only to the bill, unless the Board of Selectmen approves amendments to the bill before enactment by the General Court, and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to approve amendments which shall be within the scope of the general public objectives of this petition, or take any other action relative thereto.. BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 19: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town Bylaws, § 191-6, Taking water from public supply; hydrant permit, as on file with the Town Clerk, to prohibit the taking of water from gate valves, curb stop, corporation valves or other appurtenances, in addition to hydrants, and by making property owners responsible for any violations of the bylaw by plumbers or others who undertake such actions, or take any other action relative thereto.

#### BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 20: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, transfer, or borrow a sum of money for the purposes of financing the following water pollution abatement facility projects: repair, replacement and/or upgrade of septic systems, pursuant to agreements with the Board of Health and residential property owners; including without limitation all costs thereof as defined in Section 1 of Chapter 29C of the General Laws; to determine whether this appropriation shall be raised by borrowing from the Massachusetts Water Pollution Abatement Trust or otherwise, or take any other action relative thereto.

#### OFFICE OF COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

ARTICLE 21: Withdrawn

ARTICLE 22: Withdrawn

ARTICLE 23: Withdrawn

ARTICLE 23: Withdrawn

ARTICLE 25: To see if the Town will vote to:

(1) approve the Economic Development Proposal submitted by Plymouth Rock Studios, Inc. in accordance with I-Cubed, so called, Chapter 293 of the Acts of 2006 as amended by Chapter 129 of the Acts of 2008 and 801 CMR 51.00, including any changes to the Proposal that may be deemed appropriate by the Board of Selectmen, and acknowledge the financial obligations imposed upon the Town by such acts and regulations, including the creation of a Municipal Liquidity Reserve for each assessment parcel and possible Infrastructure Development Assistance Payments in the event that the proposed project results in

less new state tax revenue than anticipated, which sums shall be paid in significant part by Plymouth Rock Studios in accordance with the Memorandum of Understanding between the Town and Plymouth Rock Studios dated October 27, 2008 (“MOU”);

(2) authorize the creation of a Municipal Liquidity Reserve for the benefit of the Commonwealth for each assessment parcel in an amount equal to or greater than two (2) times the maximum annual debt service due on the bonds allocable to said assessment parcel(s); with such reserve(s) to be funded entirely by Plymouth Rock Studios, in accordance with the terms of the MOU, by providing the Town an equity contribution, or surety bonds, insurance policies or other credit facilities approved by the Secretary of the Executive Office of Administration and Finance;

(3) authorize the Board of Selectmen to accept, upon completion of the Public Infrastructure Improvements funded under I-Cubed, property interests in such improvements; and

(4) authorize the Board of Selectmen and Town Manager to take any other action needed to effectuate the purpose of this vote,  
or take any other action relative thereto.

## BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 26: To see if the Town will vote to amend its zoning bylaw, zoning map #1 (Manomet Quadrant), by changing the designation of land on Beaver Dam Road shown as lots 70E and 71 on Assessor’s Map 45, from medium lot residential (R-25) to Transitional Commercial (TC), or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: Paul Garven, et al.

ARTICLE 27: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Section 205-56 of the Plymouth Codes (the zoning bylaw) and the official zoning Map of the Town as follows:



1. By changing the zoning designation of Lot 48 as shown on Assessors' Map 89 and Lot 13 as shown on Assessors' Map 89 from Rural Residential (RR) to Highway Commercial (HC)
2. By adding the following words to Section 205-56-C following the words "major street": "and provided that they occupy no more than 10,000 square feet of ground floor area"
3. By adding to Section 205-56-D the following: "(6) All uses authorized in Subsection C above which have more than 10,000 square feet of ground floor area."

BY PETITION: Ed Angley, et al.

And you are hereby required to serve this warrant in the manner prescribed by vote of the Town by posting notice thereof seven days at least before such meeting in the Town Office Building and make return thereof with your doings thereon at the time and place above mentioned.

Given under our hands this \_\_\_\_ day of March 2009.

Approved as to Legal  
Form

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

\_\_\_\_\_  
Town Counsel

\_\_\_\_\_  
Richard J. Quintal, Jr.  
Chairman

\_\_\_\_\_  
David F. Malaguti  
Vice Chairman

\_\_\_\_\_  
Daniel "Butch" Machado

\_\_\_\_\_  
John T. Mahoney

\_\_\_\_\_  
Kenneth A. Tavares

Plymouth, ss.

Pursuant to the foregoing Warrant, I have this day notified and warned the Inhabitants of Plymouth qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs to meet in Memorial Hall on Saturday, the Fourth Day of April, 2009, at 8:00AM to conduct the Annual Business Meeting of the Town of Plymouth, by posting copies of this Warrant in the Town Office Building seven days at least before such meeting.

-----	-----
Signature	Date & Time
Town Clerk	Posted

**2009 ANNUAL TOWN MEETING**  
**April 4, 2009**

The Moderator opened the meeting at 8:00 AM at Memorial Hall.

The pledge of allegiance was led by Old Colony Council Cub Scout Pack 40 under the direction of Scoutmaster Russell Blake. The National Anthem was sung by the Federal Furnace Elementary School Treble chorus under the direction of Kathleen McMinn. The invocation was presented by Pastor Lisa Morrison of the Discovery Church of the Nazarene.

Upon notification by Town Clerk, Laurence Pizer, of the presence of a quorum, the Moderator called the meeting to order at 8:06 AM.

The Moderator noted that Adele Manfredi was serving as Assistant Moderator and that for Article 6 Town Clerk Laurence Pizer would serve as Moderator. Without objection he named Edward B. Maccaferri, Jr., Acting Clerk of Town Meeting for that article.

Senator Therese Murray delivered her State of the State message.  
Representative Vinny deMacedo delivered his State of the State message.  
Representative Thomas Calter delivered his State of the State message.  
Richard Quintal delivered his State of the Town Message.  
John White delivered the State of the Plymouth Schools message.  
Marc Garrett delivered the State of Plymouth Planning message.

William Driscoll delivered opening remarks for the Advisory and Finance Committee.

The return of the warrant having been properly served, Town Meeting waived the reading of the return and of the warrant.

Mr. Driscoll moved that adjourned sessions of this Town Meeting be held on April 6, 2009 at 7:30 p.m. at Memorial Hall and on April 7, 8 and 9, and June 1, 2, and 3, 2009 will be at Plymouth North High School

Mr. Driscoll moved to hear Article 16

Mr. Driscoll moved that the following articles be taken up at the June session of the Annual Town Meeting:

Article 7A, Article 7B, Article 7C, Article 7D, Article 7E, Article 8: Article 9, Article 10, Article 11, Article 14, Article 17A, Article 17B, Article 18, Article 25, And Article 27.

The motion PASSED by more than two thirds

Mr. Driscoll moved to adjourn the Annual Town Meeting until after the completion of the Special Town Meeting.

The motion PASSED at 9:18 AM.

The Moderator returned the meeting to order at 2:36 P.M.

Mr. Driscoll moved to adjourn Town Meeting to 7:30 PM on Monday, April 6, 2009 at Memorial Hall.

The motion PASSED on a roll call vote of 106 in favor, 4 in opposition, and 1 abstention at 2:45 PM.

**Annual Town Meeting**  
**4 April 2009**  
**Adjourned Session of 6 April 2009**

The Moderator opened the meeting on Monday, April 6, 2009 at Memorial Hall. Upon being informed by Town Clerk, Laurence Pizer of the presence of a quorum, he called the meeting to order at 7:30 PM.

**ARTICLE 1:** There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

**ARTICLE 2:** Mr. Driscoll moved that the Town receive the reports of the several Boards and Officers and Committees of the Town thereon.

The motion PASSED.

**ARTICLE 3:** Mr. Driscoll moved that vote to establish revolving funds for certain Town Departments under the provisions of G.L. c.44, §53E ½ for the fiscal year beginning July 1, 2009, with specific receipts credited to each fund, the purposes for which each fund may be spent, and the maximum amount that may be spent from each fund for FY2010 as follows:

# TOWN OF PLYMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS

## Revolving Funds Chapter 44, Section 53E1/2

### Fiscal Year 2010 Revolving Fund Requests

Spending Authority	Revolving Fund	Revenue Source	Use of Fund	FY2010 Authorized Spending Limit
Planning Board	Manomet Village Parking Village Center Cedarville Village Parking West Plymouth Village Parking No. 1 Plymouth Village Parking	The departmental receipts credited to this fund shall be those identified as payments made in lieu of on-site parking.	As provided by Section 305.12 of the Zoning Bylaw, these five funds may be used within their respective village centers for parking related uses including land acquisition, facility construction, and the preparation of plans and specifications.	\$ 1
Police Chief	Animal Shelter Adoption	The departmental receipts credited to this fund shall be those identified as those arising from deposits/spaying & neutering.	In accordance with G.L.c. 140 §139A, all animals placed for adoption must be spayed or neutered. This fund provided for other expenditures as authorized by §139A as well as a refund of a thirty-dollar deposit, when proof of the spaying or neutering procedure is provided.	\$ 10,000
Harbormaster	State Boat Ramp	The departmental receipts credited to this fund shall be those identified as relating to State Boat Ramp parking sticker receipts.	This fund shall be used for salaries of staff and other expenses for the purposes of managing, controlling, and providing a higher level of public safety at the boat ramp.	\$ 40,000

Recreation Director	Recreation Fund	The departmental receipts credited to this fund shall be those identified as relating to recreational programs.	This fund shall be used for salaries and benefits of full-time staff, part-time and seasonal staff, for recreational programs, salary, and benefits of the program coordinator as well as facility expenses and other expenses related to recreation programs.	<b>\$ 350,000</b>
Town Manager	Cable Services Fund	The departmental receipts credited to this fund shall be those identified as arising from cable-related franchise fees.	This fund shall be for cable-related programs and purposes such as legal/consulting services associated with enforcement of the contracts and compliance issues.	<b>\$ 15,000</b>
School	Vocational Technical Services Fund	The departmental receipts credited to this fund shall be those identified as arising from the Vocational/ Educational Studies Programs enumerated in the next column.	<p>This fund shall be for the salaries, benefits &amp; expenditures of the following programs:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>a) Automotive</li> <li>b) CAD/CAM</li> <li>c) Carpentry</li> <li>d) Child Care</li> <li>e) Computer Science</li> <li>f) Cosmetology</li> <li>g) Culinary Arts</li> <li>h) Distributive Education</li> <li>i) Electrical</li> <li>j) Electronics</li> <li>k) Graphic Arts</li> <li>l) Metals/Welding</li> <li>m) Plumbing</li> <li>n) Marine Technology</li> <li>o) Tourism</li> <li>p) Fashion Technology</li> </ul>	<b>\$ 500,000</b>

			<p>q) Engineering</p> <p>r) Horticulture</p> <p>s) Design</p> <p>t) Visual Communication</p>		
DPW Director	Plymouth Beach Fund	The departmental receipts credited to this fund shall be those identified as all non-resident parking receipts at Plymouth Beach, in addition to one-hundred percent (100%) of Plymouth Long Beach 4x4 sticker fees.	This fund shall be used for salaries and benefits of full time staff, part-time salaries of seasonal NRO's, police details and for the purposes of providing maintenance and public safety of Plymouth Long Beach and repairs to the seawall.	<b>\$ 248,000</b>	
DPW Director	Cemetery Repair & Beautification Fund	The departmental receipts credited to this fund shall be those arising from foundation revenue.	This fund shall be used for beautifying, restoring, researching, and repairing town cemeteries.	<b>\$ 7,000</b>	
Community Services Director	Council On Aging Fund	The departmental receipts credited to this fund shall be those identified as relating to Council on Aging programs.	This fund shall be for contractual services and other expenses related to programs for senior citizens.	<b>\$ 45,000</b>	
Fire Chief	Fire Alarm Master Box Services	The departmental receipts credited to this fund shall be those identified as relating to fire alarm services performed by the Plymouth Fire Department, Fire Alarm Division.	This fund shall be for salaries, public safety equipment, and materials used in accordance with Fire Alarm Services.	<b>\$ 60,000</b>	
Fire Chief	Fire Safety and Prevention	The departmental receipts credited to this fund shall be those identified as relating to permits	This fund shall be for salaries and benefits and to support the operational cost of services provided within the Fire	<b>\$100,000</b>	

		issued and inspections performed by the Plymouth Fire Department, Fire Prevention Division.	Prevention Division.	
Fire Chief	Local Hazardous Materials Program	The departmental receipts credited to this fund shall be those identified as relating to fees collected by the Fire Department as a result of responding and mitigating hazardous materials incidents either in Plymouth or by mutual aid responses.	This fund shall be to replace, repair and/or purchase equipment and supplies used during hazardous materials incidents and to support the operational cost of services provided within the Fire Department Local Hazardous Materials Program.	<b>\$60,000</b>
DPW Director	Memorial Hall	The departmental receipts credited to this fund shall be those identified as relating to rental fees associated with Memorial Hall	This fund shall be for salaries, maintenance, and operation of Memorial Hall.	<b>\$100,000</b>
DPW	Solid Waste Enterprise	The departmental receipts credited to this fund shall be those identified as relating to the sale of compost bins.	This fund shall be for purchasing compost bins.	<b>\$6,500</b>



The motion PASSED unanimously.

**ARTICLE 4:** Mr. Driscoll moved that the Town vote to continue:

The Manomet Steering Committee, for a three-year period, to be reviewed at the 2012 Annual Town Meeting.

and,

The Plymouth Harbor Committee, for a three-year period, to be reviewed at the 2012 Annual Town Meeting.

and,

The West Plymouth Steering Committee., for a three-year period, to be reviewed at the 2012 Annual Town Meeting.

and,

The Permanent School Building Committee, for a three-year period, to be reviewed at the 2012 Annual Town Meeting.

The motion PASSED.

**ARTICLE 5:** There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

Laurence Pizer stepped in as Moderator. Edward B. Maccaferri, Jr., stepped in as Acting Clerk.

**ARTICLE 6:** Mr. Driscoll moved, pursuant to G.L. c.41, §108 that the Town vote to fix the salaries of elected Town Officials as follows:

Chairman, Board of Selectmen	\$ 2,500.00
Selectmen, Other (Each)	\$ 1,500.00
Moderator	\$ 1,500.00

Ms. Jaynes moved to amend the main motion, pursuant to G. L. c. 41 §108 that the Town vote to fix the salaries of elected Town Officials by reducing the Moderator's salary to \$300.

Ms. Franks moved to increase Mr. Triffletti's time by five minutes. The motion PASSED.

Ms. Franks moved to increase Mr. Triffletti's time by thirty seconds. The motion PASSED.

Mr. Howe moved the previous question. The motion PASSED by more than two-thirds.

On Ms. Jaynes's amendment, the motion PASSED.

On the main motion, the motion PASSED.

Mr. Triffletti returned as Moderator. Mr. Pizer returned as Clerk.

**ARTICLE 7A:** Order changed to June 1, 2009 session of Town Meeting.

**ARTICLE 7B:** Order changed to June 1, 2009 session of Town Meeting.

**ARTICLE 7C:** Order changed to June 1, 2009 session of Town Meeting.

**ARTICLE 7D:** Order changed to June 1, 2009 session of Town Meeting.

**ARTICLE 7E:** Order changed to June 1, 2009 session of Town Meeting.

**ARTICLE 8:** Order changed to June 1, 2009 session of Town Meeting.

**ARTICLE 9:** Order changed to June 1, 2009 session of Town Meeting.

**ARTICLE 10:** Order changed to June 1, 2009 session of Town Meeting.

**ARTICLE 11:** Order changed to June 1, 2009 session of Town Meeting.

**ARTICLE 12:** Mr. Driscoll moved that the Town vote to appropriate the sum of \$282,200 and to meet said appropriation transfer \$282,200 from the Hotel/Motel Tax Fund to fund the Town Promotion Fund pursuant to Chapter 4 of the Acts of 1993.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

**ARTICLE 13:** Mr. Driscoll moved that the Town vote to accept a sum of money that the State declares as available funds as the State's share of the cost of work under G.L. c.90, §34 (2)(a) of the Massachusetts General Laws, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

**ARTICLE 14:** Order changed to June 1, 2009 session of Town Meeting.

**ARTICLE 15:** Driscoll moved that the Town vote to transfer the care, custody, management and control of the property shown on Town Assessors' Plat 92 as Lot 5, from the Town Treasurer for tax title purposes to the Conservation Commission for conservation purposes pursuant to G.L. c. 40, §8C; and further to authorize the Conservation Commission and the Board of Selectmen to execute any and all instruments as may be necessary to effectuate the vote taken hereunder.

The motion PASSED by more than two-thirds.

**ARTICLE 16B:** Mr. Driscoll moved that the Town vote to appropriate from the Community Preservation Fund FY2010 estimated annual revenues, \$107,500 or the payment of debt service for the Center Hill Preserve acquisition, as was authorized under Article 9F of the October 2005 Fall Town Meeting and Article 10 of the May 2006 Special Town Meeting.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

**ARTICLE 16C:** Mr. Driscoll moved that the Town vote to transfer from the Community Preservation Fund FY2010 estimated annual revenues the sum of \$67,500.00 for the purposes of the restoration and preservation of the 1749 Spooner House located on North Street pursuant to a grant agreement between the Town and the Plymouth Antiquarian Society outlining the purposes and conditions upon which the funds may be expended, and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into such grant agreement and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to accept one or more deed restrictions on said property meeting the requirements of G.L. c.184, §31.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

**ARTICLE 16A:** Mr. Driscoll moved that the Town vote to appropriate from the Community Preservation Fund FY2010 estimated annual revenues the sum of \$ 87,126 to meet the administrative expenses and all other necessary and proper expenses of the Community Preservation Committee for Fiscal Year 2010;

and further,  
to reserve for future appropriation from the Community Preservation Fund FY2010 estimated annual revenues the sum of \$217,814 for the acquisition,

creation and preservation of open space excluding land for recreational use; \$217,814 for acquisition, preservation, restoration and rehabilitation of historic resources; and \$217,814 for the acquisition, creation, preservation and support of community housing.

and further,

To reserve for future appropriation from the Community Preservation Fund FY2010 estimated annual revenues \$1,262,574 or a FY2010 Budgeted Reserve.

The motion PASSED.

**ARTICLE 16D:** There was no Motion. Town Meeting took no Action.

**ARTICLE 17A:** Order changed to June 1, 2009 session of Town Meeting.

**ARTICLE 17B:** Order changed to June 1, 2009 session of Town Meeting.

**ARTICLE 18:** Order changed to June 1, 2009 session of Town Meeting.

**ARTICLE 19:** Mr. Driscoll moved that the Town vote to amend the Town Bylaws, § 191-6, Taking water from public supply; hydrant permit, to prohibit the taking of water from gate valves, curb stop, corporation valves or other appurtenances, in addition to hydrants, and by making property owners responsible for any violations of the bylaw by plumbers or others who undertake such actions, all as set forth in a document on file with the Town Clerk.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

**ARTICLE 20:** Mr. Driscoll moved that the Town vote to appropriate the sum of \$200,000 for the purpose of financing the following water pollution abatement facility projects: repair, replacement and/or upgrade of septic systems, pursuant to agreements between the Board of Health and residential property owners, including without limitation all costs thereof as defined in Section 1 of Chapter 29C of the General Laws; that to meet this appropriation the Treasurer with the approval of the Board of Selectmen is authorized to borrow \$200,000 and issue bonds or notes therefor under G.L. c.111, §127B½ and/or Chapter 29C of the General Laws or any other enabling authority; that project and financing costs shall be repaid by the property owners, in accordance with those agreements, but such bonds or notes shall

be general obligations of the Town; that the Treasurer with the approval of the Board of Selectmen is authorized to borrow all or a portion of such amount from the Massachusetts Water Pollution Abatement Trust established pursuant to Chapter 29C and in connection therewith to enter into a loan agreement and/or security agreement with the Trust and otherwise contract with the Trust and the Department of Environmental Protection with respect to such loan and for any federal or state aid available for the projects or for the financing thereof; and that the Board of Selectmen, Board of Public Works or other appropriate local body or official is authorized to enter into a project regulatory agreement with the Department of Environmental Protection, to expend all funds available for the projects and to take any other action necessary to carry out the projects.

The motion PASSED by more than two-thirds.

**ARTICLE 21:** There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

**ARTICLE 22:** There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

**ARTICLE 23:** There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

**ARTICLE 24:** There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

**ARTICLE 25:** Order changed to June 1, 2009 session of Town Meeting.

**ARTICLE 26:** Mr. Wood moved that the Town vote to amend its zoning bylaw, zoning map #1 (Manomet Quadrant), by changing the designation of land on Beaver Dam Road shown as lots 70E and 71 on Assessor's Map 45, from medium lot residential (R-25) to Transitional Commercial (TC),

Mr. Howe moved to extend J. Randolph Parker's time by thirty-seven seconds. The motion PASSED.

Mr. Howe moved to extend Mr. Ellis's time by thirty seconds. The motion PASSED.

Mr. Howe moved the previous question. The motion PASSED.

On the main motion, on a roll call vote, the motion FAILED with 16 in favor, 88 in opposition, and three abstaining.

**ARTICLE 27:** Order changed to June 1, 2009 session of Town Meeting.

Mr. Driscoll moved to adjourn to June 1, 2009 at Plymouth North High School at 7:30 PM. The motion PASSED at 9:05 PM.

**Annual Town Meeting  
4 April 2009  
Adjourned Session of 1 June 2009**

The Moderator opened the meeting at 7:30 PM at Plymouth North High School on 1 June 2009. Upon advice from Town Clerk, Laurence Pizer, that a quorum was present, he called the meeting to order at 7:30 PM.

Mr. Driscoll moved that adjourned sessions of this Town Meeting be held on June 2 and 3, 2009 at 7:30 p.m. at Plymouth North High School.

The motion PASSED.

**ARTILCE 6:** Mr. Driscoll moved that the Town vote to reconsider Article 6. The motion PASSED.

Mr. Driscoll moved to deal with Salaries of Elected Officials, Board of Selectmen, pursuant to G.L. c.41, §108 and vote to fix the salaries of elected Town Officials by the reduced amounts as follows:

Chairman, Board of Selectmen	\$ 2,000.00
Selectmen, Other (Each)	\$ 1,000.00

The amendment PASSED.

On the amended motion, Article 6 PASSED.

**ARTICLE 7; GENERAL FUND OPERATING BUDGET**

**7A.1**

Mr. Driscoll moved that the Town vote to transfer the sum of \$1,780,491 from the Stabilization Fund to the General Fund for the purpose of funding appropriations made under Article 7A.3, Long Term Debt, Item #43, as listed in the printed Report and Recommendations of the Advisory and Finance Committee. The motion PASSED unanimously.

## 7A.2

Mr. Driscoll moved that the Town vote to transfer the sum of \$580,107 from the BECO Stabilization Fund for the purpose of funding appropriations for the total General Fund Operating Budget (Item #'s 1-44) made under Article 7A.3, as listed in the printed Report and Recommendations of the Advisory and Finance Committee.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

## 7A.3

Mr. Driscoll moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate \$152,412,253 for a total General Fund Operating Budget (Item #'s 1-44), to provide for a reserve fund and to defray the expenses of the Town, and for the purposes listed in the printed Report and Recommendations of the Advisory and Finance Committee, and to meet said appropriation transfer the sum of \$ 84,815 from the Title V Betterment Program, and transfer the sum of \$20,801 from the Recreation Revolving Fund, and transfer the sum of \$ 15,481 from the Plymouth Beach Revolving Fund, and transfer the sum of \$25,744 from Cemetery Perpetual Care, and transfer the sum of \$2,960,000 from Overlay Surplus, and transfer the sum of \$91,082 from Municipal Waterways, and transfer the sum of \$4,860 from Fire Safety & Prevention, and transfer the sum of \$48,378.77 from Parking Meter Receipts, and transfer the sum of \$ 3,358 from Tech Studies Revolving, and transfer the sum of \$35,839.77 from Premium for Debt Exclusion, and raise \$146,761,295.46 from the 2010 Tax Levy and the remaining to be funded in Articles 7A.1 & 7A.2 above.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

<b>Summary of Vote for 7A.3</b>	
Total General Fund Operating Budget (Item #'s 1-44)	\$ 152,412,253
Stabilization Fund for LT Debt (Art 7A.1)	\$ 1,780,491
BECO Stabilization Fund (Art 7A.2)	\$ 580,107
Title V Betterment Program	\$ 84,815
Recreation Revolving	\$ 20,801
Plymouth Beach Revolving	\$ 15,481
Cemetery Perpetual Care	\$ 25,744

Overlay Surplus	\$ 2,960,000
Municipal Waterways	\$ 91,082
Fire Safety & Prevention	\$ 4,860
Parking Meter Receipts	\$ 48,378.77
Tech Studies Revolving	\$ 3,358
Premium for Debt Exclusion	\$ 35,839.77
Less Total Transfers	\$ 5,650,957.54
To be raised by the 2010 Tax Levy (General Fund revenues & other sources)	\$ 146,761,295.46

Dale Webber moved to amend Article Seven, Line Item # 44 School Budget Request, by reducing the Town Manager recommended amount of \$74,648,620.00 by \$30,000.00 to now read \$74,618,620. Mr. Webber withdrew his motion.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

#### **ARTICLE 7B; WATER ENTERPRISE FUND**

Mr. Driscoll moved that the Town vote to appropriate \$3,024,170 from Water Enterprise Receipts to defray Water direct costs and that \$951,587 as appropriated under Article 7A.3, be used for Water indirect costs, all to fund the total costs of operations of the Water Enterprise as follows:

Personal Services	\$ 989,790
All Other Expenses	\$ 1,181,011
Debt Service	\$ 853,369
Appropriated for Direct Costs	\$ 3,024,170
Indirect Costs – Charged to Enterprise Fund From General Fund	\$ 951,587
Total Cost – Water	\$3,975,757

The motion PASSED unanimously.

#### **ARTICLE 7C; SEWER ENTERPRISE FUND**

##### **7C.1**

Mr. Driscoll moved that the Town vote to transfer the sum of \$250,000 from the Stabilization Fund to the Sewer Enterprise Fund



for the purpose of funding appropriations made under Article 7C.2, Debt Service, Item #50, as listed in the printed Report and Recommendations of the Advisory and Finance Committee.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

### **7C.2**

Mr. Driscoll moved that the Town vote to appropriate \$4,388,351 from Sewer Enterprise Receipts to defray Sewer direct costs and that \$303,626, as appropriated under Article 7A.3, be used for Sewer indirect costs, and that \$416,120 be raised and appropriated as a General Fund Subsidy to the Sewer Enterprise, and the remaining to be funded in Article 7C.1 above, all to fund the total costs of operations of the Sewer Enterprise as follows:

Personal Services	\$ 309,896
All Other Expenses	\$1,854,285
Debt Service	\$2,224,170
Appropriated for Direct Costs	\$4,388,351
Indirect Costs – Charged to Enterprise Fund From General Fund	\$ 303,626
Total Cost – Sewer	\$4,691,977

The motion PASSED unanimously.

### **ARTICLE 7D; SOLID WASTE ENTERPRISE FUND**

Mr. Driscoll moved that the Town vote to appropriate \$1,463,283 from Solid Waste Enterprise Receipts to defray Solid Waste direct costs, and that \$294,927 appropriated under Article 7A.1, be used for Solid Waste indirect costs, all to fund the total costs of operations of the Solid Waste Enterprise as follows:

Personal Services	\$ 271,958
All Other Expenses	\$ 865,439
Debt Service	\$ 325,886
Appropriated for Direct Costs	\$1,463,283

Indirect Costs – Charged to Enterprise Fund From General Fund	\$ 294,927
Total Cost – Solid Waste	\$1,758,210

The motion PASSED unanimously.

## ARTICLE 7E; AIRPORT ENTERPRISE FUND

Mr. Driscoll moved that the Town vote to appropriate \$4,149,355 from Airport Enterprise Receipts to defray Airport direct costs, and that \$57,000, as appropriated under Article 7A.3 be used for Airport indirect costs, all to fund the total costs of operations of the Airport Enterprise as follows:

Personal Services	\$ 410,755
All Other Expenses	\$3,738,600
Debt Service	\$ - 0 -
Appropriated for Direct Costs	\$4,149,355
Indirect Costs – Charged to Enterprise Fund From General Fund	\$ 57,000
Total Cost – Airport	\$4,206,355

The motion PASSED unanimously.

FY2010 OPERATING BUDGETS	2010 Advisory & Finance Committee Recommended	Adjust- ments =/-	2010 Town Meeting
<b>ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES</b>			
Town Manager - Salary & Wages	\$ 378,562	- \$	378,562
Town Manager - Other Expenditures	\$ 415,385	- \$	415,385
<b>Town Manager - Total Budget Request</b>	<b>\$ 793,947</b>	<b>- \$</b>	<b>793,947</b>
Human Resources - Salary & Wages	\$ 189,229	- \$	189,229
Human Resources - Other Expenditures	\$ 62,000	- \$	62,000
<b>Human Resources - Total Budget Request</b>	<b>\$ 251,229</b>	<b>- \$</b>	<b>251,229</b>
Town Clerk - Salary & Wages	\$ 220,777	- \$	220,777
Town Clerk - Other Expenditures	\$ 217,940	- \$	217,940

<b>Town Clerk - Total Budget Request</b>	<b>\$ 438,717</b>	<b>- \$ 438,717</b>
Harbor Master - Salary & Wages	\$ 277,960	- \$ 277,960
Harbor Master - Other Expenditures	\$ 18,040	- \$ 18,040
<b>Harbor Master - Total Budget Request</b>	<b>\$ 296,000</b>	<b>- \$ 296,000</b>
<b>Administrative Services Department Total</b>	<b>\$ 1,779,893</b>	<b>- \$ 1,779,893</b>
<b>FINANCE</b>		
<b>Town Moderator - Total Budget Request</b>	<b>\$ 300</b>	<b>- \$ 300</b>
Finance and Accounting - Salary & Wages	\$ 342,915	- \$ 342,915
Finance and Accounting - Other Expenditures	\$ 179,020	- \$ 179,020
<b>Finance and Accounting - Total Budget Request</b>	<b>\$ 521,935</b>	<b>- \$ 521,935</b>
Procurement - Salary & Wages	\$ 143,090	- \$ 143,090
Procurement - Other Expenditures	\$ 330,047	- \$ 330,047
<b>Procurement - Total Budget Request</b>	<b>\$ 473,137</b>	<b>- \$ 473,137</b>
Assessing - Salary & Wages	\$ 446,246	- \$ 446,246
Assessing - Other Expenditures	\$ 10,158	- \$ 10,158
<b>Assessing - Total Budget Request</b>	<b>\$ 456,404</b>	<b>- \$ 456,404</b>
Treasurer and Collector - Salary & Wages	\$ 450,736	- \$ 450,736
Treasurer and Collector - Other Expenditures	\$ 20,760	- \$ 20,760
<b>Treasurer and Collector - Total Budget Request</b>	<b>\$ 471,496</b>	<b>- \$ 471,496</b>
Information Technology - Salary & Wages	\$ 210,532	- \$ 210,532
Information Technology - Other Expenditures	\$ 269,018	- \$ 269,018
<b>Information Technology - Total Budget Request</b>	<b>\$ 479,550</b>	<b>- \$ 479,550</b>
<b>Finance Department Total</b>	<b>\$ 2,402,822</b>	<b>- \$ 2,402,822</b>

#### **COMMUNITY RESOURCES**

Council On Aging - Salary & Wages	\$ 185,628	- \$ 185,628
-----------------------------------	------------	--------------

Council On Aging - Other Expenditures	\$ 130,997	- \$ 130,997
<b>Council On Aging - Total Budget Request</b>	<b>\$ 316,625</b>	<b>- \$ 316,625</b>
Veterans Services - Salary & Wages	\$ 93,132	- \$ 93,132
Veterans Services - Other Expenditures	\$ 659,900	- \$ 659,900
<b>Veterans Services - Total Budget Request</b>	<b>\$ 753,032</b>	<b>- \$ 753,032</b>
<b>Disabilities - Total Budget Request</b>	<b>\$ 300</b>	<b>- \$ 300</b>
Library - Salary & Wages	\$ 1,074,772	- \$ 1,074,772
Library - Other Expenditures	\$ 386,247	- \$ 386,247
<b>Library - Total Budget Request</b>	<b>\$ 1,461,019</b>	<b>- \$ 1,461,019</b>
1749 Court House - Salary & Wages	\$ 6,592	- \$ 6,592
1749 Court House - Other Expenditures	\$ 675	- \$ 675
<b>1749 Court House - Total Budget Request</b>	<b>\$ 7,267</b>	<b>- \$ 7,267</b>
<b>Community Resources Department Total</b>	<b>\$ 2,538,243</b>	<b>- \$ 2,538,243</b>
<b>INSPECTIONAL SERVICES</b>		
Building And Zoning - Salary & Wages	\$ 524,084	- \$ 524,084
Building And Zoning - Other Expenditures	\$ 8,284	- \$ 8,284
<b>Building And Zoning - Total Budget Request</b>	<b>\$ 532,368</b>	<b>- \$ 532,368</b>
Board Of Health - Salary & Wages	\$ 169,847	- \$ 169,847
Board Of Health - Other Expenditures	\$ 69,400	- \$ 69,400
<b>Board Of Health - Total Budget Request</b>	<b>\$ 239,247</b>	<b>- \$ 239,247</b>
<b>Inspectional Services Department Total</b>	<b>\$ 771,615</b>	<b>- \$ 771,615</b>
<b>PLANNING &amp; DEVELOPMENT</b>		
Planning & Development - Salary & Wages	\$ 371,686	- \$ 371,686
Planning & Development - Other Expenditures	\$ 96,182	- \$ 96,182
<b>Planning &amp; Development - Total Budget Request</b>	<b>\$ 467,868</b>	<b>- \$ 467,868</b>

<b>Redevelopment Authority - Total Budget Request</b>	<b>\$ 21,775</b>	<b>- \$ 21,775</b>
<b>Planning &amp; Development Department Total</b>	<b>\$ 489,643</b>	<b>- \$ 489,643</b>
<b>PUBLIC SAFETY</b>		
Police - Salary & Wages	\$ 8,314,425	- \$ 8,314,425
Police - Other Expenditures	\$ 233,688	- \$ 233,688
<b>Police - Total Budget Request</b>	<b>\$ 8,548,113</b>	<b>- \$ 8,548,113</b>
Fire - Salary & Wages	\$ 8,373,879	- \$ 8,373,879
Fire - Other Expenditures	\$ 217,588	- \$ 217,588
<b>Fire - Total Budget Request</b>	<b>\$ 8,591,467</b>	<b>- \$ 8,591,467</b>
<b>Emergency Management - Total Budget Request</b>	<b>\$ 14,293</b>	<b>- \$ 14,293</b>
<b>Parking Enforcement - Total Budget Request</b>	<b>\$ 59,574</b>	<b>- \$ 59,574</b>
<b>Public Safety Department Total</b>	<b>\$ 17,213,447</b>	<b>- \$ 17,213,447</b>
<b>PUBLIC WORKS</b>		
Dpw Engineering - Salary & Wages	\$ 514,137	- \$ 514,137
Dpw Engineering - Other Expenditures	\$ 16,053	- \$ 16,053
<b>Dpw Engineering - Total Budget Request</b>	<b>\$ 530,190</b>	<b>- \$ 530,190</b>
Dpw Highway - Salary & Wages	\$ 1,049,427	- \$ 1,049,427
Dpw Highway - Other Expenditures	\$ 171,670	- \$ 171,670
<b>Dpw Highway - Total Budget Request</b>	<b>\$ 1,221,097</b>	<b>- \$ 1,221,097</b>
Dpw Administration - Salary & Wages	\$ 374,254	- \$ 374,254
Dpw Administration - Other Expenditures	\$ 12,242	- \$ 12,242
<b>Dpw Administration - Total Budget Request</b>	<b>\$ 386,496</b>	<b>- \$ 386,496</b>
Building Maintenance - Salary & Wages	\$ 363,402	- \$ 363,402
Building Maintenance - Other Expenditures	\$ 183,500	- \$ 183,500
<b>Building Maintenance - Total Budget Request</b>	<b>\$ 546,902</b>	<b>- \$ 546,902</b>
Fleet Maintenance - Salary & Wages	\$ 249,416	- \$ 249,416

Fleet Maintenance - Other Expenditures	\$ 252,320	- \$ 252,320
<b>Fleet Maintenance - Total Budget Request</b>	<b>\$ 501,736</b>	<b>- \$ 501,736</b>
Environmental Management - Salary & Wages	\$ 153,601	- \$ 153,601
Environmental Management - Other Expenditures	\$ 10,800	- \$ 10,800
<b>Environmental Management - Total Budget Request</b>	<b>\$ 164,401</b>	<b>- \$ 164,401</b>
Crematory - Salary & Wages	\$ 111,828	- \$ 111,828
Crematory - Other Expenditures	\$ 29,000	- \$ 29,000
<b>Crematory - Total Budget Request</b>	<b>\$ 140,828</b>	<b>- \$ 140,828</b>
Cemetery - Salary & Wages	\$ 219,398	- \$ 219,398
Cemetery - Other Expenditures	\$ 19,605	- \$ 19,605
<b>Cemetery - Total Budget Request</b>	<b>\$ 239,003</b>	<b>- \$ 239,003</b>
Parks and Forestry - Salary & Wages	\$ 652,335	- \$ 652,335
Parks and Forestry - Other Expenditures	\$ 164,437	- \$ 164,437
<b>Parks and Forestry - Total Budget Request</b>	<b>\$ 816,772</b>	<b>- \$ 816,772</b>
Recreation - Salary & Wages	\$ 280,489	- \$ 280,489
Recreation - Other Expenditures	\$ 17,500	- \$ 17,500
<b>Recreation - Total Budget Request</b>	<b>\$ 297,989</b>	<b>- \$ 297,989</b>
<b>Public Works Department Total</b>	<b>\$ 4,845,414</b>	<b>- \$ 4,845,414</b>
<b>TOTAL TOWN BUDGET</b>	<b>\$ 30,041,077</b>	<b>- \$ 30,041,077</b>
<b>FIXED COSTS</b>		
Salary Reserve Account		
Fuel and Utilities	\$ 1,992,000	- \$ 1,992,000
Finance Committee Reserve Account	\$ 250,000	- \$ 250,000
Tax Title Foreclosures	\$ 141,270	- \$ 141,270
Snow & Ice Removal	\$ 360,000	- \$ 360,000
Member Benefits	\$ 3,754,476	- \$ 3,754,476
Pensions	\$ 7,200,103	- \$ 7,200,103
Member Insurance	\$ 24,453,417	- \$ 24,453,417
All Town Insurance	\$ 809,633	- \$ 809,633
<b>TOTAL FIXED COSTS BUDGET</b>	<b>\$ 38,960,899</b>	<b>- \$ 38,960,899</b>

**COMMUNITY DEBT**

Principal	\$ 6,466,318	- \$ 6,466,318
Interest	\$ 2,190,589	- \$ 2,190,589
Temporary Interest	\$ 80,000	- \$ 80,000
Miscellaneous Interest	\$ 4,750	- \$ 4,750
Bond Issuance	\$ 20,000	- \$ 20,000
<b>TOTAL DEBT BUDGET</b>	<b>\$ 8,761,657</b>	<b>- \$ 8,761,657</b>

**TOTAL TOWN BUDGET**

<b>\$ 77,763,633</b>	<b>- \$ 77,763,633</b>
----------------------	------------------------

**TOTAL SCHOOL DEPARTMENT**

<b>\$ 74,648,620</b>	<b>- \$ 74,648,620</b>
----------------------	------------------------

**TOTAL GENERAL FUND**

<b>\$ 152,412,253</b>	<b>- \$ 152,412,253</b>
-----------------------	-------------------------

**ENTERPRISE FUNDS**

Airport Operating - Salary & Wages	\$ 410,755	- \$ 410,755
Airport Operating - Other Expenditures	\$ 3,738,600	- \$ 3,738,600
<b>TOTAL AIRPORT OPERATING &amp; DEBT</b>	<b>\$ 4,149,355</b>	<b>- \$ 4,149,355</b>
Airport Indirect Cost - INDIRECT COST	\$ 57,000	- \$ 57,000
<b>Total Airport Budget</b>	<b>\$ 4,206,355</b>	<b>- \$ 4,206,355</b>

Sewer Operating - Salary & Wages	\$ 309,896	- \$ 309,896
Sewer Operating - Other Expenditures	\$ 1,854,285	- \$ 1,854,285
Sewer Operating - Debt	\$ 2,224,170	- \$ 2,234,337
<b>TOTAL SEWER OPERATING &amp; DEBT</b>	<b>\$ 4,388,351</b>	<b>- \$ 4,398,518</b>
Sewer Indirect Cost - INDIRECT COST	\$ 303,626	- \$ 303,626
<b>Total Sewer Budget</b>	<b>\$ 4,691,977</b>	<b>- \$ 4,691,977</b>

Water Operating - Salary & Wages	\$ 989,790	- \$ 989,790
Water Operating - Other Expenditures	\$ 1,181,011	- \$ 1,181,011
Water Operating - Debt	\$ 853,369	- \$ 853,369
<b>TOTAL WATER OPERATING &amp; DEBT</b>	<b>\$ 3,024,170</b>	<b>- \$ 3,024,170</b>
Water Indirect Cost - INDIRECT COST	\$ 951,987	- \$ 951,987
<b>Total Water Budget</b>	<b>\$ 3,976,157</b>	<b>- \$ 3,976,157</b>

Solid Waste Operating - Salary & Wages	\$ 271,958	- \$ 271,958
Solid Waste Operating - Other Expenditures	\$ 865,439	- \$ 865,439
Solid Waste Operating - Debt	\$ 325,886	- \$ 325,886
<b>TOTAL SOLID WASTE OPERATING &amp; DEBT</b>	<b>\$ 1,463,283</b>	<b>- \$ 1,463,283</b>

Solid Waste Indirect Cost - INDIRECT COST	\$ 294,927	- \$ 267,094
<b>Total Solid Waste Budget</b>	<b>\$ 1,758,210</b>	<b>- \$ 1,758,210</b>
<b>TOTAL ENTERPRISE FUNDS</b>	<b>\$ 14,632,699</b>	<b>- \$ 14,632,699</b>
<b>TOTAL FY2010 BUDGET</b>	<b>\$ 167,044,952</b>	<b>- \$ 167,044,952</b>

**ARTICLE 8:** Mr. Driscoll moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate, the total sum of \$297,837, for the repair and/or purchase and/or lease and/or replacement of departmental equipment for the various departments as follows; and to meet this appropriation: transfer the sum of \$1,195 from the Recreation Revolving Fund, and transfer the sum of \$17,000 from Receipts Reserved for Municipal Waterways Improvements, and transfer the sum of \$7,458.95 from Article 8A-AA of the April 2003, Annual Town Meeting, and transfer the sum of \$1,202.31 from Article 8A-S of the April 2004, Annual Town Meeting, and transfer the sum of \$2,178.67 from Article 9A-2 of the April 2002, Annual Town Meeting, and transfer the sum of \$4,422.16 from Article 9A-4 of the May 2005, Annual Town Meeting, and transfer the sum of \$21,737.98 from Article 4A of the May 2006, Special Town Meeting, and transfer the sum of \$70.60 from Article 9A-3 of the June 2007, Annual Town Meeting, and raise \$242,571.33 from the FY2010 tax levy:

DEPARTMENT	EQUIPMENT	AMOUNT	FUNDING
DPW-Grounds & Rec.	Parks-72" Husler Mower (*)	\$11,891	
DPW-Grounds & Rec.	Parks-Storage Container	\$5,430	
DPW-Grounds & Rec.	Rec-New Signage for Beaches	\$3,350	
DPW-Grounds & Rec.	Rec-Boat Zone Buoys w/ Anchors (*)	\$700	Recreation Revolving
DPW-Grounds & Rec.	Rec-Swimming Area Line Markers (*)	\$495	Recreation Revolving
DPW-Operations	Highway-Storage Containers (*)	\$4,500	
DPW-Operations	Maintenance-TOB Stair Treads (*)	\$3,150	
DPW-Operations	Maintenance-Replace Front Doors (*)	\$6,000	
DPW-Operations	Maintenance-TOB Bathroom Faucets (*)	\$3,250	
DPW-Operations	Maintenance-Town Radios (*)	\$1,700	
Finance-Treas/Coll	Office Renovations	\$14,500	
Fire	Rehab Engine 10 Tank Cradle & Engine	\$13,565	
Fire	Rehab Engine 9 Steering Box	\$14,858	



Fire/DPW-Operations	Maintenance-Fire Station Repairs (*)	\$27,000	
Fire	Testing of Tower One & Ground Ladders	\$3,200	
Fire	Survival Suits (*)	\$2,700	
Fire	Task Force Tip Nozzles (*)	\$4,500	
Fire	Station 5 Air Conditioner	\$8,900	
Harbor Master	115hp Outboard Motor (*)	\$10,500	Waterways Improvement Fund
Harbor Master	40hp Outboard Motor (*)	\$6,500	Waterways Improvement Fund
Library	Duplicator & Accessories (*)	\$9,523	
Police	Marked Cruiser (*)	\$141,625	Burke's Law Articles
		<b><u>\$297,837</u></b>	(\$37,070.67)
	Recreation Revolving Fund	(1,195)	
	Waterways Improvement Fund	(\$17,000)	
	Burke's Law Articles	(\$37,070.67)	
		<b><u>\$242,571.33</u></b>	

Mr. Kelley moved to discuss line by line. The motion PASSED.

Mr. Angley moved to amend by deleting \$11,891, Husler mower. The motion PASSED with 69 in favor and 44 in opposition.

Mr. Angley moved to amend by deleting \$5,430, Parks-Storage Container. The motion PASSED.

Mr. Brophy moved to amend by deleting \$4,500, Highway-Storage Containers. The motion FAILED with 45 in favor and 62 in opposition.

The Moderator called a recess at 9:27 PM.

The Moderator returned the meeting to order at 9:42 PM.

Mr. Howe moved to postpone Article 8 indefinitely. The motion FAILED.

Mr. Harnais moved to amend by deleting \$14,500, Office Renovations. The motion PASSED with 67 in favor and 50 in opposition.

Mr. Wood moved to reconsider the mower and storage containers. The motion PASSED.

Mr. Luszczyk moved to delete the Husler mower.

Ms. Hall moved the previous question. The motion PASSED.

On Mr. Luszczyk's motion to delete, the motion FAILED with 53 in favor and 64 in opposition.

Mr. Brophy moved to delete the Parks-Storage container. The motion FAILED.

For Article 8, the total amount was \$283,337, with transfers of \$55,265.67 and with \$228,071.33 to be raised and appropriated. The motion PASSED unanimously.

Mr. Driscoll moved to adjourn. The motion PASSED on a roll call with 116 in favor and 2 in opposition. Town Meeting adjourned at 10:35 PM to June 2, 2009 at 7:30 PM at Plymouth North High School.

**Annual Town Meeting  
4 April 2009  
Adjourned Session of 2 June 2009**

The Moderator opened the meeting at 7:30 PM. Upon notification of Town Clerk Laurence Pizer of the presence of a quorum, he called the meeting to order at 7:30 PM.

**ARTICLE 9:** To see if the Town vote to raise and appropriate, transfer from available funds or borrow a sum of money for the construction and/or repair and/or purchase and/or lease and/or replacement of departmental buildings and/or equipment and/or capital facilities for various departments of the Town and/or for feasibility and other types of studies as follows:

**ITEM A-1**

Mr. Driscoll moved that the Town vote to transfer from General Fund Free Cash the sum of \$100,000 for the School Building Repair Program, District Wide Asphalt Repairs & Replacement Program, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the School Committee.

The motion PASSED.

**ITEM A-2**

Mr. Driscoll moved that the Town vote to transfer from General Fund Free Cash the sum of \$94,000 for the School Building Repair Program, Floor Tile

Replacement at Federal Furnace School, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the School Committee.

The motion PASSED.

### **ITEM A-3**

Mr. Driscoll moved that the Town vote to transfer from General Fund Free Cash the sum of \$127,000 for the School Building Repair Program, Resurface Driveways & Parking Lots at Federal Furnace School, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the School Committee.

The motion PASSED with 68 in favor and 39 in opposition.

### **ITEM A-4**

Mr. Driscoll moved that the Town vote to transfer from General Fund Free Cash the sum of \$29,000 for the School Building Repair Program, Replace Cafeteria Sound System at Federal Furnace School, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the School Committee.

The motion PASSED.

### **ITEM A-5**

Mr. Driscoll moved that the Town vote to transfer from General Fund Free Cash the sum of \$150,000 for Finance Department, Munis Software HR/PR Module, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

### **ITEM A-6**

Mr. Driscoll moved that the Town vote to transfer from General Fund Free Cash the sum of \$63,258 for the Police Department, Duty Weapon Replacement, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

### **ITEM A-7**

Mr. Driscoll moved that the Town vote to transfer from General Fund Free Cash the sum of \$90,000 for the DPW, Fresh Pond Park Phase 1-Grading, Drainage, Access, and Retaining Wall Construction, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

**ITEM A-8**

Mr. Driscoll moved that the Town vote to transfer from General Fund Free Cash the sum of \$186,600 for the Fire Department, Replacement of Fire Fighting Structural Gear, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

**ITEM A-9**

Mr. Driscoll moved that the Town vote to transfer from General Fund Free Cash the sum of \$50,000 for the Fire Department, Additional Equipment to Build Tanker Truck #3, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

**ITEM A-10**

Mr. Driscoll moved that the Town vote to transfer from General Fund Free Cash the sum of \$130,650 for Finance Department, Information Technology DP Master Plan Implementation Phase 5, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

**ITEM A-11**

Mr. Driscoll moved that the Town vote to transfer from General Fund Free Cash the sum of \$46,193 for the Town Vehicle & Equipment Replacement Program, Cemetery Department for the replacement of a 1997 C72 One Ton Dump Truck, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

**ITEM A-12**

Mr. Driscoll moved that the Town vote to transfer from General Fund Free Cash the sum of \$26,000 for the Town Vehicle & Equipment Replacement Program, Cemetery Department for the purchase of a Cushman Utility Vehicle, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

**ITEM A-13**

Mr. Driscoll moved that the Town vote to transfer from General Fund Free Cash the sum of \$50,000 for the DPW Highway Department to contract services for the crushing of material to stockpile for reuse, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

**ITEM A-14**

Mr. Driscoll moved that the Town vote to transfer from General Fund Free Cash the sum of \$32,046 for the Town Vehicle & Equipment Replacement Program, Parks & Forestry Department for the replacement of a 1996 P21 3/4

ton truck, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

#### **ITEM A-15**

Mr. Driscoll moved that the Town vote to transfer from the Sale of Cemetery Lots the sum of \$18,000 for the DPW Cemetery Department, to computerize cemetery records and maps, any funds remaining upon completion shall be returned to Sale of Cemetery Lots, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

#### **ITEM A-16**

Mr. Driscoll moved that the Town vote to transfer from General Fund Free Cash the sum of \$24,000 for the DPW, Engineering Department for the Billington Street Sidewalk (Summer St. 600 ft. south), said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

On Article 9, Items A-5 to A-16, the motions PASSED.

#### **ITEM B-1**

Mr. Driscoll moved that \$1,500,000 is appropriated for the construction, original equipping and furnishing of a new emergency operations center to be constructed as an addition to an existing fire station; that to meet this appropriation \$500,000 shall be provided by a grant received by the Town from the Entergy nuclear power facility, \$500,000 shall be transferred from the Town's Sale of Real Estate Account, and the Treasurer with the approval of the Board of Selectmen is authorized to borrow \$500,000 under G.L. c.44 or any other enabling authority; and that the Board of Selectmen is authorized to take any other action necessary to carry out this project.

#### **ITEM B-2**

Mr. Driscoll moved that \$3,300,000 is appropriated, in addition to the \$2,000,000 previously appropriated, for Phase 2, HVAC Replacement at the West Elementary School; that to meet this appropriation \$1,209,082 shall be transferred from the unexpended proceeds of the portion of the Town's bonds dated May 15, 2009 issued pursuant to the vote of the Town passed May 20, 2006 (Article 9, Item B-1), \$115,000 shall be transferred from the unexpended proceeds of the portion of the Town's bond dated May 15, 2009 issued pursuant to the vote of the Town passed April 3, 2004 (Article 9, Item B-2), \$150,218 shall be transferred from the unexpended proceeds of the portion of the Town's bonds dated October 15, 2000 issued pursuant to the vote of the Town passed April 3, 1999 (Article 5), and \$20,700 shall be

transferred from the unexpended proceeds of the portion of the Town's bonds dated June 15, 2002 issued pursuant to the vote of the Town passed October 22, 2001 (Article 5, Item E) and the Treasurer with the approval of the Board of Selectmen is authorized to borrow \$1,805,000 under G.L. c.44 or any other enabling authority; and that the Board of Selectmen is authorized to take any other action necessary to carry out this project.

### **ITEM B-3**

Mr. Driscoll moved that \$750,000 is appropriated for the reconstruction and making of roadway improvements on Standish Avenue from Samoset Street to Alden Street; that to meet this appropriation the Treasurer with the approval of the Board of Selectmen is authorized to borrow \$750,000 under G.L. c.44 or any other enabling authority; and that the Board of Selectmen is authorized to take any other action necessary to carry out this project.

On Article 9, B Items, the motions PASSED.

### **ITEM C-1**

Mr. Driscoll moved that \$125,000 is appropriated for sewer system improvements; that to meet this appropriation \$118,650 shall be transferred from Sewer Enterprise Fund Free Cash and \$6,350 shall be transferred from the unexpended proceeds of the portion of the Town's bonds dated May 15, 2009 issued pursuant to the vote of the Town passed May 17, 2005 (Article 9, Item B-7); and that the Board of Selectmen is authorized to take any other action necessary to carry out this project.

### **ITEM C-2**

Mr. Driscoll moved that \$250,000 is appropriated for water distribution system improvements; that to meet this appropriation \$223,723.87 shall be transferred from Water Enterprise Fund Free Cash, \$15,226.76 shall be transferred from the unexpended proceeds of the portion of the Town's bonds dated June 15, 2002 issued pursuant to the vote of the Town passed October 23, 2000 (Article 15), and \$11,049.37 shall be transferred from the unexpended proceeds of the portion of the Town's bonds dated November 15, 1994 issued pursuant to the vote of the Town passed April 11, 1994 (Article 9, Item 31); and that the Board of Selectmen is authorized to take any other action necessary to carry out this project.

### **ITEM C-3**

Mr. Driscoll moved that the Town vote to transfer from Water Enterprise Fund Free Cash the sum of \$250,000 to rehabilitate Cedarville Reservoir, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

On Article 9, C Items, the motion PASSED.

On a roll call, Article 9 PASSED with 113 in favor and 1 abstention.

**ARTICLE 10:** Mr. Driscoll moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$380,624 to the Town's Unemployment Compensation Fund, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

**ARTICLE 11:** Mr. Driscoll moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$75,000 to fund household hazardous waste collection days or any other related activity, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager

The motion PASSED unanimously.

**ARTICLE 14:** Mr. Driscoll moved that the Town vote to appropriate the sum of \$762,316 from General Fund Free Cash to the Stabilization Fund, as authorized by the provisions of G.L. c.40, §5B as amended.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

**ARTICLE 17A:** Mr. Driscoll moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$256,303 to assist the School Department in recovering Medicaid reimbursements, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the School Committee.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

**ARTICLE 17B:** Mr. Driscoll moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$67,909 to fund the transportation costs of out of district Agricultural Vocational students, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the School Committee.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

**ARTICLE 18:** There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

**ARTICLE 25:** There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

**ARTICLE 27:** There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

Mr. Driscoll moved to dissolve the Annual Town Meeting.  
The motion PASSED at 8:43 PM.

## **SPECIAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT**

### **April 4, 2009**

To any of the constables of the Town of Plymouth, Commonwealth of Massachusetts:

#### **GREETINGS:**

In the name of the Commonwealth, you are directed to notify and warn the Inhabitants of Plymouth, qualified to consider and vote on articles at a Special Town Meeting, to meet at Memorial Hall on the fourth of April, 2009, at 8:00 AM, to act on the following articles to wit:

**ARTICLE 1:** Withdrawn

**ARTICLE 2A:** To see if the Town will vote to transfer a sum of money to be added to funds already appropriated under Article 7 of the 2008 Annual Town Meeting for the purpose of supplementing departmental expenses, or otherwise amend said vote, or take any other action relative thereto.

**BOARD OF SELECTMEN**

**ARTICLE 2B:** Withdrawn

**ARTICLE 2C:** To see if the Town will vote to amend the vote taken under Article 7D (Airport Enterprise Fund) of the 2008 Annual Town Meeting warrant, and, as necessary, to raise, appropriate, transfer or borrow funds for the purpose of supplementing Airport departmental expenses, or take any other action relative thereto.

**BOARD OF SELECTMEN**



ARTICLE 3: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer a sum of money to pay certain unpaid bills, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 4: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, transfer from available funds or borrow a sum of money for the construction and/or repair and/or purchase and/or lease of buildings and/or replacement of departmental buildings, and/or equipment and/or capital facilities for various departments of the Town and/or for feasibility and other types of studies as follows:

A. Street Sweeper

B. Gas Monitoring Network – Cedarville Landfill

or take any other action relative thereto

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 5: Withdrawn

ARTICLE 6: Withdrawn.

ARTICLE 7A: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, transfer, or borrow available funds, including those received as a Federal Land and Water Conservation Fund Program (LWCF) grant, the sum of \$500,000, more or less, for the acquisition of a parcel of land containing 69.29 acres more or less located on Billington Sea and Lout Pond off Billington Street in Plymouth, Massachusetts, and shown on Assessors' Map 98, as Lots 104 and 105 for the purposes of open space, such land to be held by the Conservation Commission of the Town of Plymouth, and to authorize the Board of Selectmen or Conservation Commission to acquire such land by gift, purchase or eminent domain on such terms and conditions as they may determine, and to authorize the Conservation Commission to file on behalf of the Town of Plymouth any and all applications deemed necessary for grants and or reimbursements from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts deemed necessary under Chapter 132A, Section 11 and or any others in any way connected with the scope of this article, and to authorize the Board of Selectmen and the Conservation Commission to enter into all agreements and execute any and all instruments as may be necessary on behalf of the Town of Plymouth to affect said purchase, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 7B: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, transfer from available funds, including Challenge Grant funds, the sum of

\$250,000, more or less, for the acquisition of a parcel of land containing 69.29 acres more or less located on Billington Sea and Lout Pond off Billington Street in Plymouth, Massachusetts and shown on Assessors' Map 98, as Lots 104 and 105 for the purposes of wellhead protection and open space, such land to be held by the Conservation Commission, and to authorize the Board of Selectmen or Conservation Commission to acquire such land by gift, purchase or eminent domain on such terms and conditions as they may determine, and to authorize the Board of Selectmen and the Conservation Commission to enter into all agreements and execute any and all instruments as may be necessary on behalf of the Town of Plymouth to affect said purchase, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 8: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town Bylaws, §14-6, Violations and penalties, by deleting the first paragraph of that section and inserting in place thereof the following:  
§ 14-6. Violations and Penalties per Calendar Year

- A. The Police Chief or his designee shall provide the alarm user with written notice of a violation by regular mail. Fines shall be paid in accordance with applicable state and local laws. Fines for false alarm service shall be as follows

Offense	Fine
First 3	None
Fourth	\$25
Fifth	\$50
Subsequent	\$75

And further, to amend Chapter 1, Article II at §1-4 Fine Schedule by deleting the fines for violation of Section 14-6 and inserting in place thereof the following:

First 3:	None	
Fourth:	\$25	
Fifth	\$50	
Subsequent		\$75

Or take any other action relative thereto.  
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 9: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, transfer from available funds or borrow the sum of \$500,000, more or less, for the purposes of rehabilitating and making certain improvements upon a certain parcel of land and the buildings thereon known as Nelson Memorial Park,

consisting of 4 acres, more or less, and to be managed and controlled by the Park Commission of Plymouth, and further, to authorize the Park Commission to file on behalf of the Town any and all applications deemed necessary for grants and /or reimbursements from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts deemed necessary under the PARC Act (Chapter 933 Acts of 1977, as amended) and/or any others in any way connected with the scope of this Article, and to authorize the Board of Selectmen and Park Commission to enter into all agreements and execute any and all instruments as may be necessary on behalf of the Town to affect said renovation and improvements, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 10: Withdrawn

ARTICLE 11: Withdrawn

ARTICLE 12: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to grant to NSTAR Electric Company and Verizon New England, Inc., the perpetual non-exclusive right and easement for the purpose of locating, relocating, erecting, constructing, reconstructing, installing, operating, maintaining, patrolling, inspecting, repairing, replacing, altering, changing the location of, extending or removing the utility equipment along, upon, under, across and over that portion of Town owned property located at 100 Samoset Street, more particularly described in deeds recorded with Plymouth County Registry of Deeds in Book 1793, Page 437 and in Book 2311, Page 406 and shown on Assessors' Map 101 as Parcels 48 and 49, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 13A: To see if the Town will vote to amend the vote taken by the Town under Article 10 of the October 2005 Fall Town Meeting by rescinding the borrowing authorization for the purchase of 78 acres of land, more or less, in the Town of Plymouth located off Center Hill Road shown on Assessors' Map 64 as Lot 23-1, Lot 24-1 and Lot 27-0, also known as the Center Hill and acquisition, and further, to appropriate from the Community Preservation Fund estimated annual revenues, fund balance, or reserves, or otherwise fund a sum of money the remaining balance of said acquisition, or to take any other action relative thereto.

COMMUNITY PRESERVATION COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 13B: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by purchase, gift, eminent domain, or otherwise, for historic preservation purposes pursuant to G.L. c.44B, on such terms and conditions as the Board of Selectmen deems appropriate, and to accept a deed to the Town of Plymouth of a fee simple interest to the premises known as The 1820 Plymouth County Court House located at South Russell Street, Plymouth shown on Assessors' Map 19, Lot and Plat: 019-000-002-000, said land or interest to be managed by the Board of Selectmen and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into a ground lease agreement with Plymouth Redevelopment Authority and to convey the buildings to Plymouth Redevelopment Authority for such consideration as the Board deems appropriate, which consideration may be nominal, or to fund a grant to the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority for its purchase of The 1820 Plymouth County Court House and the preservation of the façade and interior courtroom(s) pursuant to a grant agreement between the Board of Selectmen and the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority outlining the purposes and conditions upon which the funds may be expended and requiring the grant to the Town of a preservation restriction in such Court House, and further, to authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into such grant agreement and to accept a historical preservation restriction meeting the requirements of G.L. c.184; and as funding therefore to appropriate from the Community Preservation Historical Account, estimated annual revenues, fund balance, or reserves the sum of \$1,400,000.00, or take any other action in relation thereto.

#### COMMUNITY PRESERVATION COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 13C: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by purchase, gift, eminent domain, or otherwise, for open space purposes pursuant to G.L. c. 44B, the fee interest in a certain parcel of land containing 69.29 acres more or less located on Billington Sea and Lout Pond off Billington Street in Plymouth, Massachusetts and shown on Assessors' Map 98, Lots 104 and 105, on such terms and conditions as the Board of Selectmen deem appropriate, and to accept a deed to the Town of Plymouth, and as funding therefor, to transfer from the Community Preservation Fund estimated annual revenues, fund balance, or reserves, or otherwise fund, the sun of \$650,000; and further, to authorize the Board of Selectmen to grant one or more conservation restrictions meeting the requirements of G.L. c.184, § 31, or take any other action relative thereto.

#### COMMUNITY PRESERVATION COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 14: To see if the Town of Plymouth will amend the Town Bylaws by renaming Chapter 74 to Fire Department and adopting a new section, § 74-8, to be entitled, Specialized Fire Codes, that will establish the applicability in the Town of Plymouth of two specialized fire codes published by the National Fire Protection Association addressing fire protection and prevention, public safety and good order, as necessary to promote good fire prevention and life safety practices, and to reduce the risk and severity of fires, in order to protect lives and property, before, during and after any activities having to do with the motion picture and /or television industry and any other associated or related businesses, involving the production of live, filmed or other electronically recorded media, including theatrical and stage productions and shows, as follows:

Specialized Fire Codes

Section § 74-8,

The following specialized fire codes published by the National Fire Protection Association, as such codes may be amended from time to time, shall be applicable in the Town of Plymouth:

- |          |  |
|----------|--|
| NFPA 140 | “Standard on Motion Picture and Television Production Studio Soundstages, Approved Production Facilities and Production Locations”, <i>2008 or most recent edition</i> |
| NFPA 160 | “Standard for the Use of Flame Effects Before an Audience” <i>2006 or most recent edition</i>  |

or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 15: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to petition the General Court for special legislation to amend the Town Charter as recommended by the Charter Review Committee in its report entitled, “Town of Plymouth Proposed Charter Amendments Final Draft,” dated March 17, 2009, on file with the Town Clerk; provided, however, that the General Court may make clerical or editorial changes of form only to the bill, unless the Board of Selectmen approve amendments to the bill before enactment by the General Court, and authorizing the Board of Selectmen to approve amendments which shall be within the scope of the general public objectives of the petition, or take any other action relative thereto.

CHARTER COMMITTEE

## ARTICLE 16: Withdrawn

ARTICLE 17: To see if the Town will vote to transfer the care, custody, management, and control of a portion of Assessors' Map 77A, Lot 7 from the Board of Selectmen or School Committee for the purposes for which it is currently held to the Board of Selectmen for Highway Purposes in conjunction with the Layout and Construction of ROCK STUDIO DRIVE, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 18: To see if the Town will vote to accept and allow as a public way the following streets or portions thereof as laid out by the Board of Selectmen, and reported to the Town and as shown on plans on file with the Town Clerk; to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by gift, purchase or eminent domain an easement to use said ways for all purposes for which public ways are used in the Town of Plymouth, and all associated easements; and further, to raise, appropriate, transfer from available funds, accept gifts or borrow a sum of money for this purpose and any expenses related thereto; and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into all agreements and take all related actions necessary or appropriate to carry out this acquisition:

Rock Studio Drive

Campus Drive

Or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 19: To see if the Town will vote to accept and allow the altered layout as a public way of Clark Road, as shown on a plan of land on file with the Town Clerk, in conjunction with the roundabout construction, and road widening of Clark Road; to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by gift, purchase or eminent domain an easement to use said way for all purposes for which public ways are used in the Town of Plymouth, and all associated easements; and further, to raise, appropriate, transfer from available funds, accept gifts or borrow a sum of money for this purpose and any expenses related thereto; and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into all agreements and take all related actions necessary or appropriate to carry out this acquisition, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 20: To see if the Town will vote to revoke its acceptance of the Community Preservation Act, Massachusetts General Laws Chapter 44B, Section 3 through 7 inclusive, which was authorized by Town Meeting on

October 25, 2001, and by ballot question of May 11, 2002, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: Laurien Enos, et al.

ARTICLE 21: To see if the Town will vote to amend its participation in the Community Preservation Act, Massachusetts General Laws Chapter 44B, Section 3 through 7 inclusive, authorized by Town Meeting on October 25, 2001, and ballot question of May 11, 2002, by reducing the surcharge to the minimum of .25%, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: Laurien Enos, et al.

And you are hereby required to serve this warrant in the manner prescribed by vote of the Town by posting notice thereof fourteen days at least before such meeting in the Town Office Building and make return thereof with your doings thereon at the time and place above mentioned.

Given under our hands this the \_\_\_\_ day of March 2009.

Approved as to Legal  
Form

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

\_\_\_\_\_  
TOWN COUNSEL  
Chairman

\_\_\_\_\_  
Richard J. Quintal, Jr.,

\_\_\_\_\_  
David F. Malaguti, Vice  
Chairman

\_\_\_\_\_  
Daniel "Butch" Machado

\_\_\_\_\_  
John T. Mahoney

\_\_\_\_\_  
Kenneth A. Tavares

Plymouth, s.s.

Pursuant to the foregoing warrant, I have this day notified and warned the Inhabitants of Plymouth, qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs, to

meet in said Plymouth on Saturday, the Fourth of April, 2009, at 8:00 AM, at Memorial Hall, by posting copies of this warrant in the Town Office Building.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Signature  
Town Clerk

\_\_\_\_\_  
Location

\_\_\_\_\_  
Date & Time  
Posted

**2009 SPECIAL TOWN MEETING**  
**April 4, 2009**

The Moderator called the meeting to order at 9:18 AM. He noted that the return of service was properly made. With no objection, Town Meeting waived the reading of the return or of the warrant.

Mr. Driscoll moved to hear Article 13C after Article 7B.  
The motion PASSED unanimously.

**ARTICLE 1:** There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

**ARTICLE 2A:** Mr. Driscoll moved that the town vote to transfer the sum of \$193,884, to be added to funds already appropriated under Article 7 of the 2008 Annual Town Meeting for the purpose of supplementing departmental expenses, as follows:

<u>Sources</u>		<u>Uses</u>	
<b>Finance &amp; Accounting</b>		<b>Finance &amp; Accounting</b>	
Salaries & Wages	37,266.00	Other Expenses	37,266.00
	<u>\$ 37,266.00</u>		<u>\$ 37,266.00</u>
<b>Fire Department</b>		<b>Fire Department</b>	
ATM 2008, Article 8, Item			
KK	5,000.00	Other Expenses	35,000.00
Salaries & Wages	30,000.00		
	<u>\$ 35,000.00</u>		<u>\$ 35,000.00</u>
<b>DPW- Highway</b>		<b>DPW - Maintenance</b>	
Salaries & Wages	46,618.00	Other Expenses	46,618.00
	<u>\$ 46,618.00</u>		<u>\$ 46,618.00</u>



**Salary Reserve**Salary Reserve Fund  
Transfers

55,000.00
<u>\$ 55,000.00</u>

**Veterans' Services**

Other Expenses

55,000.00
<u>\$ 55,000.00</u>

**Salary Reserve**Salary Reserve Fund  
Transfers

20,000.00
<u>\$ 20,000.00</u>

**Finance Committee Reserve Fund**FinCom Reserve Fund  
Transfers

20,000.00
<u>\$ 20,000.00</u>

**TOTAL \$ 193,884.00****TOTAL \$ 193,884.00**

The motion PASSED unanimously.

**ARTICLE 2B:** There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

**ARTICLE 2C:** Mr. Driscoll moved that the town vote to transfer the sum of \$14,000, to be added to funds already appropriated under Article 7D (Airport Enterprise Fund) of the 2008 Annual Town Meeting, for the purpose of supplementing departmental expenses, as follows:

**Sources****Airport**

Other Expenses	14,000.00
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$ 14,000.00</b>

**Uses****Airport**

Salaries & Wages	14,000.00
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$ 14,000.00</b>

The motion PASSED unanimously.

**ARTICLE 3:** Mr. Driscoll moved that the Town vote to transfer the sum of \$3,819.27 to pay certain unpaid bills, as follows:

**Sources****Town Manager**

Legal Services - FY2009 3,819.27

**TOTAL \$ 3,819.27****Uses****Town Manager**

Legal Services – FY08	
Atlson/Arbitration	888.00
Legal Services - FY08	
Holden/Arbitration	1,284.02
Legal Services - FY07	
Ryan/Arbitration	1,647.25

**TOTAL \$ 3,819.27**

The motion PASSED unanimously.

**ARTICLE 4A:** Mr. Driscoll moved that the town vote to transfer \$29,267.45 from receipts reserved for insurance recovery for repair of the Highway Department Street Sweeper, as follows:

**C. Street Sweeper**

<u>Sources</u>		<u>Uses</u>	
<b>Insurance Recovery Receipts</b>		<b>DPW Highway</b>	
<b>Reserved</b>		DPW Highway - Street	
DPW Highway -		Sweeper Repairs	29,267.45
Insurance Proceeds	29,267.45		
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$ 29,267.45</b>		<b>\$ 29,267.45</b>

The motion PASSED unanimously.

**D. Gas Monitoring Network – Cedarville Landfill**

**ARTICLE 4B:** Mr. Driscoll moved that the town vote to appropriate the sum of \$108,600 for the Gas Monitoring Network at the Cedarville Landfill for the DPW Solid Waste Department; that to meet this appropriation \$108,600 shall be transferred from the unexpended proceeds of an equal amount of bond anticipation notes dated May 15, 2008 issued under the vote of the Town passed June 9, 2007 (Article 9, Item B-3) for the Gas Monitoring Network at the Manomet Landfill for the DPW Solid Waste Department, which project has been completed; and that the Town Manager is authorized to take any other action necessary to carry out this project.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

**ARTICLE 5:** There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

**ARTICLE 6:** There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

**ARTICLE 7A:** Mr. Driscoll moved that the town vote to appropriate the sum of \$500,000 for the purposes of the acquisition of a 69.29 acre parcel, located on Billington Sea and Lout Pond of off Billington Street in Plymouth, Massachusetts, and shown as Assessors Map 98, Lots 104 and 105 for the purpose of open space, such land to be held by the Conservation Commission of the Town of Plymouth under the provisions of Chapter 40, Section 8C of the General Laws; that to meet this appropriation, the Treasurer with the approval of the

Selectmen is authorized to borrow \$500,000 under Chapter 44, §7 of the General Laws or any other enabling authority; and to authorize the Board of Selectmen or Conservation Commission to acquire said land by purchase, gift, eminent or otherwise on such terms and conditions as they may determine, and further, to authorize the Conservation Commission to file on behalf of the Town any and all applications deemed necessary for grants and/or reimbursements from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts under Chapter 132A, Section 11 of the General Laws, The Federal Land and Water Conservation Fund grant program and/or any others in any way connected with the scope of this project, provided that the amount of the authorized borrowing shall be reduced by the amount of any such grants and/or reimbursements received prior to the issuance of bonds or notes under this vote; and to authorize the Board of Selectmen and the Conservation Commission to enter into all agreements and execute any and all instruments as may be necessary on behalf of the Town to effect said purchase.

The motion PASSED by more than 2/3 on a negative roll call.

**ARTICLE 7B:** Mr. Driscoll moved that the town vote to transfer from available Challenge Grant funds, the sum of \$250,000, for the acquisition of a parcel of land containing 69.29 acres more or less located on Billington Sea and Lout Pond off Billington Street in Plymouth, Massachusetts and shown on Assessors' Map 98, as Lots 104 and 105 for the purposes of wellhead protection and open space, such land to be held by the Conservation Commission, and to authorize the Board of Selectmen or Conservation Commission to acquire such land by purchase gift, eminent domain or otherwise, on such terms and conditions as they may determine, and to authorize the Board of Selectmen and the Conservation Commission to enter into all agreements and execute any and all instruments as may be necessary on behalf of the Town of Plymouth to affect said purchase.

The motion PASSED by more than 2/3 on a negative roll call.

**ARTICLE 13C:** Mr. Driscoll moved that the Town vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen or Conservation Commission to acquire by purchase, gift, eminent domain or otherwise, for open space purposes pursuant to G.L. c. 44B, the fee interest in a certain parcel of land containing 69.29 acres more or less located on Billington Sea and Lout Pond off Billington Street in Plymouth, Massachusetts and shown on Assessors' Map 98, Lots 104 and

105, on such terms and conditions as the Board of Selectmen or Conservation Commission deem appropriate, and to accept a deed to the Town of Plymouth, and as funding therefor, to transfer from the Community Preservation Fund Undesignated Fund Balance, the sum of \$650,000; and further, to authorize the Board of Selectmen to grant one or more conservation restrictions meeting the requirements of G.L. c.184, § 31.

The motion PASSED on a negative roll call.

**ARTICLE 8:** Mr. Driscoll moved that the town vote to amend the Town Bylaws, §14-6, Violations and Penalties, by deleting the first paragraph of that section and inserting in place thereof the following:

§ 14-6, Violations and Penalties per Calendar Year

- B. The Police Chief or his designee shall provide the alarm user with written notice of a violation by regular mail. Fines shall be paid in accordance with applicable state and local laws. Fines for false alarm service shall be as follows

<u>Offense</u>	<u>Fine</u>
First 3	None
Fourth	\$25
Fifth	\$50
Subsequent	\$75

and further, to amend Chapter 1, Article II at §1-4 Fine Schedule by deleting the fines for violation of Section 14-6 and inserting in place thereof the following:

First 3:	None
Fourth:	\$25
Fifth	\$50
Subsequent	\$75

The motion PASSED unanimously.

**ARTICLE 9:** Mr. Driscoll moved to appropriate the sum of \$500,000 for the purposes of rehabilitating and making certain improvements upon a certain parcel of land and the buildings thereon known as Nelson Memorial Park, consisting of 4 acres, more or less, to be managed and controlled by the Park Commission of Plymouth; that to meet this appropriation, the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen is authorized to borrow \$500,000 under Chapter 44, §7 of the General Laws or any other enabling authority; and further, to

authorize the Park Commission to file on behalf of the Town any and all applications deemed necessary for grants and/or reimbursements from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts under the PARC Act (Chapter 933 Acts of 1977, as amended) and/or any others in any way connected with the scope of this project, provided that the amount of the authorized borrowing shall be reduced by the amount of any such grants and/or reimbursements received prior to the issuance of bonds or notes under this vote; and to authorize the Board of Selectmen and Park Commission to enter into all agreements and execute any and all instruments as may be necessary on behalf of the Town to effect said renovation and improvements.

The motion PASSED by more than 2/3 on a negative roll call.

**ARTICLE 10:** There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

**ARTICLE 11:** There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

**ARTICLE 12:** Mr. Driscoll moved that the town vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to grant to NSTAR Electric Company and Verizon New England, Inc., the perpetual non-exclusive right and easement for the purpose of locating, relocating, erecting, constructing, reconstructing, installing, operating, maintaining, patrolling, inspecting, repairing, replacing, altering, changing the location of, extending or removing the utility equipment along, upon, under, across and over that portion of Town owned property located at 100 Samoset Street, more particularly described in deeds recorded with Plymouth County Registry of Deeds in Book 1793, Page 437 and in Book 2311, Page 406 and shown on Assessors' Map 101 as Parcels 48 and 49.

The motion PASSED.

**ARTICLE 13A:** Mr. Driscoll moved that the Town vote to amend the vote taken by the Town under Article 10 of the May 2006 Special Town Meeting by inserting at the conclusion of said vote, the following:

“and further that \$825,000 from Community Preservation Undesignated Fund balance shall be used to pay a like amount of principal on the outstanding bond anticipation notes of the Town for such project at the maturity of such notes on May 15, 2009.”

The motion PASSED unanimously.

**ARTICLE 13B:** Mr. Driscoll moved that the town vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by purchase, for historic preservation purposes pursuant to G.L. c.44B, on such terms and conditions as the Board of Selectmen deems appropriate, and to accept a deed to the Town of Plymouth of a fee simple interest to the premises known as The 1820 Plymouth County Court House located at South Russell Street, Plymouth shown on Assessors' Map 19, Lot and Plat: 019-000-002-000, said land or interest to be managed by the Board of Selectmen and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into a ground lease agreement with Plymouth Redevelopment Authority and to convey the buildings to Plymouth Redevelopment Authority for such consideration as the Board deems appropriate, which consideration may be nominal, or to fund a grant to the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority for its purchase of The 1820 Plymouth County Court House and the preservation of the façade and interior courtroom(s) pursuant to a grant agreement between the Board of Selectmen and the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority outlining the purposes and conditions upon which the funds may be expended and requiring the grant to the Town of a preservation restriction in such Court House, and further, to authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into such grant agreement and to accept a historical preservation restriction meeting the requirements of G.L. c.184; and as funding therefor, to appropriate the sum of \$1,400,000 from the Community Preservation Fund of which the sum of \$1,314,825 shall come from Community Preservation Fund Historic Reserve and the sum of \$85,175 shall come from Community Preservation Fund Undesignated Fund Balance.

Mr. Keohane moved to postpone consideration of this article until consideration of all other articles of this Town Meeting.

The motion PASSED.

[See additional action as the last item of Special Town Meeting.]

**ARTICLE 14:** Mr. Driscoll moved that the town vote to amend the Town Bylaws by renaming Chapter 74 to Fire Department and adopting a new section, § 74-8, to be entitled, Specialized Fire Codes, that will establish the applicability in the Town of Plymouth of two specialized fire codes published by the National Fire Protection Association addressing fire protection and prevention, public safety and good order, as necessary to promote good fire prevention and life safety practices, and to reduce the risk and severity of fires, in order to protect lives and property, before, during and after any activities having to do with the motion picture and/or television industry and any other associated or related businesses, involving the production of live,

filmed or other electronically recorded media, including theatrical and stage productions and shows, as follows:

#### Specialized Fire Codes

Section § 74-8,

The following specialized fire codes published by the National Fire Protection Association, as such codes may be amended from time to time, shall be applicable in the Town of Plymouth:

NFPA 140 “Standard on Motion Picture and Television Production Studio Soundstages, Approved Production Facilities and Production Locations”, *2008 or most recent edition.*

NFPA 160 “Standard for the Use of Flame Effects Before an Audience” *2006 or most recent edition.*

The motion PASSED unanimously.

The Moderator called a recess at 9:45 AM.

The Moderator returned the meeting to order at 10 AM.

**ARTICLE 15:** Mr. Driscoll moved that the town vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to petition the General Court for special legislation to amend the Town Charter as recommended by the Charter Review Committee in its report entitled, “Town of Plymouth Proposed Charter Amendments Final Draft,” dated March 17, 2009, on file with the Town Clerk; provided, however, that the General Court may make clerical or editorial changes of form only to the bill, unless the Board of Selectmen approve amendments to the bill before enactment by the General Court, and authorizing the Board of Selectmen to approve amendments which shall be within the scope of the general public objectives of the petition.

Sergio Harnais moved to fix the method of voting on the main motion by roll call.

The motion PASSED.

Joyce Stewart moved to allow Rabbi Silverman to speak before Town Meeting Members.

The motion PASSED.

Susan Page moved to allow Michael Riordan to speak before Town Meeting Members.

The motion FAILED with 44 in favor and 62 in opposition.

**ARTICLE 15 AMENDMENT:** Mr. Shields moved to amend the main motion authorizing the Board of Selectmen to petition the General Court for special legislation to amend the Town Charter as proposed by the Charter Review Committee in its report dated March 17, 2009, by amending Section 3-1(a) of the proposed Town Charter as follows:

Insert in the first line, after the words "Election and Term," the words ", Term Limits"; and

Insert, at the end of said section, the following:

No Mayor may serve more than two four-year terms. For purposes of this section, a "term" shall be defined to include a full four-year term, or, election under Section 3-11 to fill a vacancy of more than three years. Election under Section 3-11 of a new Mayor to fill a vacancy of less than three years shall not constitute a "term" for purposes of this section.

Sergio Harnais moved to extend Mr. Shields's time by two minutes.

There was no objection.

Mr. Buechs moved to extend Mr. Shields's time by two minutes. The motion FAILED.

Mr. Howe moved the previous question on Mr. Shields's motion to amend.

On Mr. Shields's motion, the motion FAILED with 48 in favor and 57 in opposition.

**ARTICLE 15 AMENDMENT:** Mr. Meltzer moved to amend the main motion authorizing the Board of Selectmen to petition the General Court for special legislation to amend the Town Charter as proposed by the Charter Review Committee in its report dated March 17, 2009, by amending Section 3-4(a) as follows:

- (1) Delete the sentence, "The Mayor may remove or suspend the Town Administrator without any approval from the Council."; and
- (2) Insert, in place thereof, the following:



The Mayor may remove the Town Administrator. The removal shall become effective 15 days from the date of the first regularly scheduled Council meeting after notice of the removal is filed with the Town Clerk, unless the Council within said 15 days shall reject such appointment by a two-thirds vote of those Councilors present and voting.

Dr. Meltzer moved to extend his time by two minutes. The motion PASSED.

Mr. Howe moved the previous question on Dr. Meltzer's motion. The motion PASSED.

On Doctor Meltzer's motion, the motion PASSED.

**ARTICLE 15 AMENDMENT:** Mr. Lee moved to amend the main motion authorizing the Board of Selectmen to petition the General Court for special legislation to amend the Town Charter as proposed by the Charter Review Committee in its report dated March 17, 2009, by amending Section 8-3(b) of the proposed Town Charter as follows:

By inserting, after the first sentence in said section, the following sentence:

If two or more persons are to be elected to the same office, the several persons in number equal to twice the number so to be elected receiving at such preliminary election the highest number of votes for nomination for that office, shall be the sole candidates for that office whose names may be printed on the official ballot.

Ms. Franks moved to extend Lawrence Silverman's time by thirty seconds. The motion PASSED.

Mr. Luszczyk moved to extend his time by thirty seconds. The motion PASSED.

Mr. Howe moved the previous question on Mr. Lee's motion. The motion PASSED.

On Mr. Lee's motion, the motion FAILED.

The Moderator called a lunch recess at 12:00 Noon  
The Moderator returned the meeting to order at 1:00 PM.

Mr. Howe moved the previous question on the main motion.  
The motion FAILED to reach two-thirds with 74 in favor and 38 opposed.

Mr. Landers moved the previous question on the main motion.  
The motion PASSED.

On the main motion, the motion FAILED with 40 in favor and 73 in opposition on a roll call vote.

**ARTICLE 16:** There was no motion. There was no action.

**ARTICLE 17:** Mr. Driscoll moved that the town vote to transfer the care, custody, management, and control of a portion of Assessors' Map 77A, Lot 7 from the Board of Selectmen or School Committee for the purposes for which it is currently held to the Board of Selectmen for Highway Purposes in conjunction with the Layout and Construction of Rock Studio Drive

The motion PASSED by greater than two-thirds.

**ARTICLE 18:** Mr. Driscoll moved that the town vote to accept and allow as a public way the following streets or portions thereof as laid out by the Board of Selectmen, and reported to the Town and as shown on plans on file with the Town Clerk; to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by gift, purchase or eminent domain an easement to use said ways for all purposes for which public ways are used in the Town of Plymouth, and all associated easements; and further, to accept gifts for this purpose and any expenses related thereto; and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into all agreements and take all related actions necessary or appropriate to carry out this acquisition:

Rock Studio Drive  
Campus Drive

The motion PASSED by more than two-thirds.

**ARTICLE 19:** Mr. Driscoll moved that the town vote to accept and allow the altered layout as a public way of Clark Road, as shown on a plan of land on file with the Town Clerk, in conjunction with the roundabout construction, and road widening of Clark Road; to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by gift, purchase or eminent domain an easement to use said way for

all purposes for which public ways are used in the Town of Plymouth, and all associated easements; and further, to accept gifts for this purpose and any expenses related thereto; and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into all agreements and take all related actions necessary or appropriate to carry out this acquisition,

The motion PASSED by more than two-thirds.

**ARTICLE 20:** Ms. Enos moved that the Town vote to revoke its acceptance of the Community Preservation Act, Mass. General Laws Ch. 44B, Sec. 3 through 7 inclusive, which was authorized by Town Meeting on October 25, 2001, and by ballot question of May 11, 2002.

Mr. Grandy moved the previous question. The motion PASSED.

On Article 20, the motion FAILED.

**ARTICLE 21:** Ms. Enos moved that the Town vote to amend its participation in the Community Preservation Act., Mass. General Laws Ch. 44B, Sec. 3 through 7 inclusive, authorized by Town Meeting on October 25, 2001, and ballot question of May 11, 2002, by reducing the surcharge to the minimum of .25%

The motion FAILED.

Discussion returned to **ARTICLE 13B.**

Mark Landers moved to extend Mr. Rizzo's time by three minutes. The motion PASSED.

Mr. Ellis moved the previous question. The motion PASSED.

On the main motion, the motion PASSED on a roll call with 92 in favor 18 in opposition and two abstentions.

Mr. Driscoll moved to dissolve the Special Town Meeting at 2:36 P.M. The motion PASSED.

# TOWN ELECTION

9-May-09

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Registered Voters	2069	2749	2128	2480	3715	2467	2477	2933	2373	1759	2670	2558	2655	3578
Times Counted	328	407	283	535	709	393	273	258	171	253	467	415	399	374
<b>SELECTMAN</b>														
Number of Uncast Votes	0	2	1	4	39	6	4	4	1	1	1	3	1	8
KENNETH A TAVARES	167	208	155	301	341	154	116	112	87	99	154	216	172	150
<b>WILLIAM HALLISEY, JR</b>	159	196	124	228	324	232	152	137	79	151	312	196	222	215
Everett Malaguti, 3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Phil Cronin	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jean Loewenberg	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Blank	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	1
Laurien Enos	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chester Bagni	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lawrence Fava	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tom Gibbons	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kevin Doyle	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Paul Luszc	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tehodore Bosen	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Michael O'Neill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
Robert Todd	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Laura McNamara	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Alan Belcher	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Richard Quintal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Dan Harnett	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0

<b>SCHOOL COMMITTEE</b>															
Number of Uncast Votes															
<b>ROBERT P MORGAN</b>	381	483	304	656	912	476	352	295	206	263	462	461	481	403	
	194	242	179	313	407	241	158	161	108	173	333	260	261	253	
<b>MARGIE C BURGESS</b>	228	269	196	347	421	237	156	159	94	173	323	255	239	230	
<b>DENNIS BEGLEY</b>	178	220	164	287	378	217	146	151	95	147	273	259	212	219	
Blank	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	2	
Other	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	
Grace Witmer	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Steven Cline	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Glenda Paul Rocchi	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Jim Owens	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
David Tarantino	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Sharon H. DeCoste	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Mark Lord	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
John M. Donahue	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Loring Tripp	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Mary Henry	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Neal Anderson	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Barbara Baron	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Helene M. Regan	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Paul Mello	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Jonathan Jesse	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Michael Morton	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Steven Kahian	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Jess Telford	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Kevin Joyce	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Chris Cully	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Peter Gellar	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Hank Melkonian	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Donald Armstrong	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	





[illegible]





<b>HOUSING AUTHORITY</b>		96	145	92	212	298	151	111	88	62	89	137	157	145	131
Number of Uncast Votes		230	255	186	322	406	235	158	167	104	164	329	252	254	235
<b>DAVID M WARD</b>															
Mark Lord	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Blank	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0
Other	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
Jim Owens	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
John Sears	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
John Breen	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Heidi Hefner	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mike Holland	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
John M. Donahue	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emily Wilcox	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Loring Tripp	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kevin Joyce	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jess Telford	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Steven Kahian	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chris Cully	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
John Ryan	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Frank Lane	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dan Sharp	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Joe Notini	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kenneth Buechs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Derek Williams	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Theodore Bosen	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vanessa Cloutier	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Reg. Write-in 260	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Michael S. O'Neill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Laura McNamara	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Robert Todd	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0





Scott Mackeill	1
Douglas Crociati	1
Jen Sullivan	1
Lisa Malaguti	1
Nick Olivera	1
David Jacobson	1
<hr/>	

<b>PCT 3 MTG MBRS</b>	
Number of Uncast Votes	280
<b>DALE M WEBBER</b>	175
<b>WILLIAM J KEOHAN</b>	189
<b>ANTONIO L GOMES</b>	198
Other	1
Mark Lord	1
John Kennedy	1
Mike Caple	1
Sherri L. Hannon	1
John Lynch	1
John L. Koukol	1
<hr/>	

<b>PCT 4 MTG MBRS</b>		
Number of Uncast Votes		375
<b>S. HANLEY DECOSTE</b>		264
KEVIN D GALLERANI		243
<b>DAVID F TARANTINO</b>		261
DAVID BRAINERD PECK		209
<b>J. WILKES HAMMOND,II</b>		250
Richard Bramhall, Jr		1
William Drew		1
Dana Blanchard		1
<hr/>		

<b>PCT 5 MTG MBRS</b>	
Number of Uncast Votes	
<b>M. LITTLE WITHINGTON</b>	
<b>ANNE M LYNCH</b>	
LEONARD D BLANEY	
J. TREPEL STEWART	
LAURIEN ENOS	
RICHARD A GIAMMASI	
<b>JOHN F MALLOY</b>	
Kevin Joyce	
Blank	
Sara Grey	
Jonathan Jesse	
Joanne Aprea	
Orin Meyer	
Molly Goodwin	
Dana Goodwin	
Michael Norton	

398  
231  
351  
124  
192  
184  
216  
418  
1  
3  
1  
1  
1  
2  
1  
2  
1

<b>PCT 6 MTG MBRS</b>	
Number of Uncast Votes	
DENNIS J LASSIGE	
<b>KEVIN F DOYLE</b>	
<b>PAUL H FRANCIS</b>	
<b>M. COLLINS-DEMPSTER</b>	
Brian Adams	
Mark Krause	
Chris Cully	
George Betts	
Monica Mullin	
Other	

305  
167  
240  
202  
238  
20  
1  
1  
2  
2  
1

<b>PCT 7 MTG MBRS 3yrs</b>	
Number of Uncast Votes	
<b>KAREN BUECHS</b>	
EDWARD H MASTERSON	
<b>J.R. PARKER, JR</b>	
<b>ROBERT F ALFORD</b>	
VIRGINIA JOHNSON	
John E. Pomeroy	

202  
134  
112  
135  
118  
117  
1

<b>PCT 7 MTG MBR 1yr</b>	
Number of Uncast Votes	
W. Gwilliam	
Blank	
Doreen Schmidt	
Irene Moody	
Karen Buechs	
Ken Magno	
Other	
Robert Alford	
Dana Brandt	
Edward Masterson	
William Lavin	
Jay Ferguson	
Steve Dyer	
Virginia Johnson	
Karen Moniz	
John Pomeroy	
Joanna Sayce	
Robert MacLune	
J. R. Parker, Jr.	
Alexander Johnson	

220  
1  
8  
1  
2  
5  
2  
2  
8  
4  
1  
3  
3  
2  
2  
1  
3  
1  
1  
1  
2

<b>PCT 8 MTG MBRS</b>	
Number of Uncast Votes	
<b>MICHAEL J SHIELDS</b>	
<b>KAREN A PETRACCA</b>	
<b>Theodore Bosen</b>	
Jean Schwier	
Robert Halasz	
Robert DiMartino	
James Reed	
Louis Capella	
Bill Lyndon	
A. Robert Carbrea	
Larry Whalen	
Jim Smith	
Leo G. Higgins	
Dennis White	
Steve Machernis	
Bob Kelly	
Jim Fryar	
Kim Harnais	
Terese Brennan	
Ken Brady	
Barbara Greenberg	
Patrick O'Brien	
Blank	

403  
162  
157  
28  
1  
2  
1  
1  
1  
1  
2  
1  
1  
1  
1  
1  
1  
1  
1  
1  
1  
1  
1  
1  
1  
1  
1  
1  
3

<b>PCT 9 MTG MBRS 3yrs</b>	
Number of Uncast Votes	
<b>JOANN M SALAMONE</b>	
<b>NANCY HALEY LIMA</b>	

199  
114  
99



**FRANCIS E CONDON**

Michael O'Neill	89
Vincent Armstrong	3
Michael Mallozzi	1
Lucinda Kearney	1
Donald Kearney	1
Janice Arponen	1
Laura McNamara	1
Robert Todd	1
John Hayes	1
Jean Booth	1

**PCT 9 MTG MBR 1yr**

Number of Uncast Votes

**HELEN T HAPGOOD**

Michael S. O'Neill	33
Other	132
Laura McNamara	3
John Hayes	1
	1

**PCT 10 MTG MBRS**

Number of Uncast Votes

**FRANK A GIGLIOTTI**

**PETER G CONNER**

Gene Kaiser	371
Robert D'Ambrosio	170
Brendan L. Swimm	181
Hank Magner	1
<b>David Harlow</b>	1
	1
	1
	7
	9

Robert Trostel	1
Joseph Neading	1
Janel Cotti	1
Marta Farino-Silva	2
Victor Higgins	1
Robert Duggan	2
Louis Mark	1
Mark Maslowski	2
Robert W. Mullaney	1
Phil Chandler	2
Mark Turrell	1
Sarah Turrell	1
John Laverty	1
Other	1

691  
325  
318  
2  
1  
3  
1  
18  
2  
1  
4  
1  
1  
1

**PCT 11 MTG MBRS**

Number of Uncast Votes

**JANETTE M JAYNES**

**JOSEPH F PRALL**

Irene B. Sarke

Christopher Arnold

Bob Fleming

Kenneth Howe

**Russell Shirley**

Tom Curran

Chris Merrill

Michael Belmont

Albert Belanger

Michael Gill

Raymond Burton

Bill Brunstrom	2
Rosamond Jones	1
Sandra Walsh	8
Kathy Silvia	1
Roy Patchett	1
Rosemary Scott	1
Kevin Doyle	2
Ken Laytin	1
Theresa Hoetch	1
Jack Meehl	1
David Wiest	1
David Curtis	1
Michael Whelan	1
Andrew Showstead	1
Renee Showstead	1
Shashi Parekh	1
Joline Kelly	1
Donald Luonzo	1
Blank	5

<b>PCT 12 MTG MBRS</b>	
Number of Uncast Votes	171
DOUGLAS E O'ROAK	184
<b>EDWARD T RUSSELL</b>	193
ERIC B NEMES	157
JAMES M CONCANNON	112
<b>WALTER MORRISON, JR</b>	186
<b>BETSY R HALL</b>	232
John Jankowski	1
Roger Monks	1

Steven Striar	1
Robert Manson	1
Bill Brandt	1
Brian Lawless	1
Katy Lawless	1
Christopher Morse	1
Other	2

<b>PCT 13 MTG MBRS</b>	
Number of Uncast Votes	
<b>PATRICK R ELLIS</b>	650
<b>SUSAN M WENTWORTH</b>	238
<b>David Newcombe</b>	247
Jeffrey Schultz	32
Frank Gazolla	5
David McAlduff	6
Marie Warnock	2
William Burke	2
Mary Ellen Burns	1
Thomas F. Burns	2
David Kauke	1
Barbara LaRosee	1
John LaRosee	1
Leslie Savoie	1
Sandra Stephenson	1
Paul Souza	1
David Cowl	1
John Eufrazio	1
William Owens	1
Kevin Fanty	1
Robert Hartman	1

<b>PCT 14 MTG MBRS</b>	
Number of Uncast Votes	
<b>THERESA F BEGLEY</b>	294
THOMAS BEGLEY	179
<b>EDWARD C CONROY</b>	178
<b>VICKI S HOLBROOK</b>	249
Barbara Tremblay	204
Michelle Farragher	1
Sean Dowling	1
Naomi Doyle	1
Pat Griffin	1
Mary Stankus	1
Anthony Borsari	4
Donna Griffin	1
Gervaise Hooker	2
Curt Grevenitz	1
Other	1
Blank	3

## **SPECIAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT**

**Monday, June 29, 2009**

To any of the constables of the Town of Plymouth, Commonwealth of Massachusetts:

### **GREETINGS:**

In the name of the Commonwealth, you are directed to notify and warn the Inhabitants of Plymouth, qualified to consider and vote on articles at a Special Town Meeting, to meet at Plymouth North High School on the twenty-ninth of June, 2009, at 7:30 p.m., to act on the following articles to wit:

ARTICLE 1: To see if the Town will vote to:

(1) approve the Economic Development Proposal submitted by Plymouth Rock Studios, Inc. in accordance with I-Cubed, so called, Chapter 293 of the Acts of 2006 as amended by Chapter 129 of the Acts of 2008 and 801 CMR 51.00, including any changes to the Proposal that may be deemed appropriate by the Board of Selectmen, and acknowledge the financial obligations imposed upon the Town by such acts and regulations, including the creation of a Municipal Liquidity Reserve for each assessment parcel and possible Infrastructure Development Assistance Payments in the event that the proposed project results in less new state tax revenue than anticipated, which sums shall be paid in significant part by Plymouth Rock Studios in accordance with the Memorandum of Understanding between the Town and Plymouth Rock Studios dated October 27, 2008 ("MOU");

(2) authorize the creation of a Municipal Liquidity Reserve for the benefit of the Commonwealth for each assessment parcel in an amount equal to or greater than two (2) times the maximum annual debt service due on the bonds allocable to said assessment parcel(s); with such reserve(s) to be funded entirely by Plymouth Rock Studios, in accordance with the terms of the MOU, by providing the Town an equity contribution, or surety bonds, insurance

policies or other credit facilities approved by the Secretary of the Executive Office of Administration and Finance;

(3) authorize the Board of Selectmen to accept, upon completion of the Public Infrastructure Improvements funded under I-Cubed, property interests in such improvements; and

(4) authorize the Board of Selectmen and Town Manager to take any other action needed to effectuate the purpose of this vote,  
or take any other action relative thereto.

## BOARD OF SELECTMEN

And you are hereby required to serve this warrant in the manner prescribed by vote of the Town by posting notice thereof fourteen days at least before such meeting in the Town Office Building and make return thereof with your doings thereon at the time and place above mentioned.

Given under our hands this the 3rd of June 2009.

Approved as to Legal  
Form

## BOARD OF SELECTMEN

---

TOWN COUNSEL

---

Richard J. Quintal, Jr., Chairman

---

David F. Malaguti, Vice Chairman

---

Daniel "Butch" Machado

---

John T. Mahoney

---

William Hallisey, Jr.

## **SPECIAL TOWN MEETING**

**June 29, 2009**

Mr. Triffletti opened the meeting at 7:30 P.M. at Plymouth North High School. The Return of the Warrant of the Special Town Meeting showed that it was properly served. The Moderator received word from Town Clerk, Laurence Pizer, that a quorum was not present, and he dissolved the meeting at 7:31 P.M.

## **FALL ANNUAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT**

**October 26, 2009**

To the Town Clerk of the Town of Plymouth, Commonwealth of Massachusetts:

### **GREETINGS:**

In the name of the Commonwealth, you are directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of Plymouth, qualified to consider and vote on articles at a Fall Annual Town Meeting, to meet at Plymouth North High School on Monday, the Twenty-Sixth Day of October, 2009 at 7:30 PM, to act on the following articles to wit:

ARTICLE 1: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Classification and Compensation Plans and the Personnel By-Law and Collective Bargaining Agreements contained therein, or take any other action relative thereto.

**BOARD OF SELECTMEN**

ARTICLE 2A: To see if the Town will vote to amend the vote taken under Article 7A of the 2009 Annual Town Meeting warrant, and, as necessary, to raise, appropriate, transfer or borrow funds for the purpose of supplementing departmental expenses, and/or to reduce certain departmental expenses or otherwise amend said vote, or take any other action relative thereto.

**BOARD OF SELECTMEN**

ARTICLE 2B: To see if the Town will vote to amend the vote taken under Article 7B, 7C and 7D of the 2009 Annual Town Meeting warrant, and, as necessary, to raise, appropriate, transfer or borrow funds for the purpose of supplementing enterprise departmental expenses, and/or to reduce certain



departmental expenses or otherwise amend said vote, or take any other action relative thereto.

#### BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 3: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer a sum of money to pay certain unpaid bills, or take any other action relative thereto.

#### BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 4: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, transfer from available funds or borrow a sum of money for the construction and/or repair and/or purchase and/or lease and/or replacement of departmental buildings and/or equipment and/or capital facilities and/or for feasibility studies and other types of studies for the various departments of the Town substantially as follows:

##### A. Police Cruiser

Or take any other action relative thereto.

#### BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 5: To hear the reports of the several Boards and Officers and Committees of the Town thereon.

#### BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 6: Withdrawn

ARTICLE 7: To see if the Town will vote to transfer from the local room occupancy tax receipts funds for the purpose of:

1. Trash Receptacles
2. 400<sup>th</sup> Committee
3. Thanksgiving Parade
4. Fourth of July Parade

To be spent under the authorization of the Town Manager and Board of Selectmen,

or taken any other action relative thereto.

#### BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 8: Withdrawn

ARTICLE 9: To see what action the Town will take under the provisions of G.L. c.44,

§53E 1/2 regarding the establishment, annual re-authorization or renewal as the case may be of revolving funds, or take any other action relative thereto.  
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 10: To see if the Town will vote to amend the vote taken by the Town under Article 10 of the October 2005 Fall Town Meeting by rescinding the borrowing authorization for the purchase of 78 acres of land, more or less, in the Town of Plymouth located off Center Hill Road shown on Assessors Map 64 as Lot 23-1, Lot 24-1, and Lot 27-0, also known as the Center Hill and acquisition , and further, to appropriate from the Community Preservation Fund estimated annual revenues, fund balance, or reserves, or otherwise fund a sum of money the remaining balance of said acquisition, or take any other action relative thereto.  
COMMUNITY PRESERVATION COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 11: To see if the Town will vote to rescind the following unused borrowing authority:

AMOUNT	PURPOSE	AUTHORIZATION
\$ 14,746	Title V for repair, replacement and/or upgrade of septic systems	Article 7 October 22, 2001 FATM
\$ 1,290,000	PSHS Roof Repairs	Article 9B-2 April 3, 2004 ATM
\$ .01	Renovations to Siever Field	Article 4G October 22, 2007 FATM
\$ 20,000	Replacing a 1993 Vactor Jet Truck	Article 9B-7 May 16, 2005 ATM
\$ 145,000	Rehabilitate Harrington Tank	Article 9B-17 May 20, 2006 ATM
\$ 100,000	Test Well Program	Article 9B-20 May 20, 2006 ATM

or take any other action relative thereto  
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 12A: To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of G.L. c. 64L, §2(a) authorizing the imposition of a local excise in the statutory amount of .75% on the sale of restaurant meals originating within the Town, or take any action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 12B: To see if the Town will vote to amend the amount of the local excise imposed under G.L. c.64G, §3A on the rental of rooms in hotels, motels, lodging houses and bed and breakfast establishments within the Town from 4% to 6 %, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 13: To see if the Town will vote to amend its Zoning Bylaw, Section 205-51. Light Industrial by adding as an allowed use the manufacturing, processing and assembly of renewable and alternate energy products and equipment in enclosed buildings with no greater than .25 floor area ratio as well as associated definitions, procedures, and schedules, or take any other action relative thereto.

DEPARTMENT OF PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT

ARTICLE 14: To see if the Town will vote to amend its comprehensive plan entitled “Refined Village Center Plan,” as adopted on May 27, 1980, as amended, by adding to that plan a document entitled “Cedarville Village Master Plan Update”, dated July, 2009 or take any other action relative thereto.

DEPARTMENT OF PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT

ARTICLE 15: Withdrawn

ARTICLE 16: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by gift, purchase or eminent domain, or otherwise, for general municipal purposes pursuant to G.L. c.40, section 14, certain parcels of land containing 0.09 acres more or less located on Long Pond Road, shown as Lots 39, 40, 41 and 42 on Plat 112A and certain parcels of land containing 0.23 acres more or less located on Avenue A, shown as Lots 8-33 and 8-34 on Plat 59A of the Plymouth Assessor’s Maps dated January 1, 2008, or take any other action relative thereto.

DEPARTMENT OF PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT

ARTICLE 17: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, transfer from available funds, including funds received as a Local Acquisitions for

Natural Diversity (LAND) grant, or borrow, the sum of \$465,000 more or less, for the acquisition of a 36+/- acre parcel, located off of Long Pond and Boot Pond Roads in Plymouth, Massachusetts, and shown as Assessors Map 88, Lot 26H, for the purposes of open space, such land to be held by the Conservation Commission of the Town of Plymouth, and to authorize the Conservation Commission to file on behalf of the Town of Plymouth any and all applications deemed necessary for grants and or reimbursements from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts deemed necessary under Chapter 132A, Section 11 and/or any others in any way connected with the scope of this article, and to authorize the Conservation Commission to acquire said parcel and enter into all agreements and execute any and all instruments as may be necessary on behalf of the Town of Plymouth to affect said purchase, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 18: To see if the Town will vote to accept and allow as a public way the following streets or portions thereof as laid out by the Board of Selectmen, and reported to the Town and as shown on plans on file with the Town Clerk; to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by gift, purchase or eminent domain an easement to use said ways for all purposes for which public ways are used in the Town of Plymouth, and all associated easements; and further, to raise and appropriate, transfer from available funds, accept gifts or borrow a sum of money for this purpose and any expenses related thereto; and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into all agreements and take all related actions necessary or appropriate to carry out this acquisition:

Rock Studio Drive  
Campus Drive

Or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 19: Withdrawn

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 20: Withdrawn

ARTICLE 21: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town Bylaws to adopt a new bylaw entitled "Right to Farm" as follows:

Section 1 Legislative Intent

The purpose of this Article is to restate farm protections that already exist in state law so they are understood and implemented at the local level.

This Right to Farm ByLaw does not seek to change state laws, but to bring them together into one local bylaw to enhance local understanding of the right to farm. The Right to Farm Bylaw also encourages the pursuit of agriculture, promotes agricultural based economic opportunities, and protects farming in the Town of Plymouth by allowing agricultural uses and related activities to function in minimal conflict with abutters and town agencies. The Bylaw shall apply to all jurisdictional areas within the Town.

The benefits and protections of this Bylaw are intended to apply exclusively to those agricultural operations and activities conducted in accordance with generally accepted agricultural practices. Moreover, nothing in this bylaw shall be deemed to authorize the acquisition of any interest in land, or to impose any land use regulations, which actions are properly the subject of state statute, regulations, or local zoning law or vote of Town Meeting.

## Section 2 Definitions

The word “farm” shall include any parcel or contiguous parcels of land or water bodies used for the primary purpose of agriculture, or accessory thereto. The words “farming” and “agriculture” or their derivatives shall include, but not be limited to, the following:

- Cultivation and tillage of the soil
- Dairying
- Production, cultivation, growing and harvesting of any agricultural, aquacultural, floricultural, viticultural, or horticultural commodities
- Growing and harvesting of forest products upon forest land, and any other forestry or lumbering operations;
- The raising and keeping of horses
- Raising and keeping of livestock including poultry, swine, cattle, ratites (such as emus and ostriches) and camelids (such as llamas and camels) and other domesticated animals for food and other agricultural purposes, including bees and furbearing animals

“Farming” shall encompass activities including but not limited to:

- Operation and transportation of slow-moving farm equipment over roads within the Town
- Control of pests, including but not limited to insects, weeds, predators and disease organism of plants and animals
- Application of manure, fertilizers and pesticides

- Conducting agriculture-related educational and farm-based recreational activities, including agri-tourism, provided that the activities are related to marketing the agricultural output or services of the farm;
- Processing and packaging of the agricultural output of the farm and the operation of a farmers' market or farm stand including signage thereto;
- Maintenance, repair or storage of seasonal equipment or apparatus owned or leased by the farm owner or manager used expressly for the purpose of propagation, processing, management, or sale of the agricultural products; and
- On-farm relocation of earth and the clearing of ground for farming operations

### Section 3 Right to Farm Declaration

The Right to Farm is hereby recognized to exist within the Town of Plymouth. The above-described agricultural activities may occur on holidays, weekdays and weekends by night or day and shall include the attendant incidental noise, odors, dust, and fumes associated with normally accepted agricultural practices. It is hereby determined that whatever impact may be caused to others through the normal practice of agriculture is more than offset by the benefits of farming to the neighborhood, community, and society in general.

### Section 4 Disclosure Notification

Within 30 days after this by-law becomes effective, the Board of Selectmen shall prominently post in the Town Hall, on the official Town Website, and make available for distribution the following disclosure:

“It is the policy of this community to conserve, protect and encourage the maintenance and improvement of agricultural land for the production of food, and other agricultural products, and also for its natural and ecological value. This disclosure notification is to inform buyers or occupants that the property they are about to acquire or occupy lies within a town where farming activities occur. Such farming activities may include, but are not limited to, activities that cause noise, dust and odors. Buyers or occupants are also informed that the location of property within the Town may be impacted by agricultural operations including the ability to access water for such property under certain circumstances.”

### Section 5 Dispute Resolution

Any person having a complaint about a farm or farming activity or practice about a farm or farming activity or practice is encouraged to seek an amicable solution through resolution directly with the owner or operator of the farm at issue. Such person may also, notwithstanding the pursuit of other available remedies, file such complaint with the Board of Selectmen. The Board of Selectmen will forward the complaint to the Agricultural Committee, or other appropriate board or officer, and request that recommendations for resolution be provided within an agreed upon timeframe.

#### Section 6 – Severability Clause

If any part of this By-law is for any reason held to be unconstitutional or invalid, such decision shall not affect the remainder of the By-law. The Town of Plymouth hereby declares the provisions of this By-law to be severable.

Or take any other action relative thereto  
OPEN SPACE COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 22: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Right to Farm Bylaw to establish an Agricultural Committee as follows, and to renumber the remaining sections of the Right to Farm bylaw, accordingly:

#### Section 6 Agricultural Committee

For the purpose of this section, the term “agriculture” shall include but shall not be limited to the production of crops, livestock, horticulture, aquaculture, the keeping and boarding of horses or livestock for personal or commercial purposes, forestry, nurseries, greenhouses, and related activities.

The Agricultural Committee shall

- Serve as facilitators for encouraging the pursuit of agriculture in Plymouth
- Promote agricultural based economic opportunities
- Act as advocates, educators and/or negotiators on agricultural issues
- Work for the preservation of agricultural lands
- Pursue all initiatives appropriate to creating a sustainable agricultural community
- Encourage early and effective resolution of farm related disputes

The Committee shall consist of seven members appointed and may be removed by the Board of Selectmen. Four members shall be actively engaged in farming, and three members shall be at-large. Members shall serve

staggered three-year terms, with two of the initial members serving three-year terms, two serving two-year terms, and three serving a one-year term.

Or any other action relative thereto.

#### OPEN SPACE COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 23: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town Bylaws by adding a new section, Chapter 90, §4, Subsection E, entitled Demolition Delay to preserve and protect significant buildings and other structures within the Town of Plymouth which constitute or reflect distinctive features of the architectural, cultural, economic, political or social history of the town and to limit the detrimental effect of demolition on the character of the town, or take any other action relative thereto.

#### DEPARTMENT OF PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT

ARTICLE 24: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town Bylaws to adopt a new bylaw entitled “Sex Offender Residency Restrictions” as follows:

#### SECTION 1. DEFINITIONS

1. “Park” means land owned or controlled by a unit of local or state government, and located within the Town of Plymouth, that is designated by the unit of local or state government for use solely or primarily for children’s recreation; town recreational areas including but not limited to, a forest preserve, jogging trail, hiking trail, water park, swimming pool, soccer field or baseball field under the jurisdiction of a unit of local or state government.
2. “School” means any public or private educational facility that provides services to children in grades kindergarten – 12.
3. “Day Care Center” means an establishment, whether public or private, which provides care for children and is registered with and licensed pursuant to the laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts by the Office of Child Care Services.
4. “Elderly Housing Facility” means a building or buildings on the same lot containing four or more dwelling units restricted to occupancy by households having one or more members fifty-five years of age or older.



5. “Loiter” means remaining in or around town or state park property for more than fifteen (15) minutes.
6. “Sex Offender” means a person who resides, works or attends an institution of higher learning in the Commonwealth and who has been convicted of a sex offense or who has been adjudicated as a youthful offender or as a delinquent juvenile by reason of a sex offense or a person released from incarceration or parole or probation supervision or custody with the Department of Youth Services for such a conviction or adjudication or a person who has been adjudicated a sexually dangerous person under G.L. c. 123A §14, as in force at the time of adjudication, or a person released from civil commitment pursuant to section 9 of said c. 123A, whichever last occurs, on or after August 1, 1981.
7. “Sex Offender Registry” means the collected information and data that is received by the Criminal History Systems Board pursuant to General Law Chapter 6, Sections 178C to 178P, inclusive, as such information and data is modified or amended by the Sex Offender Registry Board or a Court of competent jurisdiction pursuant to said Sections 178C to 178P, inclusive.
8. “Permanent Residence” means a place where a person lives, abides, lodges, or resides for five (5) or more consecutive days or fourteen (14) or more days in the aggregate during any calendar year.
9. “Temporary Residence” means a place where a person lives, abides, lodges, or resides for a period of less than five (5) consecutive days or fourteen (14) days in the aggregate during any calendar year, which is not the person’s permanent address or place where the person routinely lives, abides, lodges, or resides and which is not the person’s permanent residence.
10. “Establishing a Residence” means to set up or bring into being a dwelling place or an abode where a person sleeps, which may include more than one location, and may be mobile or transitory, or by means of purchasing real property or entering into a lease or rental agreement for real property (including a renewal or extension of a prior agreement whether through written execution or automatic renewal).
11. “Sex Offense Involving a Child” means an indecent assault and battery on a child under 14 under section 13B of Chapter 265; rape of a child under 16 with force under section 22A of said Chapter 265; rape and abuse of a child under section 23 of said Chapter 265; assault of a child with intent to

commit rape under section 24B of said Chapter 265; kidnapping of a child under the age of 16 under section 26 of said Chapter 265; enticing a child under the age of 16 for purposes of committing a crime under section 26C of said Chapter 265; inducing a minor into prostitution under section 4A of Chapter 272; living off or sharing earnings of a minor prostitute under section 4B of said Chapter 272; disseminating to a minor matter harmful to a minor under section 28 of said Chapter 272; posing or exhibiting a child in a state of nudity under section 29A of said Chapter 272; dissemination of visual material of a child in a statue of nudity or sexual conduct under section 29B of said Chapter 272; unnatural and lascivious acts with a child under 16 under section 35A of said Chapter 272; aggravated rape under section 39 of Chapter 277; and any attempt to commit a violation of any of the aforementioned sections pursuant to section 6 of Chapter 274 or a like violation of the laws of another state, the United States or a military, territorial or Indian tribal authority.

## SECTION 2. SEXUAL OFFENDER RESIDENCE PROHIBITION; PENALTIES; EXCEPTIONS

- a. It is unlawful for any sex offender who is finally classified as a level 3 offender pursuant to the guidelines of the Sex Offender Registry Board, to establish a permanent residence within one half mile (2,640 feet) of any school, day care center, park, or elderly housing facility.
- b. For purposes of determining the minimum distance separation, the requirement shall be measured by following a straight line from the outer property line of the permanent residence to the nearest outer property line of a school, day care center, park, or elderly housing facility.
- c. Notice to move. Any registered level 3 sex offender who establishes a permanent residence within one half mile (2,640 feet) of any school, day care center, park, or elderly housing facility shall be in violation of this section and shall, within thirty (30) days of receipt of written notice of the sex offender's noncompliance with this chapter, move from said location to a new location, but said location may not be within one half mile (2,640 feet) of any school, day care center, park, or elderly housing facility. It shall constitute a separate violation for each day beyond the thirty (30) days the sex offender continues to reside within one half mile (2,640 feet) of any school, day care center, park, or elderly housing facility. Furthermore is shall be a separate violation each day that a sex offender shall move from one

location in the Town of Plymouth to another that is within one half mile (2,640 feet) of any school, day care center, park, or elderly housing facility.

d. Penalties. Violation of this bylaw, or of any regulations adopted hereunder, may be enforced through any lawful means in law or in equity by the Board of Selectmen, Town Manager, or their duly authorized agents, or any police officer of the Town of Plymouth, including, but not limited to, enforcement by non-criminal disposition pursuant to G.L. c. 40, §21D. Each day a violation exists shall constitute a separate violation. The penalties shall be as follows:

- i. First Offense: Notification to offender that he/she has thirty (30) days to move.
- ii. Subsequent Offense: Non-criminal fine of \$300.00, enforceable by a police officer, and notification to the offender's landlord, parole officer and/or probation officer and the Commonwealth's Sex Offender Registry Board that the person has violated a municipal ordinance.

e. Exceptions. A person residing within one half mile (2,640 feet) of any school, day care center, park, or elderly housing facility does not commit a violation of this section if any of the following apply:

- i. The person established the permanent residence and reported and registered the residence prior to October 26, 2009.
- ii. The person was a minor when he/she committed the offense and was not convicted as an adult.
- iii. The person is a minor.
- iv. The school, day care center, park, or elderly housing facility within one half mile (2,640 feet) of the personal permanent residence was established after the person established the permanent residence and reported and registered the residence pursuant to the Sex Offender Registry Law.
- v. The person is required to serve a sentence at a jail, prison, juvenile facility, or other correctional institution or facility.
- vi. The person is admitted to and/or subject to an order of commitment at a public or private facility for the care and treatment of mentally ill persons pursuant to G.L. c. 123.
- vii. The person is a mentally ill person subject to guardianship pursuant to G.L. c.201 §6 or a mentally retarded person

subject to guardianship pursuant to G.L. c. 201 §6A, residing with his or her guardian or residing within a group residence that is professionally staffed and supervised 24 hours a day.

### SECTION 3. PROHIBITION

- a. It shall be unlawful for a sex offender who has been convicted of a sex offense involving a child to knowingly be present in any Town or State park.
- b. It shall be unlawful for a sex offender who has been convicted of a sex offense involving a child to loiter within 300 feet of a Town or State park.
- c. Enforcement. If a police officer reasonably believes that a sex offender who has been convicted of a sex offense involving a child is in a Town or State park or loitering within 300 feet of a Town park, in violation of this by-law, the officer shall require said sex offender to provide his/her name, address, and telephone number. If it is established that the individual is a sex offender who has been convicted of a sex offense involving a child, then the officer shall notify said sex offender that he/she is in violation of this by-law.
- d. Non-Criminal Fine. In addition to enforcement by criminal complaint, a violation of this section may also be enforced by a police officer by non-criminal complaint pursuant to the provisions of Mass. G.L. c. 40, § 21D. Each day on which a violation exists shall be deemed to be a separate offense. The penalty for violation of this section shall be \$300.00.
- e. If any provision of this by-law is invalidated by any court of competent jurisdiction, the remaining provisions shall not be affected and shall remain in full force and effect. If any provision of this by-law is in conflict with state law, state law will prevail.

Or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 25: Withdrawn

ARTICLE 26: Withdrawn

ARTICLE 27: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen, or its designated representatives, the Town Manager, Director of Finance and Director of Assessing to negotiate with Entergy Nuclear Generation Company with regard to the development of a legally binding tax agreement, pursuant to applicable provisions of G.L. c.59; or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 28: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Section 205-56 of the Plymouth Codes (the zoning bylaw) and the official zoning Map of the Town of Plymouth as follows:

- 1. By changing the zoning designation of Lot 48 as shown on the Assessors’ Map 89 and Lot 13 as shown on Assessors’ Map 89 from Rural Residential (RR) to Highway Commercial (HC).
- 2. By adding the following words to Section 205-56-C following the words “major street”: “and provided that they occupy no more than 10,000 square feet of ground floor area”
- 3. By adding to Section 205-56-D the following:  
“(6) All uses authorized in Subsection C above which have more than 10,000 square feet of ground floor area.”

BY PETITION, Ed Angley et al

And you are hereby required to serve this warrant in the manner prescribed by vote of the Town by posting notice thereof seven days at least before such meeting in the Town Office Building and make return thereof with your doings thereon at the time and place above mentioned.

Given under our hands this \_\_\_\_ day of October 2009.

Approved as to Legal  
Form

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

\_\_\_\_\_  
Town Counsel

\_\_\_\_\_  
Richard J. Quintal, Jr.  
Chairman

\_\_\_\_\_  
David F. Malaguti  
Vice Chairman

Daniel Machado, Jr.

---

John T. Mahoney

---

William Hallisey

Plymouth, ss.

Pursuant to the foregoing Warrant, I have this day notified and warned the Inhabitants of Plymouth qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs to meet at Plymouth North High School on Monday, the Twenty-Sixth day of October, 2009, at 7:30PM to conduct the Annual Business Meeting of the Town of Plymouth, by posting copies of this Warrant in the Town Office Building seven days at least before such meeting.

-----  
Signature  
Town Clerk

-----  
Date & Time  
Posted

**FALL ANNUAL TOWN MEETING  
October 26, 2009**

The Moderator opened the meeting at 7:30 P.M. in the auditorium of Plymouth North High School. Upon notification by Town Clerk, Laurence Pizer, of a quorum, the Moderator call the meeting to order at 7:30 P.M.

The Plymouth County Sheriffs' Department Honor Guard under the direction of Lieutenant Dwayne Fortes led a salute to the flag, followed by the National Anthem performed by Plymouth High Schools Concert Choir under the direction of Jonathan Richter.

The invocation was offered by The Rev. William Fillebrown, Pastor or Chiltonville Church.

The Moderator named Brian Alosi, Assistant Town Moderator.

The Return of the Warrant of the Annual Town Meeting showed that it was properly served. With no objections the meeting waived the reading of

the Constable’s Return of Service of the Warrant of the Annual Town Meeting and further, waived the reading of the Warrant.

Mr. Driscoll moved that adjourned sessions of this Town Meeting be held on October 27, 28, & 29, 2009 at 7:30 p.m. at Plymouth North High School. The motion PASSED.

**ARTICLE 1:** There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

**ARTICLE 2A: GENERAL FUND OPERATING BUDGET  
ADJUSTMENTS**

**2A.1 - STABILIZATION**

Mr. Driscoll moved that the Town vote to amend the vote taken under Article 7A.1, of the 2009 Annual Town Meeting warrant, by reducing the amount transferred from the Stabilization Fund to the General Fund by \$308,379, so that the total amount transferred from the Stabilization Fund shall be \$1,472,112 for the purpose of funding appropriations made under Article 7A.1, of the 2009 Annual Town Meeting warrant, Long Term Debt, Item #43, in accordance with the spreadsheet located on page 23 of the printed Report and Recommendations of the Advisory and Finance Committee.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

**2A.2 - GENERAL FUND**

Mr. Driscoll moved that the Town vote to amend the vote taken under Article 7A.3, of the 2009 Annual Town Meeting warrant, by reducing certain general fund departmental expenses by the sum of \$663,379, in accordance with the spreadsheet located on page 23 of the Report & Recommendations of the Advisory & Finance Committee, as follows:

**Fixed Costs**

39      Member Benefits                      (130,000)

**Non Enterprise Debt**

43      All Other Expenses                      (308,379)

**Public Schools**

44      School Budget                              (225,000)

**Total Reduction (663,379)**

The motion PASSED unanimously.

**ARTICLE 2B:** Mr. Driscoll moved that the Town vote to amend the vote taken under Article 7B, 7C and 7D, of the 2009 Annual Town Meeting warrant, reducing certain enterprise fund departmental expenses by the sum of \$15,764, in accordance with the spreadsheet located on page 23 of the Report & Recommendations of the Advisory & Finance Committee, as follows:

**ENTERPRISE FUNDS**

<b><u>Sewer Operating</u></b>		
50	Sewer Enterprise Debt	(11,387)
<b><u>Water Operating</u></b>		
54	Water Enterprise Debt	(2,338)
<b><u>Solid Waste Operating</u></b>		
58	Solid Waste Enterprise Debt	<u>(2,039)</u>
<b>Total Reduction</b>		<b>(15,764)</b>

The motion PASSED unanimously.

**ARTICLE 3:** There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

**ARTICLE 4:** Mr. Driscoll moved that the town vote to transfer the sum of \$25,105.00 from receipts reserved for insurance recovery for replacement of a police cruiser, as follows:

**B. Police Cruiser**

<b><u>Sources</u></b>		<b><u>Uses</u></b>	
<b>Insurance Recovery Receipts Reserved</b>		<b>Police Department</b>	
Insurance Proceeds	<u>25,105.00</u>	Cruiser Replacement	<u>25,105.00</u>
<b>Total \$</b>	<b>25,105.00</b>	<b>Total \$</b>	<b>25,105.00</b>

The motion PASSED unanimously.

**ARTICLE 5:** There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.



**ARTICLE 6:** There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

**ARTICLE 7:** Mr. Driscoll moved that the Town vote to transfer from the local room occupancy tax receipts the sum of \$75,000 as follows:

1. \$10,000 to purchase two Big Belly Compacting Trash Receptacles to be placed in the waterfront area, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager. The motion PASSED on a negative roll call with 1 in opposition.
2. \$45,000 to be used towards different requests that the 400<sup>th</sup> Anniversary Committee may make regarding plans for the 2020 celebration, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager. The motion PASSED on a negative roll call with 1 in opposition.
3. \$10,000 to be used towards the Thanksgiving Parade, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager. The motion PASSED on a negative roll call with 9 in opposition
- 8 \$10,000 to be used towards the Fourth of July Parade, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager. The motion PASSED on a negative roll call with 6 in opposition.

**ARTICLE 8:** There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

**ARTICLE 9:** Mr. Driscoll moved that the Town vote to establish revolving funds for certain Town Departments under the provisions of G.L. c.44, §53E ½ for the fiscal year beginning July 1, 2009, with specific receipts credited to each fund, the purposes for which each fund may be spent, and the maximum amount that may be spent from each fund for FY2010 as follows:

# TOWN OF PLYMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS

## Revolving Funds Chapter 44, Section 53E1/2

### Fiscal Year 2010 Revolving Fund Request

Spending Authority	Revolving Fund	Revenue Source	Use of Fund	FY2010 Authorized Spending Limit
Fire Department	Cedarville Community Center	The departmental receipts credited to this fund shall be those identified as fees collected from the hourly rental fees for the use of the Cedarville Community Center.	The funds will be used to pay for regular cleaning of the facility as well as to replace, repair, or purchase supplies used for the cleaning and up-keep of the Community Room.	\$12,000

The motion PASSED unanimously.

**ARTICLE 10:** Mr. Driscoll moved that the Town vote to amend the vote taken by the Town under Article 10 of the May 2006 Special Town Meeting, as amended by the vote of the Town taken under Article 13A of the April 4, 2009 Special Town Meeting, by inserting at the conclusion of said vote as amended, the following:

“and provided further that \$1,000,000 from Community Preservation 2010 Budgeted Reserve balance shall be used to pay a like amount of principal on the outstanding bond anticipation notes of the Town for such project at the maturity of such notes on November 13, 2009.”

The motion PASSED unanimously.

**ARTICLE 11:** Mr. Driscoll moved that the Town vote to rescind the following unused borrowing authorization(s):

AMOUNT	PURPOSE	AUTHORIZATION
\$ 14,746	Title V for repair, replacement and/or upgrade of septic systems	Article 7 October 22, 2001 FATM
\$ 1,290,000	PSHS Roof Repairs	Article 9B-2 April 3, 2004 ATM

\$ .01	Renovations to Siever Field	Article 4G October 22, 2007 FATM
\$ 20,000	Replacing a 1993 Vactor Jet Truck	Article 9B-7 May 16, 2005 ATM
\$ 145,000	Rehabilitate Harrington Tank	Article 9B-17 May 20, 2006 ATM
\$ 100,000	Test Well Program	Article 9B-20 May 20, 2006 ATM

The motion PASSED.

**ARTICLE 12A:** Mr. Luszc moves that the Town vote to accept the provisions of G.L. c. 64L, §2(a) authorizing the imposition of a local excise in the statutory amount of .75% on the sale of restaurant meals originating within the Town.

Ms. Franks moved the previous question.  
The motion PASSED.

On the main motion, the motion PASSED with 56 in favor and 53 in opposition.

**ARTICLE 12B:** Mr. Driscoll moved that the Town vote to amend its local room occupancy excise imposed under G.L. c.64G, §3A on the rental of rooms in hotels, motels, lodging houses and bed and breakfast establishments within the Town to the rate of six percent.

The motion PASSED.

**ARTICLE 13:** Mr. Driscoll moved that the Town vote to amend its Zoning Bylaw, Section 205-51. Light Industrial in accordance with the “FINAL REPORT AND RECOMMENDATION OF THE PLANNING BOARD ON THE PROPOSED ZONING AMENDMENT,” as it relates to the manufacturing, processing, and assembly of renewable and alternate energy products and equipment.

FINAL REPORT AND RECOMMENDATION OF  
THE PLANNING BOARD ON THE PROPOSED ZONING  
AMENDMENT TO SECTION 205-51 LIGHT INDUSTRIAL TO  
ALLOW THE MANUFACTURING, PROCESSING AND  
ASSEMBLY OF RENEWABLE AND ALTERNATE ENERGY  
PRODUCTS AND EQUIPMENT

DATE OF PUBLICATION OF PUBLIC HEARING: July 22, 2009  
July 29, 2009  
DATE OF PUBLIC HEARING: August 10, 2009

VOTE: On August 10, 2009, the Planning Board voted unanimously (5-0) to recommend approval of the following zoning amendment to Annual Town Meeting.

PROPOSED AMENDMENT:

**§ 205-51.Light Industrial (LI).**

**B. Allowed uses.** [Amended 5-13-1981 ATM by Art. 36]

- (1) Light manufacturing, processing, and assembly in enclosed buildings with no greater than .25 floor area ratio.
- (2) Manufacturing, processing and assembly of renewable and alternate energy products and equipment in enclosed buildings with no greater than .25 floor area ratio.
- (3) Trucking and freight terminals or depots.
- (4) Wholesaling, warehousing, and distribution facilities.
- (5) Office buildings, laboratories, research facilities, and other campus-type office structures or groups of structures on adequately buffered sites.

NEED & JUSTIFICATION:

Currently, Plymouth's Zoning Bylaw allows for all types of light manufacturing, processing, and assembly facilities in enclosed buildings. This **includes** the manufacturing, processing and assembly of renewable and alternate energy products and equipment.

Approximately \$10,000,000 in state grants are made available each year to municipalities certified as Green Communities. To be eligible for Green Community grants the Town must meet five requirements. One of the requirements is zoning that allows for as-of-right siting of renewable or alternative energy manufacturing facilities in designated locations. Staff from the Commonwealth's Green Communities Program has stated that to qualify, Plymouth's Zoning Bylaw must specifically list the manufacturing, processing and assembly of renewable and alternate energy products and equipment as allowed uses.

INTENT & EFFECT

This amendment only clarifies that the manufacturing, processing and assembly of renewable and alternate energy products and equipment in enclosed buildings is an as-of-right use in Plymouth's Light Industrial Zones.

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

---

Marc Garrett, Chairman

---

Malcolm MacGregor

---

Paul McAlduff

---

Larry Rosenblum

---

William Wennerberg

BEING A MAJORITY OF THE PLANNING BOARD

DATE SIGNED BY THE PLANNING BOARD:

---

DATE FILED WITH TOWN CLERK:

---

cc: Town Clerk  
Board of Selectmen  
Advisory and Finance Committee

The motion PASSED unanimously.

**ARTICLE 14:** Mr. Driscoll moved that the Town vote to amend its comprehensive plan entitled “Refined Village Center Plan,” as adopted on May 27, 1980, as amended, by adding to that plan a document entitled “Cedarville Village Master Plan Update”, dated July, 2009.

The motion PASSED.

**ARTICLE 15:** There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

**ARTICLE 16:** Mr. Driscoll moved that the Town vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by gift for general municipal purposes pursuant to G.L. c.40, section 14, certain parcels of land containing 0.09 acres more or less located on Long Pond Road, shown as Lots 39, 40, 41 and 42 on Plat 112A and certain parcels of land containing 0.23 acres more or less located on Avenue A, shown as Lots 8-33 and 8-34 on Plat 59A of the Plymouth Assessor’s Maps dated January 1, 2008.

The motion PASSED.

**ARTICLE 17:** There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

**ARTICLE 18:** Mr. Driscoll moved that the Town vote to accept and allow as a public way the following streets or portions thereof as laid out by the Board of Selectmen, and reported to the Town and as shown on plans on file with the Town Clerk; to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by gift an easement to use said ways for all purposes for which public ways are used in the Town of Plymouth, and all associated easements; and further, accept gifts of money for this purpose and any expenses related thereto; and to

authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into all agreements and take all related actions necessary or appropriate to carry out this acquisition:

Rock Studio Drive

Campus Drive

The motion PASSED unanimously.

**ARTICLE 19:** There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

**ARTICLE 20:** There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

The Moderator called a recess at 9:05 PM

The Moderator returned the meeting to order at 9:20 PM.

**ARTICLE 21:** Mr. Driscoll moved that the Town vote to amend the Town Bylaws to adopt a new bylaw as Chapter 63 entitled “Right to Farm,” in accordance with the memorandum located on page 64 of the Report & Recommendations of the Advisory & Finance Committee as follows:

#### Section 1 Legislative Intent

The purpose of this Article is to restate farm protections that already exist in state law so they are understood and implemented at the local level.

This Right to Farm ByLaw does not seek to change state laws, but to bring them together into one local bylaw to enhance local understanding of the right to farm. The Right to Farm Bylaw also encourages the pursuit of agriculture, promotes agricultural based economic opportunities, and protects farming in the Town of Plymouth by allowing agricultural uses and related activities to function in minimal conflict with abutters and town agencies. The Bylaw shall apply to all jurisdictional areas within the Town.

The benefits and protections of this Bylaw are intended to apply exclusively to those agricultural operations and activities conducted in accordance with generally accepted agricultural practices. Moreover, nothing in this bylaw shall be deemed to authorize the acquisition of any interest in land, or to impose any land use regulations, which actions are properly the subject of state statute, regulations, or local zoning law or vote of Town Meeting.

#### Section 2 Definitions

The word ‘farm’ shall include any parcel or contiguous parcels of land or water bodies containing at least 5 acres used for the primary purpose of agriculture, or accessory thereto.

The words “farming” and “agriculture” or their derivatives shall include, but not be limited to, the following:

- Cultivation and tillage of the soil
- Dairying
- Production, cultivation, growing and harvesting of any agricultural, aquacultural, floricultural, viticultural, or horticultural commodities
- Growing and harvesting of forest products upon forest land, and any other forestry or lumbering operations;
- The raising and keeping of horses
- Raising and keeping of livestock including poultry, swine, cattle, ratites (such as emus and ostriches) and camelids (such as llamas and camels) and other domesticated animals for food and other agricultural purposes, including bees and furbearing animals
- 

“Farming” shall encompass activities including but not limited to:

- Operation and transportation of slow-moving farm equipment over roads within the Town
- Control of pests, including but not limited to insects, weeds, predators and disease organism of plants and animals
- Application of manure, fertilizers and pesticides
- Conducting agriculture-related educational and farm-based recreational activities, including agri-tourism, provided that the activities are related to marketing the agricultural output or services of the farm;
- Processing and packaging of the agricultural output of the farm and the operation of a farmers’ market or farm stand including signage thereto;
- Maintenance, repair or storage of seasonal equipment or apparatus owned or leased by the farm owner or manager used expressly for the purpose of propagation, processing, management, or sale of the agricultural products; and
- On-farm relocation of earth and the clearing of ground for farming operations
- 

### Section 3 Right to Farm Declaration

The Right to Farm is hereby recognized to exist within the Town of Plymouth. The above-described agricultural activities may occur on holidays, weekdays and weekends by night or day and shall include the attendant incidental noise, odors, dust, and fumes associated with normally accepted agricultural practices. It is hereby determined that whatever impact may be



caused to others through the normal practice of agriculture is more than offset by the benefits of farming to the neighborhood, community, and society in general.

#### Section 4 Disclosure Notification

Within 30 days after this by-law becomes effective, the Board of Selectmen shall prominently post in the Town Hall, on the official Town Website, and make available for distribution the following disclosure:

“It is the policy of this community to conserve, protect and encourage the maintenance and improvement of agricultural land for the production of food, and other agricultural products, and also for its natural and ecological value. This disclosure notification is to inform buyers or occupants that the property they are about to acquire or occupy lies within a town where farming activities occur. Such farming activities may include, but are not limited to, activities that cause noise, dust and odors. Buyers or occupants are also informed that the location of property within the Town may be impacted by agricultural operations including the ability to access water for such property under certain circumstances.”

#### Section 5 Dispute Resolution

Any person having a complaint about a farm or farming activity or practice about a farm or farming activity or practice is encouraged to seek an amicable solution through resolution directly with the owner or operator of the farm at issue. Such person may also, notwithstanding the pursuit of other available remedies, file such complaint with the Board of Selectmen. The Board of Selectmen will forward the complaint to the Agricultural Committee, or other appropriate board or officer, and request that recommendations for resolution be provided within an agreed upon timeframe.

#### Section 6 Severability Clause

If any part of this By-law is for any reason held to be unconstitutional or invalid, such decision shall not affect the remainder of the By-law. The Town of Plymouth hereby declares the provisions of this By-law to be severable.

The motion PASSED.

**ARTICLE 22:** Mr. Driscoll moved that the Town amend Chapter 63 of the Town Bylaws, the Right to Farm Bylaw approved under Article 21, to establish an Agricultural Committee by inserting the following as Section 6

of said bylaw, and renumbering the remaining section of the Right to Farm Bylaw, accordingly:

For the purpose of this section, the term “agriculture” shall include but shall not be limited to the production of crops, livestock, horticulture, aquaculture, the keeping and boarding of horses or livestock for personal or commercial purposes, forestry, nurseries, greenhouses, and related activities.

The Agricultural Committee shall

- Serve as facilitators for encouraging the pursuit of agriculture in Plymouth
- Promote agricultural based economic opportunities
- Act as advocates, educators and/or negotiators on agricultural issues
- Work for the preservation of agricultural lands
- Pursue all initiatives appropriate to creating a sustainable agricultural community
- Encourage early and effective resolution of farm related disputes

The Committee shall consist of seven members appointed and may be removed by the Board of Selectmen. Four members shall be actively engaged in farming, and three members shall be at-large. Members shall serve staggered three-year terms, with two of the initial members serving three-year terms, two serving two-year terms, and three serving a one-year term.

The motion PASSED.

**ARTICLE 23:** There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

**ARTICLE 24:** Mr. Quintal moved that the Town vote to amend the Town Bylaws to adopt a new bylaw entitled “Sex Offender Residency Restrictions” as Chapter 151 as follows:

## SECTION 1. DEFINITIONS

1. “Park” means land owned or controlled by a unit of local or state government, and located within the Town of Plymouth, that is designated by the unit of local or state government for use solely or primarily for children’s recreation; town recreational areas including but not limited to, a forest preserve, jogging trail, hiking trail, water park, swimming pool, soccer field or baseball field under the jurisdiction of a unit of local or state government.

2. “School” means any public or private educational facility that provides services to children in grades kindergarten – 12.
3. “Day Care Center” means an establishment, whether public or private, which provides care for children and is registered with and licensed pursuant to the laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts by the Office of Child Care Services.
4. “Elderly Housing Facility” means a building or buildings on the same lot containing four or more dwelling units restricted to occupancy by households having one or more members fifty-five years of age or older.
5. “Loiter” means remaining in or around town or state park property for more than fifteen (15) minutes.
6. “Sex Offender” means a person who resides, works or attends an institution of higher learning in the Commonwealth and who has been convicted of a sex offense or who has been adjudicated as a youthful offender or as a delinquent juvenile by reason of a sex offense or a person released from incarceration or parole or probation supervision or custody with the Department of Youth Services for such a conviction or adjudication or a person who has been adjudicated a sexually dangerous person under G.L. c. 123A §14, as in force at the time of adjudication, or a person released from civil commitment pursuant to section 9 of said c. 123A, whichever last occurs, on or after August 1, 1981.
7. “Sex Offender Registry” means the collected information and data that is received by the Criminal History Systems Board pursuant to General Law Chapter 6, Sections 178C to 178P, inclusive, as such information and data is modified or amended by the Sex Offender Registry Board or a Court of competent jurisdiction pursuant to said Sections 178C to 178P, inclusive.
8. “Permanent Residence” means a place where a person lives, abides, lodges, or resides for five (5) or more consecutive days or fourteen (14) or more days in the aggregate during any calendar year.
9. “Temporary Residence” means a place where a person lives, abides, lodges, or resides for a period of less than five (5) consecutive days or fourteen (14) days in the aggregate during any calendar year, which is not the person’s permanent address or place where the person routinely lives, abides, lodges, or resides and which is not the person’s permanent residence.

10. “Establishing a Residence” means to set up or bring into being a dwelling place or an abode where a person sleeps, which may include more than one location, and may be mobile or transitory, or by means of purchasing real property or entering into a lease or rental agreement for real property (including a renewal or extension of a prior agreement whether through written execution or automatic renewal).

11. “Sex Offense Involving a Child” means an indecent assault and battery on a child under 14 under section 13B of Chapter 265; rape of a child under 16 with force under section 22A of said Chapter 265; rape and abuse of a child under section 23 of said Chapter 265; assault of a child with intent to commit rape under section 24B of said Chapter 265; kidnapping of a child under the age of 16 under section 26 of said Chapter 265; enticing a child under the age of 16 for purposes of committing a crime under section 26C of said Chapter 265; inducing a minor into prostitution under section 4A of Chapter 272; living off or sharing earnings of a minor prostitute under section 4B of said Chapter 272; disseminating to a minor matter harmful to a minor under section 28 of said Chapter 272; posing or exhibiting a child in a state of nudity under section 29A of said Chapter 272; dissemination of visual material of a child in a statue of nudity or sexual conduct under section 29B of said Chapter 272; unnatural and lascivious acts with a child under 16 under section 35A of said Chapter 272; aggravated rape under section 39 of Chapter 277; and any attempt to commit a violation of any of the aforementioned sections pursuant to section 6 of Chapter 274 or a like violation of the laws of another state, the United States or a military, territorial or Indian tribal authority.

## SECTION 2. SEXUAL OFFENDER RESIDENCE PROHIBITION; PENALTIES; EXCEPTIONS

a. It is unlawful for any sex offender who is finally classified as a level 3 offender pursuant to the guidelines of the Sex Offender Registry Board, to establish a permanent residence within one half mile (2,640 feet) of any school, day care center, park, or elderly housing facility.

b. For purposes of determining the minimum distance separation, the requirement shall be measured by following a straight line from the outer property line of the permanent residence to the nearest outer property line of a school, day care center, park, or elderly housing facility.

c. Notice to move. Any registered level 3 sex offender who establishes a permanent residence within one half mile (2,640 feet) of any school, day care center, park, or elderly housing facility shall be in violation of this section and shall, within thirty (30) days of receipt of written notice of the sex offender's noncompliance with this chapter, move from said location to a new location, but said location may not be within one half mile (2,640 feet) of any school, day care center, park, or elderly housing facility. It shall constitute a separate violation for each day beyond the thirty (30) days the sex offender continues to reside within one half mile (2,640 feet) of any school, day care center, park, or elderly housing facility. Furthermore is shall be a separate violation each day that a sex offender shall move from one location in the Town of Plymouth to another that is within one half mile (2,640 feet) of any school, day care center, park, or elderly housing facility.

d. Penalties. Violation of this bylaw, or of any regulations adopted hereunder, may be enforced through any lawful means in law or in equity by the Board of Selectmen, Town Manager, or their duly authorized agents, or any police officer of the Town of Plymouth, including, but not limited to, enforcement by non-criminal disposition pursuant to G.L. c. 40, §21D. Each day a violation exists shall constitute a separate violation. The penalties shall be as follows:

- i. First Offense: Notification to offender that he/she has thirty (30) days to move.
- ii. Subsequent Offense: Non-criminal fine of \$300.00, enforceable by a police officer, and notification to the offender's landlord, parole officer and/or probation officer and the Commonwealth's Sex Offender Registry Board that the person has violated a municipal ordinance.

e. Exceptions. A person residing within one half mile (2,640 feet) of any school, day care center, park, or elderly housing facility does not commit a violation of this section if any of the following apply:

- i. The person established the permanent residence and reported and registered the residence prior to October 26, 2009.
- ii. The person was a minor when he/she committed the offense and was not convicted as an adult.
- iii. The person is a minor.
- iv. The school, day care center, park, or elderly housing facility within one half mile (2,640 feet) of the personal permanent

residence was established after the person established the permanent residence and reported and registered the residence pursuant to the Sex Offender Registry Law.

- v. The person is required to serve a sentence at a jail, prison, juvenile facility, or other correctional institution or facility.
- vi. The person is admitted to and/or subject to an order of commitment at a public or private facility for the care and treatment of mentally ill persons pursuant to G.L. c. 123.
- vii. The person is a mentally ill person subject to guardianship pursuant to G.L. c.201 §6 or a mentally retarded person subject to guardianship pursuant to G.L. c. 201 §6A, residing with his or her guardian or residing within a group residence that is professionally staffed and supervised 24 hours a day.

### SECTION 3. PROHIBITION

- a. It shall be unlawful for a sex offender who has been convicted of a sex offense involving a child to knowingly be present in any Town or State park.
- b. It shall be unlawful for a sex offender who has been convicted of a sex offense involving a child to loiter within 300 feet of a Town or State park.
- c. Enforcement. If a police officer reasonably believes that a sex offender who has been convicted of a sex offense involving a child is in a Town park or loitering within 300 feet of a Town park, in violation of this by-law, the officer shall require said sex offender to provide his/her name, address, and telephone number. If it is established that the individual is a sex offender who has been convicted of a sex offense involving a child, then the officer shall notify said sex offender that he/she is in violation of this by-law.
- d. Non-Criminal Fine. In addition to enforcement by criminal complaint, a violation of this section may also be enforced by a police officer by non-criminal complaint pursuant to the provisions of Mass. G.L. c. 40, § 21D. Each day on which a violation exists shall be deemed to be a separate offense. The penalty for violation of this section shall be \$300.00.
- e. If any provision of this by-law is invalidated by any court of competent jurisdiction, the remaining provisions shall not be affected and

shall remain in full force and effect. If any provision of this by-law is in conflict with state law, state law will prevail.

**ARTICLE 24:** Mr. Parker moved to amend the main motion by deleting Section 2 (Sexual Offender Residence Prohibition; Penalties; Exceptions) and renumbering Section 3 to be Section 2.

Mr. Webber moved to fix the method of voting by roll call on the main motion and the motion to amend.  
The motion PASSED.

Mr. Bosen asked to extend his time by two minutes. The motion PASSED.

Mr. Parker moved to extend Mr. Bosen's time by one minute. The motion PASSED.

Mr. Howe moved the previous question on Mr. Parker's motion to amend. The motion PASSED.

On Mr. Parker's motion to amend, on a roll call, the motion FAILED with 32 in favor and 78 in opposition.

On the main motion, on a roll call, the motion FAILED with 22 in favor and 88 in opposition.

**ARTICLE 25:** There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

**ARTICLE 26:** There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

**ARTICLE 27:** Mr. Driscoll moved that the Town vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen, or its designated representatives, the Town Manager, Director of Finance and Director of Assessing to negotiate with Entergy Nuclear Generation Company with regard to the development of a legally binding tax agreement, pursuant to applicable provisions of G.L. c.59.

The motion PASSED.

**ARTICLE 28:** Mr. Driscoll moved that the Town vote to amend Section 205-56 of the Plymouth Codes (the zoning bylaw) and the official zoning Map in accordance with the "FINAL REPORT AND RECOMMENDATION ON THE PETITIONED AMENDMENT TO THE ZONING BYLAW TO REZONE LOTS 13 & 48 ON PLYMOUTH

ASSESSORS' MAP 89 FROM RURAL RESIDENTIAL (RR) TO HIGHWAY COMMERCIAL (HC), amended by the memo from the Planning Board to the Board of Selectmen and Advisory & Finance Committee dated September 15, 2009 showing the revised language, as presented in the Supplemental Report and Recommendations.

## 2009 Fall Annual Town Meeting

## Article 28

### FINAL REPORT AND RECOMMENDATION ON THE PETITIONED AMENDMENT TO THE ZONING BYLAW TO REZONE LOTS 13 & 48 ON PLYMOUTH ASSESSORS' MAP 89 FROM RURAL RESIDENTIAL (RR) TO HIGHWAY COMMERCIAL (HC)

DATE OF PUBLICATION OF PUBLIC HEARING: August 5, 2009  
August 12, 2009  
DATE OF PUBLIC HEARING: August 24, 2009

VOTE: On August 24, 2009, the Planning Board voted (4-0) **to support** the following amendment to Town Meeting:

#### PROPOSED AMENDMENT:

#### **(Bolded underlined wording added)**

**§ 205-56.Highway Commercial (HC).** [Added 4-6-2000 ATM by Art. 27; amended 10-24-2000 STM by Art. 13]

- A. **Intent.** To provide industrial and commercial opportunities, to allow for more effective and efficient uses of large tracts of land in the industrially zoned areas, and to minimize Town service responsibilities.
- B. **Objectives.**
- (1) To allow for expanded numbers and types of uses within the Highway Commercial District on specific large parcels which are capable of supporting them.
  - (2) To increase the flexibility and creativity of development regulations while ensuring appropriate high-quality design and site planning.
  - (3) To encourage uses of land which provide the residents of Plymouth enhanced services and retail opportunities where appropriate infrastructure is present or is to be provided.
  - (4) To minimize curb cuts along major roadways and to promote internal vehicular and pedestrian circulation.
- C. **Allowed uses.** The following uses are allowed provided there is no vehicular curb cut access on a major street **or provided uses occupy less than 10,000 square feet of ground floor area<sup>1</sup>:**
- (1) All uses allowed in the Light Industrial District, § 205-51.

---

<sup>1</sup> Please note that this language is slightly different then the language included in petitioned article. It is a minor change that only clarifies the intent of the petitioned language.



- (2) Retail establishments, including sales and display lots subject to restrictions under §§ 205-19 and 205-20, and also including establishments of goods for sale at retail.
- (3) Eating and drinking establishments.
- (4) Personal service establishments, including such uses as barber and beauty shops, shoe repair shops and similar services.
- (5) Professional and business services.
- (6) Financial institutions and establishments.
- (7) Commercial recreational uses, such as theaters, bowling alleys, swimming pools, gymnasiums, and the like, except for expansive outdoor uses.
- (8) Private clubs and lodges, except those with expansive open areas.
- (9) Parking lots and garages.
- (10) Clinics and laboratories.
- (11) Rental agencies, such as automobile, miscellaneous appliances and equipment, and clothing.
- (12) Motel and hotel.

**D. Special permit uses.**

- (1) All allowed uses referenced in Subsection C above which require a curb cut on a major street, and uses allowed by special permit in the Light Industrial District, § 205-51.
- (2) Service and repair establishments.
- (3) Day nurseries associated with other uses allowed.
- (4) Drive-in establishments.
- (5) Convenience or one-stop type uses which cater to the needs of the motoring public or a community market, or commercial uses which require large amounts of land or which do not cater to a pedestrian market.
- (6) **All uses authorized in Subsection C above which have more than 10,000 square feet of ground floor area.**

**E. Special permit uses subject to environmental design conditions.**

- (1) All uses allowed subject to environmental design conditions in the Light Industrial District, § 205-51.
- (2) Planned shopping centers.
- (2) Automobile filling stations.

**F. Prohibited uses.**

- (1) All uses prohibited in the Light Industrial District, § 205-51.

**G. Dimensional requirements.** A maximum height of five stories or 55 feet may be allowed by special permit within the Five-Story Overlay Zone, as denoted on the Zoning Map.

**NEED AND JUSTIFICATION**

This petitioned article seeks to

1. Change the zoning designation of approximately 47 acres of land shown as Lot 48 and Lot 13 on Assessors' Map 89 from Rural Residential (RR) to Highway Commercial (HC); and
2. Require a special permit for uses over 10,000 square feet in size by adding:

to Section 205-56-C following the words "major street": "or provided uses occupy less than 10,000 square feet of ground floor area"

to Section 205-56-D the following: "(6) All uses authorized in Subsection C above which have more than 10,000 square feet of ground floor area."

Uses allowed "as-of-right" without special permit review in the Highway Commercial District would include the following uses provided they are less than 10,000 square feet in size:

- Uses allowed in the Light Industrial District
- Retail establishments
- Eating and drinking establishments
- Personal service establishments (barber and beauty shops)
- Professional and business services
- Financial institutions and establishments
- Commercial recreational uses
- Clinics and laboratories
- Rental agencies
- Motel and hotel

Special permit uses include:

- All allowed uses which require a curb cut on a major street
- Service and repair establishments
- Drive-in establishments
- Convenience or one-stop type uses which cater to the needs of the motoring public which require large amounts of land or which do not cater to a pedestrian market
- Planned shopping centers
- Automobile filling stations

The intent of this zone is "To provide industrial and commercial opportunities, to allow for more effective and efficient uses of large tracts of land in the industrially zoned areas, and to minimize Town service responsibilities."

To support the requested zoning change, the petitioner has prepared a traffic impact assessment and the Town's traffic consultants, Vanasse and Associates,

Inc., reviewed the study. The assessment assumes a development scenario of 240,000 square feet of building space as follows:

- 100,000 square feet of professional offices
- 65,000 square feet of medical offices
- 75,000 square feet of retail

The study includes a number of recommended transportation improvements. Based on the traffic assessment, the proposed improvements could accommodate 730 trips during the Saturday peak hour and 850 trips during the Weekday PM peak hour from this site. The Town's transportation consultants, Vanasse and Associates, Inc., agrees with the study and the proposed mitigation measures.

In addition, the proponent has agreed to the following mitigation:

- To protect the Lout Pond Well the proponent agrees to donate approximately 4.93 acres of land adjacent to the well as shown on the attached plan.
- The Home Depot Drive approach to the intersection with Long Pond Road will be widened to provide an exclusive left-turn lane, a shared left-turn/through lane, and an exclusive right-turn lane.
- To accommodate the double left-turn movement exiting on Home Depot Drive, the stop-line on the Long Pond Road southbound approach will be moved back approximately 20 feet and the signal heads will be replaced to match the new lane designation.
- The signal timing and phasing in the Long Pond Road Corridor will be modified to allow Home Depot Drive and County Drive to operate under split phasing and a "No Turn on Red" sign will be posted on the County Drive approach to Long Pond Road .
- The Route 3 SB ramp at Long Pond Road will be widened to provide an exclusive left-turn lane and two exclusive channelized right-turn lanes under signal control. The right-turn movement at Long Pond Road will include signal controls to provide motorists with clear indication as to when it is safe to exit the ramp and the right-turn movement will be allowed during both the Route 3 southbound ramp green phase and as an overlap with the Route 3 ramp northbound left-turn phase.
- An optimal traffic signal timing and phasing plan will be developed and implemented for the signalized intersections along the Long Pond Road corridor to include the intersections of Long Pond Road with Camelot Drive, Shops at 5 Way, Home Depot Drive/County Way, Route 3 southbound ramps and Route 3 northbound ramps (five (5) intersections). If a signal is subsequently installed at Holman Road by others, that intersection will be included in such optimal timing and phasing plan.

INTENT

The Planning Board supports this proposed rezoning as it is consistent with the following provisions of the Town’s Master Plan:

- Focus infrastructure spending within the growth areas and avoid extension of new municipal infrastructure outside the village and commercial/industrial growth areas. Infrastructure investment in growth areas shall include investment in water/sewer facilities to accommodate increased density.
- Expand the boundaries of existing non-residential zones where appropriate, including Long Pond Road.
- Encourage the transition of development around highway interchanges away from light industrial/manufacturing, toward higher-valued retail, office and hospitality uses.

The Planning Board recommends that Town Meeting **approve** this petitioned request to rezone approximately 47 acres of land Rural Residential (RR) to Highway Commercial (HC) for the following reasons:

- A portion of this property is located within close proximity to the Lout Pond Well. Town Meeting recently appropriated funds to reactivate this well and it is expected to be in operation this year. The donation of 4.93 acres of land will help to protect the Lout Pond Well.
- Safeguards will be in place to limit the amount and quality of development that can occur on this site.
- To address the traffic impacts of the future development of this site the proponent has committed to approximately \$1,000,000 in off-site traffic improvements (noted above).
- Based on the well protection measures and the proposed traffic mitigation, the Department of Public Works supports this request.

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

\_\_\_\_\_  
Marc Garrett, Chairman

\_\_\_\_\_  
Malcolm MacGregor

\_\_\_\_\_  
Larry Rosenblum

\_\_\_\_\_  
William Wennerberg

BEING A MAJORITY OF THE PLANNING BOARD

DATE SIGNED BY THE PLANNING BOARD: \_\_\_\_\_

DATE FILED WITH TOWN CLERK: \_\_\_\_\_

cc: Town Clerk  
Board of Selectman  
Advisory and Finance Committee

After amendment by the Board of Selectmen, the report read as follows:

**§ 205-56.Highway Commercial (HC).** [Added 4-6-2000 ATM by Art. 27; amended 10-24-2000 STM by Art. 13]

- B. **Intent.** To provide industrial and commercial opportunities, to allow for more effective and efficient uses of large tracts of land in the industrially zoned areas, and to minimize Town service responsibilities.
- B. **Objectives.**
- (1) To allow for expanded numbers and types of uses within the Highway Commercial District on specific large parcels which are capable of supporting them.
  - (2) To increase the flexibility and creativity of development regulations while ensuring appropriate high-quality design and site planning.
  - (3) To encourage uses of land which provide the residents of Plymouth enhanced services and retail opportunities where appropriate infrastructure is present or is to be provided.
  - (4) To minimize curb cuts along major roadways and to promote internal vehicular and pedestrian circulation.
- C. **Allowed uses.** The following uses are allowed provided there is no vehicular curb cut access on a major street **or provided uses occupy less than 10,000 square feet of ground floor area or the lot upon which the use will be located existed prior to October [insert date of town meeting vote] and is five acres or less in area.**<sup>2</sup>
- (1) All uses allowed in the Light Industrial District, § 205-51.
  - (2) Retail establishments, including sales and display lots subject to restrictions under §§ 205-19 and 205-20, and also including establishments of goods for sale at retail.
  - (3) Eating and drinking establishments.

<sup>2</sup> Please note that this language is slightly different then the language included in petitioned article. It is a minor change that only clarifies the intent of the petitioned language.

- (4) Personal service establishments, including such uses as barber and beauty shops, shoe repair shops and similar services.
- (5) Professional and business services.
- (6) Financial institutions and establishments.
- (7) Commercial recreational uses, such as theaters, bowling alleys, swimming pools, gymnasiums, and the like, except for expansive outdoor uses.
- (8) Private clubs and lodges, except those with expansive open areas.
- (9) Parking lots and garages.
- (10) Clinics and laboratories.
- (11) Rental agencies, such as automobile, miscellaneous appliances and equipment, and clothing.
- (12) Motel and hotel.

**D. Special permit uses.**

All allowed uses authorized in Subsection C above which require curb cut on a Major Street or have 10,000 square feet or more of ground floor area or the lot upon which the use will be located is greater than five acres in area or uses allowed by special permit in the Light Industrial District §205-51. [Please note that this language is slightly different than the language included in petitioned article. It is a minor change that only clarifies the intent of the petitioned language.]

- (1)
- (2) All allowed uses referenced in Subsection C above which require a curb cut on a major street, and uses allowed by special permit in the Light Industrial District, § 205-51.
- (2) Service and repair establishments.
- (3) Day nurseries associated with other uses allowed.
- (4) Drive-in establishments.
- (3) Convenience or one-stop type uses which cater to the needs of the motoring public or a community market, or commercial uses which require large amounts of land or which do not cater to a pedestrian market.

**E. Special permit uses subject to environmental design conditions.**

- (1) All uses allowed subject to environmental design conditions in the Light Industrial District, § 205-51.
- (2) Planned shopping centers.
- (3) Automobile filling stations.

**F. Prohibited uses.**

- (1) All uses prohibited in the Light Industrial District, § 205-51.

**H. Dimensional requirements.** A maximum height of five stories or 55 feet may be allowed by special permit within the Five-Story Overlay Zone, as denoted on the Zoning Map.

The motion passed on a negative roll call by more than two-thirds with six voting in opposition.

Mr. Driscoll moved to dissolve this Town Meeting. The motion PASSED at 10:30 PM.

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS**  
**WILLIAM FRANCIS GALVIN**  
**SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH**

**SS.**

To either of the Constables of the Town of Plymouth

**GREETING:**

In the name of the Commonwealth, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Plymouth who are qualified to vote in the Special State Primaries to vote at

Precinct 1	Hedge School
Precinct 2	Cold Spring School
Precinct 3	Town Hall
Precinct 4	Plymouth North High School
Precinct 5	Plymouth Community Intermediate School
Precinct 6	Manomet Elementary School
Precinct 7	Indian Brook School
Precinct 8	Cedarville Fire Station
Precinct 9	South Elementary School
Precinct 10	Federal Furnace School
Precinct 11	Plymouth Airport
Precinct 12	Plymouth South High School
Precinct 13	West Elementary School
Precinct 14	Indian Brook School

on **TUESDAY, THE EIGHTH OF DECEMBER, 2009**, from 7:00 A.M. to 8:00 P.M. for the following purpose:

To cast their votes in the Special State Primaries for the candidates of political parties for the following office:

**SENATOR IN CONGRESS. . . . FOR THE COMMONWEALTH**

Hereof fail not and make return of this warrant with your doings thereon at the time and place of said voting.

Given under our hands this 13th day of October, 2009.

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Selectmen of: Plymouth

Posted

\_\_\_\_\_,  
2009.  
Constable (month and day)



December 8, 2009

State Primary

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	TOTAL
Total Registration	2089	2769	2140	2487	3796	2507	2502	2979	2404	1769	2659	2555	2665	3647	36968
<b>SENATOR IN CONGRESS</b>															
	<b>DEM</b>														
Total Votes	252	336	276	377	596	375	321	388	220	227	421	299	405	565	5058
MICHAEL E CAPUANO	57	80	79	70	121	81	90	77	42	35	84	60	93	111	1080
MARTHA COAKLEY	129	173	111	199	324	199	156	204	106	142	266	154	216	311	2690
ALAN A KHAZEI	30	42	55	53	77	42	38	49	25	21	33	45	34	79	623
STEPHEN G															
PAGLIUCA	36	40	31	54	72	52	35	58	47	28	38	40	61	62	654
Sarah Silverman	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Scott Brown	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3
Mina Armstrong	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Nadine Glass	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Steven Lynch	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Jack E. Robinson III	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Blank	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
Michael Pushee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1

SENATOR IN CONGRESS	REP															
Total Votes	70	125	86	99	237	131	125	149	94	63	190	149	149	216	1883	
SCOTT P BROWN	59	103	75	76	216	106	105	132	76	56	167	134	122	190	1617	
JACK E ROBINSON	11	20	11	23	21	23	17	16	18	7	23	13	26	25	254	
Steve Pagliuca	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
Martha Coakley	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	5	
Michael Capuano	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	
Blank	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
Nadine Glass	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
Michael S. Winburger	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
Vinny deMacedo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	

SENATOR IN CONGRESS	LIB															
Total Votes	2	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	8	
Alan Khazei	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	
Martha Coakley	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	
Paul Timmins Curtis	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
Michael Capuano	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
Steve Pagliuca	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	

## VITAL STATISTICS

### *DEATHS*

FIRST NAME	LAST NAME	DATE OF DEATH	PLACE OF DEATH	AGE
Richard Paul	Patnaude	Jan-1-2009	Plymouth, MA	71
Robert M.	Crowley	Jan-1-2009	Plymouth, MA	65
Beverly H.	Franchetti	Jan-2-2009	Plymouth, MA	62
John E.	Murphy	Jan-2-2009	Plymouth, MA	89
Michael	Amado	Jan-2-2009	Plymouth, MA	33
Andrew Michael	Carreira	Jan-3-2009	Plymouth, MA	26
Ralph A.	Conte	Jan-3-2009	Plymouth, MA	76
Michael T.	Henderson	Jan-4-2009	Brockton, MA	46
Jane W.	Cline	Jan-4-2009	Plymouth, MA	77
Donna M.	Pemental	Jan-5-2009	Plymouth, MA	49
Jane Theresa	Collins	Jan-5-2009	Plymouth, MA	83
Alton	Borghesani	Jan-6-2009	Plymouth, MA	83
John	Miller, Jr.	Jan-6-2009	Plymouth, MA	63
Robert H.	Toy, Jr.	Jan-6-2009	Plymouth, MA	80
Ulick M.	Burke, Jr.	Jan-6-2009	Plymouth, MA	65
Norma Rhea	Kinney	Jan-6-2009	Sandwich, MA	84
Margaret Windle	Rogers	Jan-8-2009	Plymouth, MA	100
Arvilla V.	Northrup	Jan-8-2009	Plymouth, MA	106
Geraldine B.	Ferris	Jan-8-2009	Plymouth, MA	90
Janet F.	Murray	Jan-9-2009	Plymouth, MA	67
Rose M.	McAlinden	Jan-10-2009	Plymouth, MA	90
Rachel E.	Sims	Jan-10-2009	Plymouth, MA	70
Ethel V.	Skellett	Jan-10-2009	Plymouth, MA	90
Lloyd Neil	Oxley	Jan-11-2009	Plymouth, MA	90
Vincent N.	Merrill	Jan-11-2009	Plymouth, MA	96
Charles R.	Benedict	Jan-11-2009	Plymouth, MA	58
Mary Josephine	Perrone	Jan-11-2009	Plymouth, MA	100
Alan R.	Coates	Jan-12-2009	Plymouth, MA	64
Robert Clayton	Marino	Jan-13-2009	Sandwich, MA	84
Dolores M.	Prince	Jan-14-2009	Plymouth, MA	66
Deborah Ann	Ruggiero	Jan-16-2009	Plymouth, MA	55
Leslie Franklin	Ellis, Jr.	Jan-16-2009	Plymouth, MA	85

FIRST NAME	LAST NAME	DATE OF DEATH	PLACE OF DEATH	AGE
Janine C.	Drysdale	Jan-17-2009	Plymouth, MA	54
Jeanne	Clang	Jan-17-2009	Plymouth, MA	76
William J.	DuBois	Jan-18-2009	Boston, MA	75
Dagny L.	Jansson	Jan-18-2009	Plymouth, MA	82
Doris E.	McNeil	Jan-18-2009	Plymouth, MA	100
Shannon M.	Andrews	Jan-20-2009	Plymouth, MA	21
Norman D.	Bolduc	Jan-20-2009	Boston, MA	75
Bradley Dean	Gappa	Jan-20-2009	Plymouth, MA	58
Eleanor M.	Dalzell	Jan-20-2009	Plymouth, MA	63
Merle M.	Frost	Jan-22-2009	Plymouth, MA	74
Ashley Rose	Cappola	Jan-22-2009	Plymouth, MA	21
M. Claire	Ward	Jan-23-2009	Plymouth, MA	81
James G.	Moore	Jan-23-2009	Plymouth, MA	75
Robert A.	Civetta	Jan-23-2009	Plymouth, MA	81
Annabelle S.	James	Jan-25-2009	Plymouth, MA	92
Noel E.	Gillespie	Jan-25-2009	Plymouth, MA	74
Estelle L.	Scampoli	Jan-25-2009	Plymouth, MA	77
Fred A.	Novicki	Jan-26-2009	Plymouth, MA	85
Theodore J.	Turenne	Jan-26-2009	Plymouth, MA	72
Edna L.	DeLorenzo	Jan-26-2009	Plymouth, MA	82
Gerald Patrick	Kelleher	Jan-26-2009	Brockton, MA	82
Joseph A.	Minsk	Jan-27-2009	Plymouth, MA	87
Evelyn F.	Giroux	Jan-27-2009	Plymouth, MA	79
Carmella Mary	Smith	Jan-28-2009	Wareham, MA	85
Edward	Birchmore	Jan-29-2009	Plymouth, MA	56
Antoinette H.	Blair	Jan-29-2009	Plymouth, MA	88
Teresa E.	Govoni	Jan-30-2009	Plymouth, MA	79
Diane Sarah	MacKinnon	Feb-1-2009	Plymouth, MA	66
Shirley	Hoyt	Feb-1-2009	Plymouth, MA	78
Kenneth B.	Smart	Feb-1-2009	Bourne, MA	80
Arline Viola	Buckley	Feb-2-2009	North Reading, MA	93
August A.	Angelick	Feb-2-2009	Sandwich, MA	84
Nancy	Zielinski	Feb-3-2009	Quincy, MA	61
William J.	Coughlin	Feb-3-2009	Plymouth, MA	92
Flora A.	Zaniboni	Feb-4-2009	Plymouth, MA	100
Michael J.	Murphy	Feb-4-2009	Plymouth, MA	41
Elizabeth A.	Brennan	Feb-4-2009	Plymouth, MA	81
Ruth Ann	Pierce	Feb-5-2009	Plymouth, MA	67

FIRST NAME	LAST NAME	DATE OF DEATH	PLACE OF DEATH	AGE
Lillian F.	Britto	Feb-5-2009	Plymouth, MA	80
William L.	Ruffini	Feb-8-2009	Plymouth, MA	99
Mary R.	Basler	Feb-8-2009	Plymouth, MA	94
Robert Dell	Goodoak, Sr.	Feb-9-2009	Plymouth, MA	87
Betty AKA Elizabeth	McGann	Feb-9-2009	Plymouth, MA	65
Rita C.	Parker	Feb-9-2009	Plymouth, MA	90
Anne F.	Callahan	Feb-10-2009	Plymouth, MA	103
Ella Rose	Lodi	Feb-10-2009	Plymouth, MA	88
Ruth E.	Carpenter	Feb-11-2009	Plymouth, MA	94
Robert E.	Richmond	Feb-11-2009	Plymouth, MA	78
Francena Stanton aka Francena Lynne	Warden	Feb-12-2009	Plymouth, MA	64
Joseph A.	Benevento	Feb-12-2009	Plymouth, MA	85
Delia A.	Sutcliffe	Feb-12-2009	Boston, MA	77
Mary B.	Robinson	Feb-12-2009	Plymouth, MA	82
Maria Rosa	Tavares	Feb-12-2009	Plymouth, MA	69
Eduardo	Tavares	Feb-12-2009	Plymouth, MA	77
Irene M.	Higgins	Feb-13-2009	Kingston, MA	90
James Patrick	Lambert	Feb-13-2009	Plymouth, MA	70
Marie P.	Dupuis	Feb-13-2009	Plymouth, MA	68
Daniel J.	Bresnahan	Feb-14-2009	Plymouth, MA	80
John Robert	Tosi, Sr.	Feb-14-2009	Plymouth, MA	61
Mary E.	Lamond	Feb-14-2009	Plymouth, MA	90
Josephine	Provost	Feb-14-2009	Plymouth, MA	99
William G.	Carpenter	Feb-14-2009	Plymouth, MA	89
Diane Lee	Sweeney	Feb-14-2009	Plymouth, MA	60
Robert F.	Danner	Feb-14-2009	Plymouth, MA	85
Douglas Blair	Miller, Sr.	Feb-16-2009	Plymouth, MA	74
Anthony Ernest	Mellor	Feb-16-2009	Plymouth, MA	79
Barbara A. L.	Edwards	Feb-17-2009	Plymouth, MA	81
Elaine Marie	Carlson	Feb-18-2009	Plymouth, MA	72
Porter W.	Loring	Feb-18-2009	Boston, MA	80
Ruth B.	Yetsook	Feb-19-2009	Plymouth, MA	86
Denise Marie	Sandri	Feb-19-2009	Plymouth, MA	53
Marilyn Florence	Shaw	Feb-19-2009	Plymouth, MA	80
Anne Martha	Burchfield	Feb-19-2009	Plymouth, MA	53
Edna M.	Herget	Feb-19-2009	Plymouth, MA	79
Lucille Ann	Costa	Feb-20-2009	Westford, MA	88
Earle Alfred	Bradford	Feb-22-2009	Plymouth, MA	91

FIRST NAME	LAST NAME	DATE OF DEATH	PLACE OF DEATH	AGE
Michael L.	Haskell	Feb-22-2009	Plymouth, MA	38
Robert J.	Ceurvels	Feb-23-2009	Plymouth, MA	63
Willia Mae	Ellsworth	Feb-23-2009	Plymouth, MA	75
Matthew R.	Tileston	Feb-23-2009	Boston, MA	52
Thomas J.	O'Neil	Feb-24-2009	Plymouth, MA	53
Margaret J.	Watson	Feb-25-2009	Plymouth, MA	55
Margaret L.	Pierce	Feb-25-2009	Plymouth, MA	89
Catherine A.	Busa	Feb-25-2009	Plymouth, MA	66
Alphonse A.	Burokas	Feb-25-2009	Plymouth, MA	88
Karen P.	Sonier	Feb-27-2009	Plymouth, MA	49
Catherine	Evans	Feb-27-2009	Plymouth, MA	92
Melvin E.	Fryer	Feb-27-2009	Plymouth, MA	94
Doris S.	Ward	Feb-28-2009	Plymouth, MA	96
Warren Clifford	French, Jr.	Feb-28-2009	Plymouth, MA	75
Mildred V.	Sarmento	Feb-28-2009	Bourne, MA	88
Isabel M.	Pray	Mar-1-2009	Plymouth, MA	84
Dorothy R.	Shaw	Mar-2-2009	Plymouth, MA	77
Richard K.	Patterson	Mar-2-2009	Plymouth, MA	94
John J.	Lowney, Jr.	Mar-2-2009	Plymouth, MA	68
Eileen	Bresticker	Mar-2-2009	Plymouth, MA	77
Joseph A.	Marshall	Mar-3-2009	Plymouth, MA	82
William M.	Jones	Mar-3-2009	Plymouth, MA	80
George F.	Kall	Mar-3-2009	Plymouth, MA	86
Francis A.	Devlin, Jr.	Mar-4-2009	Plymouth, MA	73
Grace E.	McKenna	Mar-5-2009	Plymouth, MA	93
Rita	Marshall	Mar-5-2009	Plymouth, MA	81
Hope J.	Carr	Mar-5-2009	Plymouth, MA	83
Charles T.	Linnehan	Mar-5-2009	Plymouth, MA	94
Angelina M.	Chandler	Mar-6-2009	Plymouth, MA	92
Richard Henry	White	Mar-7-2009	Plymouth, MA	78
Arthur D.	Goff	Mar-7-2009	Plymouth, MA	84
Benjamin	Jones, Jr.	Mar-7-2009	Plymouth, MA	87
Robert A.	DeArruda	Mar-10-2009	Plymouth, MA	74
Margaret M.	Vecchione	Mar-10-2009	Plymouth, MA	60
Grace Anne	Bingle	Mar-10-2009	Plymouth, MA	90
Israel Harry	Keller	Mar-11-2009	Plymouth, MA	95
Helen E.	Shillenn	Mar-11-2009	Boston, MA	87
Javier	Naranjo	Mar-11-2009	Boston, MA	53

FIRST NAME	LAST NAME	DATE OF DEATH	PLACE OF DEATH	AGE
Nancy	Barry	Mar-12-2009	Plymouth, MA	95
Beverly M.	Golden	Mar-13-2009	Plymouth, MA	79
Cornelius G.	Paulding	Mar-13-2009	Plymouth, MA	84
James	Casey	Mar-13-2009	Plymouth, MA	95
Michela	Douglas	Mar-13-2009	Boston, MA	55
Geoffrey K.	Pereira	Mar-14-2009	Plymouth, MA	48
Jean L.	Norman	Mar-15-2009	Kingston, MA	82
Arlene M.	Keezer	Mar-16-2009	Plymouth, MA	84
Joan M.	Murdock	Mar-17-2009	Plymouth, MA	59
Mary D.	Parlato	Mar-17-2009	Plymouth, MA	92
Elena A.	Cimorelli	Mar-17-2009	Plymouth, MA	85
William E.	Hogan	Mar-17-2009	Plymouth, MA	96
Howard J.	Tripp	Mar-18-2009	Stoughton, MA	67
Dorothy E.	Nelson	Mar-18-2009	Plymouth, MA	81
Ruth M.	McGrath	Mar-20-2009	Plymouth, MA	83
Barbara C.	Riddell	Mar-20-2009	Plymouth, MA	92
Charles A.	Bean	Mar-20-2009	Plymouth, MA	83
Kenneth Gardner	Henrich	Mar-20-2009	Plymouth, MA	96
Russell A.	Santheson	Mar-20-2009	Kingston, MA	53
Fred H.	Cushing	Mar-21-2009	Plymouth, MA	94
Lillian E.	McDonald	Mar-21-2009	Plymouth, MA	85
Mary Elizabeth	McLain	Mar-21-2009	Boston, MA	90
Donald E.	Jenness, Jr.	Mar-21-2009	Plymouth, MA	46
Mary E.	McCarthy	Mar-24-2009	Plymouth, MA	72
Marie B.	Attolino	Mar-24-2009	Danvers, MA	67
Edwin F.	Young, Jr.	Mar-24-2009	Plymouth, MA	86
Adolph M.	Weilburg	Mar-24-2009	Boston, MA	82
Beverly A.	Meninno	Mar-25-2009	Barnstable, MA	75
Gladys	Stenstrom	Mar-25-2009	Plymouth, MA	90
Bonnie Ann	Walley	Mar-26-2009	Plymouth, MA	61
Mary Louise	Figueiredo	Mar-27-2009	Plymouth, MA	87
Leo P.	Marinos	Mar-27-2009	Plymouth, MA	74
Maria	Deehan	Mar-27-2009	Falmouth, MA	86
Louise Kelley	Williamson	Mar-27-2009	Plymouth, MA	86
Helen G.	Neville	Mar-29-2009	Plymouth, MA	84
Roger E.	Demaris	Mar-29-2009	Plymouth, MA	75
Laura A.	Fornaciari	Mar-29-2009	Plymouth, MA	82
Margaret T.	Figlioli	Mar-30-2009	Plymouth, MA	93

FIRST NAME	LAST NAME	DATE OF DEATH	PLACE OF DEATH	AGE
Robert William	Danna	Mar-30-2009	Plymouth, MA	80
Dante	Crifasi	Mar-30-2009	Plymouth, MA	88
Doris H.	Wyse	Mar-31-2009	Plymouth, MA	82
William Vincent	Rossi	Apr-1-2009	Plymouth, MA	78
Michael C.	Lynch	Apr-2-2009	Plymouth, MA	84
Margaret	Carlin	Apr-2-2009	Plymouth, MA	86
Ethel C.	Stoddard	Apr-2-2009	Plymouth, MA	89
Chanda L.	Sviokla	Apr-3-2009	Duxbury, MA	64
Ronald Harold	Craig	Apr-4-2009	Plymouth, MA	78
Muriel	Ayers	Apr-4-2009	Marion, MA	92
Grace Rose	Melchionno	Apr-4-2009	Plymouth, MA	87
Vincent D.	Gugger	Apr-5-2009	Plymouth, MA	87
Katherine	Pederzini	Apr-5-2009	Plymouth, MA	92
Grace	Cressman	Apr-6-2009	Plymouth, MA	97
Helen B.	Dodd	Apr-6-2009	Bourne, MA	96
Sarah Kathleen	Shea	Apr-6-2009	Plymouth, MA	99
Margaret	Reardon	Apr-6-2009	Plymouth, MA	74
Richard	Nash	Apr-8-2009	Plymouth, MA	75
David A.	Waterman	Apr-9-2009	Plymouth, MA	49
Helen A.	Clark	Apr-9-2009	Plymouth, MA	92
Bernice F.	Gallagher	Apr-10-2009	Plymouth, MA	91
Emil Karl	Hahn	Apr-10-2009	Plymouth, MA	76
Henry	Feinberg	Apr-10-2009	Plymouth, MA	91
Leona E.	Liljeholm	Apr-12-2009	Plymouth, MA	65
John	Assad	Apr-12-2009	Plymouth, MA	92
Richard Warren	French	Apr-12-2009	Plymouth, MA	54
Francis Albert	Rudolf, Jr.	Apr-14-2009	Plymouth, MA	55
Dorothy L.	James	Apr-15-2009	Plymouth, MA	87
Sandra Ann	Palmer	Apr-15-2009	Plymouth, MA	63
Hugh	Nawn, Jr.	Apr-16-2009	Plymouth, MA	81
B. Lorraine	Smith	Apr-16-2009	Plymouth, MA	90
Bertil George	Jansson	Apr-16-2009	Plymouth, MA	87
Myrtle M.	Kelley	Apr-17-2009	Plymouth, MA	89
Clifford	Brasier	Apr-17-2009	Plymouth, MA	88
Virginia W.	Hutton	Apr-18-2009	Plymouth, MA	90
Madeline B.	Corvini	Apr-18-2009	Plymouth, MA	91
Richard Mukyasi	Wapenyi	Apr-18-2009	Plymouth, MA	50
Allan T.	McGarr	Apr-19-2009	Plymouth, MA	59



FIRST NAME	LAST NAME	DATE OF DEATH	PLACE OF DEATH	AGE
John R.	Murphy	Apr-19-2009	Boston, MA	92
Jessica N.	Malaguti	Apr-19-2009	Plymouth, MA	32
Kevin R.	Geary	Apr-20-2009	Plymouth, MA	45
Augustine	Hartnett	Apr-21-2009	Plymouth, MA	89
Dorothy May	Snyder	Apr-21-2009	Plymouth, MA	91
M. Ruth	Just	Apr-22-2009	Plymouth, MA	88
Claire G.	Fitton	Apr-23-2009	Plymouth, MA	90
Mildred T.	Abbott	Apr-23-2009	Plymouth, MA	93
Henry T.	Babicz	Apr-23-2009	Plymouth, MA	93
Maria Dorothy	Conley	Apr-25-2009	Plymouth, MA	20
Geraldine Marie	Mann	Apr-27-2009	Plymouth, MA	86
William Robert	East	Apr-28-2009	Plymouth, MA	59
Bertha M.	Weymouth	Apr-28-2009	Wareham, MA	85
Alden Harold	Sturtevant	Apr-29-2009	Plymouth, MA	90
Philip W.	Randall, Sr.	Apr-30-2009	Plymouth, MA	78
George E.	Hirtle	Apr-30-2009	Plymouth, MA	79
Rita B.	Edgett	May-1-2009	Plymouth, MA	93
Harold A.	Boyer	May-1-2009	Plymouth, MA	101
Joan Marilyn	Masse	May-2-2009	Plymouth, MA	64
Dana Shaw	Ward	May-2-2009	Plymouth, MA	94
Wilhelmus	van den Akker	May-2-2009	Weymouth, MA	74
Leonard E.	Marsden	May-2-2009	Sandwich, MA	87
Patricia A.	Shea	May-3-2009	Plymouth, MA	63
Frances	Cammarata	May-3-2009	Plymouth, MA	74
Barbara J.	Andresen	May-3-2009	Plymouth, MA	79
Malcolm H.	Brickett	May-3-2009	Plymouth, MA	76
Timothy Franklin	Bates	May-4-2009	Plymouth, MA	49
Arthur P.	Phillips, Jr.	May-5-2009	Plymouth, MA	89
James F.	Currie	May-6-2009	Plymouth, MA	83
Edward B.	Weedon III aka Edward B. Weedon, Jr.	May-6-2009	Plymouth, MA	81
Constance	Marcotti	May-9-2009	Boston, MA	87
Gilbert E.	Tavares	May-10-2009	Plymouth, MA	87
Henry F.	Monroe, Jr.	May-10-2009	Plymouth, MA	95
Susanna L.	Filkins	May-10-2009	Plymouth, MA	32
Jeanne S.	Hatch	May-12-2009	Plymouth, MA	85
Charles E.	Fairweather	May-12-2009	Plymouth, MA	89
Mildred E.	McGuane	May-12-2009	Plymouth, MA	92

FIRST NAME	LAST NAME	DATE OF DEATH	PLACE OF DEATH	AGE
Marie	Davis	May-13-2009	Plymouth, MA	85
Shaun M.	Farrell	May-14-2009	Plymouth, MA	67
Anthony Leo	Pinnelle	May-15-2009	Plymouth, MA	91
Charles E.	Read	May-15-2009	Plymouth, MA	82
Julia May	Harlow	May-15-2009	Plymouth, MA	89
Gregory J.	Rollo	May-16-2009	Boston, MA	60
Marian I.	Wineburner	May-17-2009	Stoughton, MA	83
Julius	Pasolini	May-17-2009	Plymouth, MA	93
Caroline R.	McLean	May-17-2009	Plymouth, MA	99
Michael L.	Gabbett	May-18-2009	Boston, MA	56
Elizabeth V.	McClellan	May-18-2009	Plymouth, MA	86
Alice M.	Langley	May-18-2009	Plymouth, MA	69
David H.	Marshall	May-19-2009	Plymouth, MA	92
Isadore C.	Campbell	May-19-2009	Plymouth, MA	91
Beverly D.	Wilson	May-20-2009	Plymouth, MA	59
Arlene M.	Rapoza	May-20-2009	Plymouth, MA	84
Edgar M.	Ramey, Jr.	May-22-2009	Plymouth, MA	62
Joan K.	McGrath	May-25-2009	Plymouth, MA	66
Joseph P.	Sullivan, Sr.	May-25-2009	Northbridge, MA	88
Philip J.	O'Neill	May-26-2009	Plymouth, MA	87
Louise P.	McCarthy	May-27-2009	Plymouth, MA	81
Gregory G.	Bussiere	May-28-2009	Plymouth, MA	53
William J.	Swift, Jr.	May-28-2009	Plymouth, MA	77
Mary M.	Enos	May-30-2009	Plymouth, MA	98
Paul R.	Fitzgerald	May-30-2009	Plymouth, MA	83
Benjamin	Bergman	May-31-2009	Plymouth, MA	83
Thomas James	O'Malley	May-31-2009	Plymouth, MA	71
Modhaffer Khalaf	Al-Chokhachy	Jun-1-2009	Plymouth, MA	79
Robert	Cerceillo	Jun-1-2009	Plymouth, MA	75
Giuseppe AKA Joseph A.	Demeo	Jun-2-2009	Plymouth, MA	90
Francis R.	Obin	Jun-2-2009	Plymouth, MA	62
Bruno J.	Zoltowski	Jun-2-2009	Plymouth, MA	64
Antone	Morris III	Jun-4-2009	Plymouth, MA	84
Peter	Dunlap	Jun-4-2009	Plymouth, MA	78
Adele	Lyons	Jun-5-2009	Plymouth, MA	87
Robert L.	Drew	Jun-5-2009	Plymouth, MA	86
Mary P.	Fry	Jun-5-2009	Plymouth, MA	87

FIRST NAME	LAST NAME	DATE OF DEATH	PLACE OF DEATH	AGE
Kristyn	Genereux aka Kristyn Generey	Jun-6-2009	Milton, MA	42
Alice B.	Viera	Jun-7-2009	Plymouth, MA	92
Fr. Edward	Dudink SVD	Jun-8-2009	Plymouth, MA	90
Tina E.	Tavares	Jun-8-2009	Plymouth, MA	100
George Nelson	Jeddry, Sr.	Jun-9-2009	Plymouth, MA	85
Emma Blanch	Lane	Jun-10-2009	Plymouth, MA	95
Paul J.	Mahoney	Jun-10-2009	Plymouth, MA	72
Paul J.	Pinto	Jun-11-2009	Boston, MA	55
Anna K.	Priolo	Jun-11-2009	Plymouth, MA	95
Gerhard Fritz	Tietz	Jun-11-2009	Plymouth, MA	70
Virginia Marie	McEvoy	Jun-12-2009	Plymouth, MA	84
George E.	Kirkpatrick	Jun-12-2009	Plymouth, MA	89
Lillian B.	Juzukonis	Jun-13-2009	Plymouth, MA	73
John C.	Ries, Jr.	Jun-14-2009	Plymouth, MA	81
Helen P.	Munns	Jun-15-2009	Plymouth, MA	83
Carol Anne	Scannell	Jun-15-2009	Plymouth, MA	50
Mary A.	Larzelere	Jun-15-2009	Kingston, MA	65
Albert Louis	Guerra	Jun-16-2009	Plymouth, MA	80
Charles H.	Pappas	Jun-16-2009	Boston, MA	58
William Francis	Eccleston	Jun-16-2009	Plymouth, MA	67
John Joseph	Santosuosso	Jun-18-2009	Plymouth, MA	90
M. Jacqueline	Rogers	Jun-18-2009	Plymouth, MA	81
Thomas Francis	Beaton	Jun-19-2009	Plymouth, MA	22
Joan Audrey	Pickett	Jun-19-2009	Plymouth, MA	88
Dorothy J.	Barron	Jun-19-2009	Plymouth, MA	80
Madelyn Ann	Donohue	Jun-19-2009	Plymouth, MA	78
Joyce A.	Ceurvels	Jun-19-2009	Plymouth, MA	65
Philip Albert	Thomas	Jun-20-2009	Plymouth, MA	84
William M.	Hughes, III	Jun-22-2009	Plymouth, MA	48
Shirley D.	Lanfair	Jun-22-2009	Plymouth, MA	89
Mary L.	Padovani	Jun-23-2009	Plymouth, MA	83
Barbara A.	Hanson	Jun-23-2009	Plymouth, MA	81
Esther C.	Anderson	Jun-23-2009	Plymouth, MA	97
Michael P.	White	Jun-25-2009	Wareham, MA	50
Lillian E.	Andrews	Jun-28-2009	Plymouth, MA	99
Elsie	Nelson	Jun-29-2009	Plymouth, MA	91
Karin Anna Liisa	Kristensen	Jun-29-2009	Brockton, MA	89
Roberta	Reilly	Jun-29-2009	Boston, MA	55

FIRST NAME	LAST NAME	DATE OF DEATH	PLACE OF DEATH	AGE
Jane C.	Smith	Jun-30-2009	Boston, MA	76
Marilyn S.	Carroll	Jun-30-2009	Plymouth, MA	81
Jane C.	Holden	Jun-30-2009	Plymouth, MA	56
Albert L.	Ragati	Jul-1-2009	Plymouth, MA	86
Deanna Lee	Gregory	Jul-1-2009	Plymouth, MA	71
James W.	West, Jr.	Jul-1-2009	Plymouth, MA	86
Virginia Lee	Hashem	Jul-1-2009	Plymouth, MA	72
Beatrice M.	Wilbur	Jul-2-2009	Plymouth, MA	99
Joseph M.	Moore	Jul-2-2009	Plymouth, MA	56
David N.	Gray	Jul-2-2009	Plymouth, MA	72
Steven	Tammaro	Jul-3-2009	Plymouth, MA	42
Rose	Iacoviello	Jul-4-2009	Plymouth, MA	80
Gleudson	Costa-Pereira	Jul-4-2009	Attleborough, MA	22
Mirandy C.	Cavicchi	Jul-4-2009	Plymouth, MA	87
Ivanildo	Guimaraes-DeSouza	Jul-4-2009	Attleborough, MA	27
Sr. Miriam Therese	Rubeo CDP	Jul-5-2009	Plymouth, MA	83
Lorraine S.	Crowley	Jul-5-2009	Plymouth, MA	81
Barbara	Dobson	Jul-5-2009	Plymouth, MA	69
Carl H.	Boman	Jul-5-2009	Plymouth, MA	76
Paul B.	Jansson	Jul-5-2009	Plymouth, MA	56
Elizabeth	Studley	Jul-5-2009	Plymouth, MA	77
Barbara M.	Pineau	Jul-7-2009	Plymouth, MA	92
Alfred M.	Lopresti	Jul-7-2009	Plymouth, MA	75
Virginia M.	Brown	Jul-8-2009	Plymouth, MA	91
Alice E.	MacIellan	Jul-8-2009	Plymouth, MA	96
Mary	Sauer	Jul-8-2009	Plymouth, MA	78
Janice Ann	Lownsdale	Jul-9-2009	Plymouth, MA	61
Edward Francis	Baker	Jul-9-2009	Plymouth, MA	70
Roger H.	Matthews, Sr.	Jul-11-2009	Plymouth, MA	87
Jeanne H.	Martin	Jul-13-2009	Plymouth, MA	52
Joseph R.	Linskey	Jul-13-2009	Plymouth, MA	66
Robert	DiChiaro	Jul-14-2009	Plymouth, MA	71
Matthew J.	Mendes, Sr.	Jul-14-2009	Plymouth, MA	81
William J.	Hartery, Jr.	Jul-15-2009	Plymouth, MA	70
Raymond J.	Seamans	Jul-16-2009	Plymouth, MA	95
Todd L.	Fordyce	Jul-17-2009	Plymouth, MA	62
Robert E.	Wiltshire, Jr.	Jul-17-2009	Plymouth, MA	64
Marie	Costa	Jul-17-2009	Boston, MA	65

FIRST NAME	LAST NAME	DATE OF DEATH	PLACE OF DEATH	AGE
Joseph R.	Place	Jul-18-2009	Plymouth, MA	78
Charles J.	Hand	Jul-18-2009	Plymouth, MA	74
Daniel Ethan	Cardoza	Jul-19-2009	Plymouth, MA	22
Effie	Robinson	Jul-19-2009	Plymouth, MA	92
Kenneth Allen	Strassel	Jul-19-2009	Plymouth, MA	63
James D.	Cotter	Jul-19-2009	Plymouth, MA	64
Thomas P.	McGrath	Jul-20-2009	Plymouth, MA	85
James R.	Correa	Jul-20-2009	Plymouth, MA	76
Claire M.	Blake	Jul-21-2009	Falmouth, MA	79
Matthew Michael	Ricci	Jul-21-2009	Cambridge, MA	40
Michael	Scagliarini	Jul-22-2009	Plymouth, MA	53
Francis Leo	Murphy	Jul-23-2009	Plymouth, MA	96
Lauri J.	Maki	Jul-23-2009	Plymouth, MA	82
Kenneth Edward	Martin	Jul-23-2009	Brockton, MA	71
Bridie	McDonagh	Jul-23-2009	Plymouth, MA	80
Dorothy Flora	Hayward	Jul-23-2009	Plymouth, MA	96
Bernice Ann	Tatum	Jul-23-2009	Plymouth, MA	101
Edward J.	Catabia	Jul-23-2009	Plymouth, MA	77
Clifton H.	Thompson	Jul-24-2009	Plymouth, MA	85
James C.	O'Rourke	Jul-24-2009	Plymouth, MA	93
Barbara	Kadish	Jul-26-2009	Plymouth, MA	79
Willard R.	Rhodes	Jul-26-2009	Plymouth, MA	57
Ann T.	Lightbody	Jul-28-2009	Plymouth, MA	78
David F.	Tilley, Jr.	Jul-30-2009	Dedham, MA	70
Frederick M.	George	Jul-30-2009	Plymouth, MA	66
Joyce A.	Jardine	Jul-31-2009	Plymouth, MA	70
Emelia W.	Kirkland	Jul-31-2009	Plymouth, MA	83
Benjamin	Berube	Aug-1-2009	Plymouth, MA	0 days 1 hr. 9 min.
Anthony Joseph	Casella	Aug-2-2009	Plymouth, MA	86
Richard	Koroblis	Aug-3-2009	Plymouth, MA	79
Teresa Ann	Fini	Aug-3-2009	Plymouth, MA	86
Louis Francis	Matinzi	Aug-3-2009	Plymouth, MA	83
George Richard	Brightman	Aug-3-2009	Plymouth, MA	57
D. Harriett	Sarkisian	Aug-4-2009	Plymouth, MA	100
Dana A.	Fermino	Aug-5-2009	Plymouth, MA	50
Rita Irene	Carney	Aug-5-2009	Plymouth, MA	80
Mary L.	Puglisi	Aug-5-2009	Plymouth, MA	79
Thomas E.	Fredette, Sr.	Aug-6-2009	Plymouth, MA	75

FIRST NAME	LAST NAME	DATE OF DEATH	PLACE OF DEATH	AGE
Carla	Maria-Santos	Aug-7-2009	Plymouth, MA	36
Frederick J.	Barrett, Jr.	Aug-7-2009	Plymouth, MA	82
Joanne Evelyn	McKee	Aug-8-2009	Plymouth, MA	70
Manuel A.	Lopes	Aug-8-2009	Plymouth, MA	73
Joseph James	O'Grady	Aug-9-2009	Plymouth, MA	91
Michael J.	Lynch	Aug-10-2009	Plymouth, MA	50
Wayne William	Hatmaker	Aug-12-2009	Plymouth, MA	51
Kevin Alfred	Guerra	Aug-13-2009	Plymouth, MA	56
Eric C.	Stafford	Aug-13-2009	Plymouth, MA	35
Frances Rita	Lyman	Aug-14-2009	Plymouth, MA	75
Arlene Anne	Holmes	Aug-15-2009	Plymouth, MA	71
Eva S.	Peters	Aug-15-2009	Plymouth, MA	98
Barbara Denton	Gardiner	Aug-15-2009	Plymouth, MA	88
Enid C.	Delaney	Aug-16-2009	Plymouth, MA	91
Adeline	Keller	Aug-16-2009	Plymouth, MA	87
James W.	Agneta, Jr.	Aug-17-2009	Plymouth, MA	54
John William	Darulla	Aug-20-2009	Plymouth, MA	71
Cecelia Mary	Hottin	Aug-20-2009	Plymouth, MA	90
Karl H.	Stutzenberger, Jr.	Aug-20-2009	Plymouth, MA	75
Patricia J.	MacLeod	Aug-21-2009	Plymouth, MA	47
Theodora P.	Boggs	Aug-21-2009	Plymouth, MA	89
Phyllis E.	Oliver	Aug-22-2009	Plymouth, MA	83
Thomas Coleman	Sullivan, Jr.	Aug-23-2009	Plymouth, MA	82
Susan E.	Ruprecht	Aug-24-2009	Plymouth, MA	64
Alice E.	McCutcheon	Aug-26-2009	Plymouth, MA	84
William R.	Monks	Aug-26-2009	Plymouth, MA	88
Denise P.	LeBlanc	Aug-29-2009	Waltham, MA	65
Henry Philip	Sawyer, Jr.	Aug-29-2009	Plymouth, MA	80
Benjamin David	Fleet, Jr.	Aug-29-2009	Plymouth, MA	89
Helen Phyllis	Whalen	Aug-29-2009	Plymouth, MA	84
Irene	Derman	Aug-29-2009	Plymouth, MA	102
Dora L.	Swett	Aug-30-2009	Plymouth, MA	87
Richard	Nissen	Aug-31-2009	Plymouth, MA	93
Grace W.	Hynes	Aug-31-2009	Plymouth, MA	94
Ellen S.	Barrett	Aug-31-2009	Boston, MA	83
Richard T.	Tebbetts	Sep-1-2009	Plymouth, MA	75
John J.	Farrell	Sep-1-2009	Plymouth, MA	80
Alice Marie	Saladino	Sep-2-2009	Plymouth, MA	87

FIRST NAME	LAST NAME	DATE OF DEATH	PLACE OF DEATH	AGE
Leslie	Faulkner	Sep-2-2009	Plymouth, MA	75
Curtis Lee	Ross	Sep-3-2009	Wareham, MA	53
Margery R.	Adams	Sep-3-2009	Plymouth, MA	90
Peter A.	Whitten	Sep-3-2009	Plymouth, MA	41
William S.	Hurst	Sep-4-2009	Plymouth, MA	61
Eleanor G.	Tarantino	Sep-5-2009	Plymouth, MA	92
Caroline	Stout	Sep-6-2009	Plymouth, MA	2 mos. 27 days
Lorraine H.	LeClair	Sep-6-2009	Plymouth, MA	82
Annie L.	Black	Sep-6-2009	Plymouth, MA	88
Beverly A.	Winchell	Sep-6-2009	Plymouth, MA	73
Anne M.	Chisholm	Sep-7-2009	Plymouth, MA	81
Armentry H.	Jones	Sep-8-2009	Plymouth, MA	90
Violet	Bouldin	Sep-9-2009	Plymouth, MA	93
Laura G.	Stickney	Sep-9-2009	Falmouth, MA	98
Claudel J.	Belizaire	Sep-10-2009	Brockton, MA	29
John A.	Hitzelberger	Sep-10-2009	Plymouth, MA	72
Chester B.	Hill, Jr.	Sep-10-2009	Plymouth, MA	78
Carolyn	Drons	Sep-10-2009	Plymouth, MA	79
Donald B.	Woods	Sep-11-2009	Plymouth, MA	86
Antonio E.	Santos	Sep-11-2009	Plymouth, MA	65
Mary Winifred	Hayes	Sep-11-2009	Plymouth, MA	93
John W.	Gay	Sep-12-2009	Boston, MA	63
Ruth	Levy	Sep-12-2009	Plymouth, MA	83
Richard C.	Blanchard	Sep-13-2009	Plymouth, MA	71
Dona Mae	Horton	Sep-14-2009	Plymouth, MA	52
Maureen A.	Praskiewicz	Sep-14-2009	Plymouth, MA	67
Thoedore F.	Perry	Sep-16-2009	Plymouth, MA	71
Elizabeth J.	Kennerley	Sep-18-2009	Boston, MA	82
Robert Eugene	Currier	Sep-18-2009	Plymouth, MA	70
Thomas G.	Pyne	Sep-18-2009	Plymouth, MA	52
Lee Thomas	Schlosser	Sep-18-2009	Plymouth, MA	73
Maria E.	Figueroa	Sep-18-2009	Plymouth, MA	71
Bonnie L.	Harris	Sep-19-2009	Plymouth, MA	56
Barbara A.	Smith	Sep-19-2009	Boston, MA	60
Robert L.	Dawes	Sep-19-2009	Plymouth, MA	89
Elizabeth M.	Moore	Sep-20-2009	Plymouth, MA	88
James R.	Osborne	Sep-20-2009	Plymouth, MA	56
Belmeda R.	Pratt	Sep-20-2009	Plymouth, MA	91

FIRST NAME	LAST NAME	DATE OF DEATH	PLACE OF DEATH	AGE
Catherine E.	Carvalho	Sep-20-2009	Plymouth, MA	85
Fionna M.	Zechello	Sep-21-2009	Plymouth, MA	40
Emma F.	Hasham	Sep-21-2009	Plymouth, MA	93
Brooks	Barnes	Sep-22-2009	Plymouth, MA	88
Earle R.	Hannant, Jr.	Sep-22-2009	Plymouth, MA	77
John Edward	Misener	Sep-22-2009	Plymouth, MA	88
Andrew	Cammorata	Sep-22-2009	Plymouth, MA	91
Walter J.	Grabert	Sep-23-2009	Plymouth, MA	86
Kevin Paul	Fantasia	Sep-23-2009	Plymouth, MA	67
Edward Gilbert	Pratt	Sep-24-2009	Plymouth, MA	65
June P.	Hunnefeld	Sep-24-2009	Plymouth, MA	87
Barbara M.	Halloran	Sep-24-2009	Plymouth, MA	80
Theodore William	Brune	Sep-24-2009	Plymouth, MA	97
Francis A.	Kelley	Sep-25-2009	Plymouth, MA	88
Klaus D.	Schultz	Sep-25-2009	Plymouth, MA	68
Constance Ruth	Johnson	Sep-26-2009	Plymouth, MA	73
Esther J.	Staats	Sep-26-2009	Plymouth, MA	90
Howard Francis	Kendall	Sep-26-2009	Plymouth, MA	93
Charles Merton	Perry, Sr.	Sep-26-2009	Plymouth, MA	82
Eleanor S.	Meyers	Sep-27-2009	Plymouth, MA	79
Doris	Tucker	Sep-28-2009	Plymouth, MA	88
David Allen	Smith	Sep-29-2009	Plymouth, MA	65
Priscilla A.	Roy	Sep-30-2009	Plymouth, MA	89
Mary	Bacon	Oct-1-2009	Plymouth, MA	81
Mary C.	Lynn	Oct-1-2009	Plymouth, MA	87
Marjorie	Bent	Oct-1-2009	Plymouth, MA	84
Catherine Donohue	Finnegan	Oct-2-2009	Plymouth, MA	86
Barbara A.	Hines	Oct-2-2009	Plymouth, MA	67
Adriano L.	Grave	Oct-2-2009	Plymouth, MA	81
Joseph A.	Feroli	Oct-3-2009	Plymouth, MA	60
Jane W.	Molyneaux	Oct-3-2009	Plymouth, MA	92
Eugene George	Graf	Oct-4-2009	Plymouth, MA	94
Jonathan R.	Machado	Oct-5-2009	Plymouth, MA	40
Matthew R.	Lopes	Oct-5-2009	Boston, MA	80
Evan Raymond	Tanguay	Oct-6-2009	Plymouth, MA	1 mos. 12 days
Gertrude	Rich	Oct-6-2009	Plymouth, MA	91
Charles A.	Ford	Oct-7-2009	Boston, MA	50
Carlton H.	Hamblin, Sr.	Oct-7-2009	Plymouth, MA	84



FIRST NAME	LAST NAME	DATE OF DEATH	PLACE OF DEATH	AGE
David Alan	Swanson	Oct-7-2009	Plymouth, MA	66
Sophie	Geanisis	Oct-7-2009	Plymouth, MA	89
Mary A.	Vaudo	Oct-8-2009	Plymouth, MA	94
David A.	Kennedy	Oct-8-2009	Plymouth, MA	64
Eleanor Frances	Sturtevant	Oct-9-2009	Plymouth, MA	90
Carol A.	Provost	Oct-9-2009	Plymouth, MA	66
Cecelia	Haskins	Oct-10-2009	Wareham, MA	92
Joan M.	Hennessy	Oct-10-2009	Plymouth, MA	53
Mary	Abbott	Oct-11-2009	Plymouth, MA	101
Harriet E.	Fisher	Oct-12-2009	Boston, MA	91
Thomas	Scott	Oct-13-2009	Plymouth, MA	81
Margaret E.	Kennedy	Oct-13-2009	Plymouth, MA	77
Ann Marie	Foran	Oct-13-2009	Plymouth, MA	79
Mary E.	Packard	Oct-13-2009	Plymouth, MA	98
Carl M.	Webber	Oct-14-2009	Plymouth, MA	94
Phillip Keith	Litchfield	Oct-14-2009	Plymouth, MA	52
Gertrude E.	Daley	Oct-14-2009	Plymouth, MA	91
Mahlon W.	Walker	Oct-14-2009	Plymouth, MA	95
Margaret M.	Mazza	Oct-15-2009	Sandwich, MA	85
Joseph Angelino	Pagliarani, Sr.	Oct-15-2009	Plymouth, MA	84
Sean D.	Healy	Oct-15-2009	Plymouth, MA	82
Leo P.	Varnerin	Oct-16-2009	Plymouth, MA	67
Mary Caroline	Jones	Oct-16-2009	Plymouth, MA	81
Janet M.	Bergmann	Oct-17-2009	Plymouth, MA	92
Tamara	Souza	Oct-17-2009	Plymouth, MA	91
John J.	Zugale	Oct-17-2009	Plymouth, MA	66
Jeanne M.	Johnson	Oct-17-2009	Plymouth, MA	80
Kenneth R.	Jenkins	Oct-18-2009	Plymouth, MA	89
Sr. Nivard	Kohout C.D.P.	Oct-19-2009	Plymouth, MA	78
Henry S.	Ingram	Oct-19-2009	Boston, MA	75
Merton E.	Crowley	Oct-19-2009	Stoughton, MA	87
Gloria	Gonet	Oct-20-2009	Plymouth, MA	86
David R.	Murphy	Oct-20-2009	Plymouth, MA	79
Edward M.	Erbacher	Oct-20-2009	Plymouth, MA	81
Mando J.	Guidaboni	Oct-22-2009	Plymouth, MA	92
Katharine M.	Clougherty	Oct-23-2009	Plymouth, MA	74
John E.	Wilkinson, Jr.	Oct-23-2009	Plymouth, MA	61
Eugene F.	Buchanan	Oct-24-2009	Wareham, MA	76

FIRST NAME	LAST NAME	DATE OF DEATH	PLACE OF DEATH	AGE
Theresa F.	Mudgett	Oct-24-2009	Norwell, MA	83
Gilbert L.	Besse	Oct-24-2009	Plymouth, MA	94
Helen	Lundgren	Oct-25-2009	Plymouth, MA	89
Vincent P.	Logan, Jr.	Oct-25-2009	Plymouth, MA	78
Jamie-Lee	Frazier	Oct-26-2009	Quincy, MA	24
Hubert Jackson	Ramsey	Oct-27-2009	Hingham, MA	89
Barbara Anne	Moores	Oct-28-2009	Plymouth, MA	70
Rita Mae	Seger	Oct-28-2009	Plymouth, MA	79
Jayne P.	Dunn	Oct-28-2009	Plymouth, MA	61
Michael P.	Forge	Oct-28-2009	Plymouth, MA	67
Paul	Reid	Oct-28-2009	Plymouth, MA	77
Elsa Carla	Wilcox	Oct-29-2009	Plymouth, MA	81
Peter Alfred	Barry	Oct-31-2009	Falmouth, MA	55
George F.	Riley	Oct-31-2009	Plymouth, MA	69
Robert Guy	Danaïs	Nov-1-2009	Plymouth, MA	62
Corinne J.	Neil	Nov-1-2009	Plymouth, MA	29
Paul T.	Martin, Sr.	Nov-2-2009	Plymouth, MA	87
May C.	Simmons	Nov-2-2009	Plymouth, MA	75
Patricia B.	Bienfait	Nov-3-2009	Plymouth, MA	78
Richard Eugene	Wheeler	Nov-4-2009	Plymouth, MA	82
Edward C.	Rice	Nov-5-2009	Plymouth, MA	60
Edmond T.	Roche	Nov-5-2009	Plymouth, MA	84
Madeline Ann	Cushing	Nov-6-2009	Plymouth, MA	86
Conrad T.	Capasso	Nov-6-2009	Plymouth, MA	87
Anna B.	Hardy	Nov-6-2009	Plymouth, MA	96
Mary Virginia	Dawson	Nov-6-2009	Plymouth, MA	81
Joyce B.	Bergstrom	Nov-6-2009	Boston, MA	84
Olive Doris	Lowe	Nov-7-2009	Plymouth, MA	83
Mary S.R.	Cook	Nov-7-2009	Plymouth, MA	90
William James	Carroll	Nov-10-2009	Plymouth, MA	81
Cecile	Robichaud	Nov-10-2009	Plymouth, MA	77
John F.	McCune	Nov-11-2009	Plymouth, MA	84
Charles A.	Palmer	Nov-11-2009	Plymouth, MA	86
John J.	Hallsissey, Sr.	Nov-11-2009	Plymouth, MA	64
John D.	Warren	Nov-11-2009	Plymouth, MA	85
Michael Aleck	Yanginski	Nov-11-2009	Plymouth, MA	91
Marvin H.	Cohen	Nov-12-2009	Plymouth, MA	71
Rick Roger	Gaumond, Jr.	Nov-12-2009	Plymouth, MA	23

FIRST NAME	LAST NAME	DATE OF DEATH	PLACE OF DEATH	AGE
Harry R.	Nedley	Nov-12-2009	Barnstable, MA	90
Dorris J.	Martin	Nov-12-2009	Plymouth, MA	91
Leonard P.R.	Potvin	Nov-12-2009	Plymouth, MA	73
Rita D.	DeCastro	Nov-12-2009	Plymouth, MA	84
Elizabethann	Swanson	Nov-13-2009	Plymouth, MA	57
Barbara	Fortini	Nov-13-2009	Plymouth, MA	87
Robert Joseph	Keith	Nov-13-2009	Plymouth, MA	67
Armand C.	Parent	Nov-14-2009	Plymouth, MA	83
George S.	Hoff	Nov-14-2009	Boston, MA	73
Lillian M.	Van Buskirk	Nov-14-2009	Plymouth, MA	98
Charles William	Nickerson	Nov-14-2009	Plymouth, MA	66
Joseph L.	Santos	Nov-15-2009	Plymouth, MA	86
Nima	Hadji-Ghafouri	Nov-15-2009	Plymouth, MA	27
Matthew Scott	Berkeley	Nov-15-2009	Plymouth, MA	31
Rose	Giorlando	Nov-15-2009	Plymouth, MA	91
Florence C.	Andrews	Nov-17-2009	Plymouth, MA	95
Virginio N.	Pacheco	Nov-18-2009	Plymouth, MA	95
Valia	Bollea	Nov-19-2009	Plymouth, MA	95
Robert R.	Struzik	Nov-21-2009	Plymouth, MA	80
Eileen P.	Godfrey	Nov-21-2009	Plymouth, MA	89
Rita M.	Miller	Nov-21-2009	Plymouth, MA	92
Clinton Roy	Caldwell	Nov-22-2009	Plymouth, MA	52
Louise	Sanford	Nov-23-2009	Plymouth, MA	51
Virginia	Greene	Nov-24-2009	Plymouth, MA	67
Muriel Yancey	Armistead	Nov-24-2009	Plymouth, MA	88
Peter	Lynch	Nov-24-2009	Weymouth, MA	55
David Fay	Keenan	Nov-25-2009	Plymouth, MA	70
Arlene E.	Caswell	Nov-25-2009	Plymouth, MA	80
Berndard W.	Barrows	Nov-27-2009	Plymouth, MA	87
Evelyn C.	O'Brien	Nov-28-2009	Plymouth, MA	97
Nicholas J.	Mosca	Nov-28-2009	Plymouth, MA	77
Ann E.	Allen	Nov-28-2009	Plymouth, MA	72
Warren Henry	Larson	Nov-29-2009	Plymouth, MA	94
Violet Mary	DeFelice	Nov-29-2009	Plymouth, MA	89
Octavio	Pestana	Nov-29-2009	Plymouth, MA	66
Joan	Mastrobattista	Nov-29-2009	Plymouth, MA	73
Helen S.	Dion	Nov-30-2009	Plymouth, MA	77
Edwin N.	Sears	Nov-30-2009	Boston, MA	89

FIRST NAME	LAST NAME	DATE OF DEATH	PLACE OF DEATH	AGE
Doris M.	Faulkner	Dec-1-2009	Plymouth, MA	96
Neal Thomas	Zapponi	Dec-1-2009	Plymouth, MA	66
Ardus Eugene	Roberts	Dec-2-2009	Plymouth, MA	85
Gabriel	Silva	Dec-2-2009	Plymouth, MA	89
Jean Elizabeth	Corcoran	Dec-2-2009	Plymouth, MA	83
Kjell Hugo	Pehrson	Dec-2-2009	Plymouth, MA	86
Mildred E. aka Emilia	Dean	Dec-2-2009	Plymouth, MA	91
Dorothy Louise	MacDonald	Dec-3-2009	Plymouth, MA	95
Ann M.	Sullivan	Dec-3-2009	Plymouth, MA	99
Patricia E.	Nally	Dec-4-2009	Wareham, MA	82
Patricia E.	Smith	Dec-4-2009	Plymouth, MA	67
Mark John	MacLeod	Dec-5-2009	Plymouth, MA	54
Robert	Dillon	Dec-5-2009	Plymouth, MA	75
Grace	Sykes	Dec-6-2009	Plymouth, MA	86
Helen M.	Halunen	Dec-6-2009	Plymouth, MA	95
Jane L.	Shaw	Dec-7-2009	Plymouth, MA	88
Arthur L.	Yetman	Dec-7-2009	Plymouth, MA	73
Ralph Edward	Lind	Dec-7-2009	Plymouth, MA	66
Mary B.	Harty	Dec-8-2009	Plymouth, MA	86
Vaughn	Lefebvre	Dec-8-2009	Plymouth, MA	46
Annie AKA Anne	Tavares	Dec-9-2009	Plymouth, MA	89
Donna M.	Bryan	Dec-10-2009	Boston, MA	60
Elizabeth M.	Lomker	Dec-10-2009	Plymouth, MA	74
James Lawrence	LeBlanc, Sr.	Dec-10-2009	Plymouth, MA	83
Kevin John	Shea	Dec-11-2009	Plymouth, MA	57
George E.	Ross, Jr.	Dec-12-2009	Plymouth, MA	89
Leo Matthew	Coffey	Dec-13-2009	Stoughton, MA	76
Florence M.	Reed	Dec-13-2009	Plymouth, MA	77
Leo James	Fallon, Jr.	Dec-13-2009	Plymouth, MA	62
Mary W.	Clark	Dec-16-2009	Plymouth, MA	90
John V.	Noland, Sr.	Dec-16-2009	Plymouth, MA	92
Jean Marie	DiAndrea	Dec-17-2009	Plymouth, MA	68
Eva M.	Zinani	Dec-18-2009	Plymouth, MA	92
James Joseph	Wall	Dec-18-2009	Plymouth, MA	74
Kristin Mary	Andrews	Dec-20-2009	Boston, MA	58
Anne Marie	Hanlon	Dec-21-2009	Plymouth, MA	88
Ralph Alan	Anderson	Dec-22-2009	Plymouth, MA	52
Alice M.	Shea	Dec-22-2009	Plymouth, MA	76

FIRST NAME	LAST NAME	DATE OF DEATH	PLACE OF DEATH	AGE
Joseph P.	Whelan	Dec-22-2009	Plymouth, MA	73
Ruth Ann	O'Donnell	Dec-23-2009	Plymouth, MA	90
John T.	Tynan	Dec-24-2009	Chelsea, MA	89
Louise C.	Martin	Dec-24-2009	Plymouth, MA	98
Henry E.	Matthews	Dec-25-2009	Wareham, MA	91
Richard James	Barrett	Dec-27-2009	Plymouth, MA	50
Miranda C.	Carbonara	Dec-29-2009	Plymouth, MA	89
Tadashi	Arai	Dec-30-2009	Plymouth, MA	83
Carol	Beaulieu	Dec-31-2009	Plymouth, MA	73
Robert R.	Winship, Jr.	Dec-31-2009	Plymouth, MA	77
Lawrence William	Leonard	Dec-31-2009	Plymouth, MA	46
Diane M.	Garuti	Dec-31-2009	Plymouth, MA	64
James J.	Coady, Jr.	Dec-31-2009	Plymouth, MA	84
John E.	Murphy, Jr.	Dec-31-2009	Plymouth, MA	85

First Name	Last Name	Date of Birth	Mother	Father
Thomas David	Logan	1/1/2009	Melanie Ann Logan	Matthew Paul Logan
Jordan Marie	Elliott	1/2/2009	Marie Beth Elliott	Kenneth James Elliott
Kinleigh Elizabeth	Mohan	1/3/2009	Leigh Margaret Mohan	Philip Arthur Mohan
Olivia Maria	Lopes	1/3/2009	Luciane Elvira Lopes	Nathan Carlton Lopes
Hannah Shalem	White	1/4/2009	Shammah Sabra White	Hushai Qavah White
Ethan Stephen	Frene-Sorcenelli	1/5/2009	Holly Ann Frene-Sorcenelli	Jay V. Sorcenelli
Mackenzie Kate	Watson	1/5/2009	Meghan Casey Watson	Alan John Watson, Jr.
Abigail Toni	Masterson	1/5/2009	Julie Marie Masterson	Brian Michael Masterson
Jocelyn Abbey	Geis	1/6/2009	Wendy Marie Geis	Shawn William Geis
Jose Roberto	Gomes-Silva	1/6/2009	Quavardis Marie Gomes-Silva	Jose Tavares Silva
Abigail Ann	Morse	1/6/2009	Marybeth Meloveck Morse	Gregory Boyden Morse
Thomas Connor	Decoste	1/6/2009	Kathryn Marie Decoste	Jonathan Todd Decoste
Kylah Rose	Enos	1/7/2009	Kristen A. Enos	Scott J. Enos
Domenic Scott	Palladino	1/8/2009	Jennifer Eileen Palladino	Scott William Palladino
Joseph Daniel	Connor	1/8/2009	Pamela Patricia Connor	David Francis Connor
Brayden Michael	Enos	1/9/2009	Sarah Kathleen Enos	John Francis Enos, IV
Owen Christopher	Novak	1/9/2009	Elizabeth Morris Novak	Christopher Joseph Novak
Andre-Lucas Soave	Oliveira	1/9/2009	Keila Jane Soave Oliveira	Adnilson Lino Oliveira
Hannah Leanne	Horigan	1/10/2009	Erika Lynn Horigan	Stephen Michael Horigan
Ian Frederick	Shultz	1/10/2009	Sara V. Shultz	Matthew F. Shultz
Kaiden Lucas	Bess	1/11/2009	Kristen Lee Bess	Charles Fitzpatrick Bess
Juliet Victoria	Nielsen	1/12/2009	Kesha Gianakos Nielsen	Carl Frederic Nielsen, Jr.

First Name	Last Name	Date of Birth	Mother	Father
Jillian May	Varao	1/13/2009	Keri Leigh Varao	John Medeiros Varao, III
Sophia Rose	Sullivan	1/13/2009	Katie Noel Crupi-Sullivan	Sean Michael Sullivan
Declan Lucas	Mangan	1/14/2009	Lisa Lorraine Mangan	Conor Diran Mangan
Ryan Francis	Aprea	1/14/2009	Rachel Colleen Aprea	Jason Reese Aprea
Chase William Fleet	Barrette	1/16/2009	Carolyn Meredith Barrette	Christopher Doria Barrette
Amelia Mae	Young	1/16/2009	Deborah Ann Young	William Edward Young, Jr.
Kevin Jonathan	Garvey	1/17/2009	Jean Ann Garvey	Jonathan Paul Garvey
Madalen Vanessa	Williams	1/17/2009	Vanessa Madalena Ferreira Williams	John Edward Williams, III
Elizabeth Catherine	Politis	1/17/2009	Maria Catherine Politis	Philip James Politis
N'Zhia Catherine	Bell	1/18/2009	Iyesha Rene Bell	Garnet Oral Walker
Kiana Hope	Stanghellini	1/19/2009	Escel Catabay Stanghellini	Shawn Michael Stanghellini
John Robert Senter	Preston	1/19/2009	Sara Dianne Preston	John Francis Preston
Alexander John	Sarris	1/19/2009	Susan M. Sarris	John F. Sarris, Jr.
Kaydence Reed	Pinto	1/20/2009	Rachel Marie Pinto	Christopher Paul Pinto
Willow Laurence	Rand	1/21/2009	Jeanne Jugan Rand	Joseph Daniel Rand
Caitlyn Elizabeth	Wittenmeyer	1/21/2009	Coleen Marie Wittenmeyer	Daniel Steven Wittenmeyer, Jr.
Madelyn Anne	Carr	1/22/2009	Kathleen Elizabeth Carr	Ryan McCauley Carr
David Michael	Duca	1/22/2009	Angela James Duca	Michael Mayo Duca
William Akarios	Souza	1/24/2009	Julie Ann Souza	Scott Douglas Souza
Dylan Sean	McEnroe	1/24/2009	Lindsay Fallon McEnroe	Shaun Joseph McEnroe
Wiley Topher	Makepeace	1/25/2009	Karen Ann Makepeace	John Christopher Makepeace
Kendall Lily	Smith	1/25/2009	Linda Beth Smith	Brian Douglas Smith
Kirkland Michael	O'Leary	1/25/2009	Kellian Kirkland O'Leary	Michael Joseph O'Leary
Claire Elizabeth	Angley	1/26/2009	Katherine Elizabeth Angley	Gregory David Angley

First Name	Last Name	Date of Birth	Mother	Father
Anthony Kamcke	Wendt	1/27/2009	Eliana Kamcke Wendt	Claudimar Gaede Wendt
Maya Dorothy	McKeen	1/27/2009	Mary Ellen McKeen	Jeffrey Arnold McKeen
Stephen Robert	McInerney, II	1/27/2009	Ashley Withington McInerney	Stephen Robert McInerney
Cooper James	Daly	1/28/2009	Bava Ballantine Daly	Benjamin James Daly
Adalaide Louise	Coe	1/28/2009	Katherine Louise Coe	Stephen Patrick Coe
Christopher James	Rodrick, Jr.	1/29/2009	Jessica Ehren Bliss	Christopher James Rodrick, Sr.
Gina Marie	Disalvatore	1/29/2009	Tracy Ann Disalvatore	Darrin Jon Disalvatore
Gordon Orin	Gillard	1/30/2009	Marielle Meyer Gillard	Stephen Craig Gillard
Olivia Murphy	Nicklas	1/30/2009	Shannon Marie Nicklas	Paul William Nicklas
Olivia Elizabeth	Herbert	1/30/2009	Rebecca Ann Herbert	Steven Edwin Herbert
Cole Martin	Michelson	1/31/2009	Lisa Marie Michelson	Richard Allen Michelson
Analise Grace	Johnson	2/2/2009	Latoya Jeanesse Johnson	Philip Johnson, Jr.
Avery Hallie	Garrity	2/3/2009	Hilary Bernice Garrity	Thomas Kevin Garrity, Jr.
Abigail Mae	Lutz	2/4/2009	Elaine Patricia Lutz	James Devon Lutz
Julia Ann	Curtis	2/4/2009	Laurie Klotzbach Curtis	John Mark Curtis
William Patrick Johnston	Doherty	2/4/2009	Heather-Ann Johnston Doherty	Steven Burks Doherty
Mia Grace	Derosa	2/5/2009	Crystal Marie Derosa	Michael Joseph Derosa
John Joseph	Walsh, IV	2/6/2009	Jennifer Emily Walsh	John Joseph Walsh, III
Ava Elise	Kirkum	2/6/2009	Megan Elizabeth Kirkum	Michael Joseph Kirkum
Aveleen Marie	Shinnick	2/6/2009	Sara Yeates Shinnick	Kevin Edward Shinnick
Hayden Jane	Nemes	2/6/2009	Kristin Ann Nemes	Jeffrey Carl Nemes
Abigail Eleanor	Glass	2/9/2009	Amanda Lee Glass	Donald Michael Glass
Ava Chelsee	Wood	2/9/2009	Kellie Jeanette McClellan	Michael Robert Wood
Nolan Christopher	Jennings	2/9/2009	Nicole Marie Jennings	Christopher John Jennings



First Name	Last Name	Date of Birth	Mother	Father
Shelby Elizabeth	Jones	2/11/2009	Sherry Ann Jones	Aaron Edwin Jones
Vienna Elise	Madden	2/11/2009	Katherine Marie Madden	Jason Edward Madden
Abigail Mae	Hayes	2/12/2009	Karen Jane Hayes	Joshua Joseph Hayes
Benjamin Antonio	Poirier	2/13/2009	Grace Cristina-Lastra Poirier	Matthew William Poirier
Theo John	Ginggen	2/13/2009	Lisa Lynn Faber Ginggen	Alec Joel Ginggen
Grace Elizabeth	Lawrence	2/13/2009	Sherry Lynn Lawrence	Stephen Caleb Lawrence
Collin Richard	Lapham	2/15/2009	Lindsay Ann Lapham	Brandon Richard Lapham
Colin Joseph	Rafferty	2/16/2009	Nichole Marie Rafferty	Ryan Lee Rafferty
Eben David	Hall	2/16/2009	Marylou Hall	James Elery Hall
Elery James	Hall	2/16/2009	Marylou Hall	James Elery Hall
Lila Persephone	Bishop	2/17/2009	Melissa Elizabeth Bishop	Ben John Bishop
Finley Sullivan	Mazanec	2/20/2009	Mary Sullivan Mazanec	Jonathan Kristopher Mazanec
Maggie Lee	McGaughey	2/20/2009	Jennifer Lee McGaughey	Steven Craig McGaughey
Harrison Michael	Reynolds	2/20/2009	Joanne Griffin Reynolds	Michael Alton Reynolds
Edward Wolfe	Mazanec	2/20/2009	Mary Sullivan Mazanec	Jonathan Kristopher Mazanec
Von Michael	Lescarbeau	2/22/2009	Hollie Victoria Lescarbeau	Jesse Andrew Lescarbeau
Brodie James	Dugas	2/23/2009	Melanie Lyn Shadish Dugas	Alan Paul Dugas
Noah John	Kjersgard	2/23/2009	Megan Jean Kjersgard	Eric Joseph Kjersgard
Medeline Kristen	Bilbo	2/23/2009	Kristen T. Bilbo	Edward Bilbo
Kaylee Abby	Gendron	2/24/2009	Amy Marie Gendron	Ronald George Gendron
Alivia Pearl	Lafountain	2/24/2009	Jodi Lee Lafountain	Brian James Lafountain
Ruby Mae	Gregory	2/24/2009	Cheryl Jane Gregory	Douglas Donald Gregory
Grady Charles	Pugh	2/26/2009	Jody Pugh	Benjamin A. Pugh
Inga Patricia	Brylinsky	2/26/2009	Tanya Kerry Brylinsky	Todd Stephen Brylinsky

First Name	Last Name	Date of Birth	Mother	Father
Brooke Anne	Morrell	2/27/2009	Sarabeth Morrell	Steven Paul Morrell, Sr.
Sydney Reese	Johnson	2/27/2009	Tricia Marie Johnson	Scott Taylor Johnson
Jack Robert	Morini	2/27/2009	Tanya Marie Morini	Michael Meric Morini
Brodyn Donald	Pereira	2/27/2009	Tammy Lee Pereira	Steven Silvio Pereira
Bradyn Anthony Powers	Cooper	2/27/2009	Kristen Marie Cooper	Matthew Michael Cooper
Carrington Elizabeth	McCarthy	3/1/2009	Gretchen Marie McCarthy	Christopher Edward McCarthy
Natasha Sophia	Salaycik	3/1/2009	Kristeen Evelyn Salaycik	Anthony Franklin Salaycik
William Arthur	Feehan	3/2/2009	Kristin Lee Feehan	Daniel Lawrence Feehan
Vyviennne Rose	Lydon	3/3/2009	Vicky Ann Lydon	Patrick Timothy Lydon
Michael William	Banks	3/3/2009	Catherine Mary Banks	Dustin Shawn Banks
Sean Morgan	Lucas	3/3/2009	Andrea Leigh Lucas	Jason Lee Lucas
Aspen Lila	Devlin	3/4/2009	Lisa Anne Devlin	Jeffrey Perry Devlin
Jane Elizabeth	Malcomson	3/4/2009	Heather Canterbury-Lowes Malcomson	Shawn Ramsay Malcomson
Maximillian Manley	Krueger	3/4/2009	Lillian Margot Krueger	Thaddeus Stephen Krueger
Ethan James	Bailey	3/5/2009	Rachael Tara Bailey	Joseph Paul Bailey
Faith Lynne	Penlington	3/5/2009	Karen Lynne Penlington	Stephen Patrick Penlington
Colin James	Sawiski	3/5/2009	Lynn Anne Sawiski	Daniel Joseph Sawiski, Jr.
Levi Thompson	Fraccalossi	3/6/2009	Abigail Whitney Fraccalossi	Christopher Michael Fraccalossi
Bree Loren	Lunedei	3/6/2009	Judith Ann Lunedei	Gus Louis Lunedei
Doug Michael	Lunedei	3/6/2009	Judith Ann Lunedei	Gus Louis Lunedei
Bridgette Annabelle	Costello	3/6/2009	Michelle Ann Costello	Matthew Phillip Costello, Sr.
Margaret Rose	Konary	3/6/2009	Katy Marie Konary	Dennis Richard Konary
Zoe Marie	Vernum	3/6/2009	Amy M. Varnum	Gerard J. Varnum, Jr.

First Name	Last Name	Date of Birth	Mother	Father
Maggie Frances	Fabry	3/7/2009	Julie Therese Fabry	Brian Peter Fabry
Brenden Ji Hoo	Kim	3/8/2009	Eun Kyong Park	Kyoung Wan Kim
Isabel Jane	Bar	3/9/2009	Elizabeth Jane Bar	Yuval Bar
Ethan Amador	Santos	3/9/2009	Kimberly Anne Santos	Lukeen Amador Santos
Christopher Jon	Moynihan	3/9/2009	Lee Ann Moynihan	Steven Patrick Moynihan
Ayden Charles	Moynihan	3/9/2009	Lee Ann Moynihan	Steven Patrick Moynihan
Avrianna Marie	Caseau	3/9/2009	Jannette Katiria Caseau	Mark Richard Caseau, Jr.
Elijah William Brauner	Gish	3/10/2009	Elizabeth Jean Gish	Wolfgang Brauner
Angelo Joseph	Lavoie	3/10/2009	Kelli Angela Lavoie	Michael Joseph Lavoie
Chase Macaulay	Bagnell	3/11/2009	Rebecca Lynn Bagnell	Bryan Keith Bagnell
Matthew Jae Hee	Lee	3/12/2009	Soo Ok Song	Sang Jin Lee
Deirdre Lee	Halpin	3/12/2009	Kristine Lee Halpin	John Stephen Halpin
Muhshunhukusuw Miles	Deetz	3/12/2009	Melanie Faith Roderick	Hartman Hoo-Na-Wa Deetz
Iris Amelia	Gaffney	3/13/2009	Laurie Lynn Wilkinson	Thomas Stevens Gaffney
Corey Joseph	Leonard	3/13/2009	Melissa Marie Leonard	Lee Thomas Leonard
Alette Rose	Williams	3/13/2009	Britania Lee Williams	Russell Charles Williams, III
Ryan Michael	Moreno	3/13/2009	Annamarie Lynn Moreno	Jonathan Russell Moreno
Thomas Robert	Welch	3/14/2009	Kristen Joy Welch	Christopher Michael Welch
Lexi Grace	Drevitch	3/16/2009	Megan Vogel Drevitch	Scott David Drevitch
Noah	Dietzsch	3/17/2009	Leanne Patricia Dietzsch	Marlon Dietzsch
Aria Marie	Morin	3/17/2009	Tara Lynne Morin	Caleb Michael Morin
Ian Lukas Marecki	Toy	3/19/2009	Sylvia Toy	Christopher Charles Toy
Chanan Mendes	Bryant	3/19/2009	Christina Charlyn Bryant	Raymond Leroy Bryant, Jr.
Sadie Hope	Kusmin	3/20/2009	Jeremy Beth Kusmin	Albert Ethan Kusmin

First Name	Last Name	Date of Birth	Mother	Father
Cadence Carol	Ross	3/20/2009	Nicole Angel Ross	Timothy John Ross
Kelsey Adele	Vaccarino	3/20/2009	Stephanie Lee Vaccarino	Timothy James Vaccarino
Nicole Marie	Booth	3/21/2009	Maria Gabriella Ituarte	Michael Alexander Booth
Ty David	Quigg	3/22/2009	Traci Lee Quigg	Russell Dennis Quigg, Jr.
Lowen Christopher Rudolf	Hlifer	3/22/2009	Melissa Anne Hlifer	Linnhardt Christian Nickolaus Hlifer
Ezra Patrick	Smith	3/22/2009	Mara Therese Deamario-Smith	Richard Andrew Smith
Olivia Eva	Dibiasio	3/23/2009	Lisa Jean Dibiasio	Eugene Anthony Dibiasio
Isabelle Violet	Motta	3/23/2009	Sandra Marie Waters	Richard Leo Motta
Caiden Pereira	Gomes	3/24/2009	Cassandra Lynn Gomes	Clerio Pereira Gomes
Cassidy Alexis	Shurtleff	3/24/2009	Carey Marie Shurtleff	Robert Francis Shurtleff, IV
Madeline Rose	Lovendale	3/24/2009	Kimberly Marie Lovendale	Daniel Allen Lovendale
Violet Evon	Luke	3/25/2009	Denise M. Luke	Erik A. Luke
John Paul	Dandeneau	3/25/2009	Stephanie Dandeneau	Robert Edmond Dandeneau
Justin Daniel	Hedin	3/25/2009	Nicole Diana Hedin	Daniel Joseph Hedin
Hayden Elizabeth	Blaine	3/25/2009	Heather Elaine Blaine	James Joseph Blaine, III
Teagan Elizabeth	Kelly	3/27/2009	Colleen Elizabeth Kelly	Philip Benjamin Kelly
Theodore Joseph	Ruggiero	3/27/2009	Jennifer Rae Ruggiero	Michael Angelo Ruggiero, Jr.
Henry David	Evans	3/28/2009	Jill Marie Evans	Jonathan Crawford Evans
William Chance	Evans	3/28/2009	Jill Marie Evans	Jonathan Crawford Evans
Madison Ciara	Norton	3/28/2009	Brenna Jeanne Norton	Paul Joseph Norton
Lilly Marie	Hayes	3/29/2009	Kristin Mary Hayes	Joseph Leon Hayes
Ashlynn Grace	Hayes	3/29/2009	Kristin Mary Hayes	Joseph Leon Hayes
Braxton Webster	Bassett	3/30/2009	Megan Michele Bassett	Randall Webster Bassett
Noah Joseph	Luciano	3/31/2009	Dominique Jean Luciano	Anthony Michael Luciano

First Name	Last Name	Date of Birth	Mother	Father
Tague Kennedy	Smith	4/2/2009	Lauren Clare Smith	Stewart Ross Smith
Charlotte Joy	Varisco	4/2/2009	Abby Joy Varisco	Daniel Charles Varisco
Zev Everett	Kuemerle	4/5/2009	Jessica Claire Silverman	James Everett Kuemerle
Harrison Bradford	Porter	4/5/2009	Jennifer Lynn Porter	Matthew Neil Porter
Sydney Jean	Watson	4/6/2009	Meryl Lynne Watson	David Blair Watson
Victoria Anne	Nyberg	4/6/2009	Nicole Fichter Nyberg	Peter Carl Nyberg
Cooper James	Duncan	4/6/2009	Kerry Lynne Duncan	Glen Parker Duncan
Owen Daniel	Kailher	4/7/2009	Jenith Ann Kailher	Daniel Phillip Kailher
Olivia Kate	Tavares	4/7/2009	Siobhan M. Tavares	Jerry Pereira Tavares
Sydney Kathleen	Breish	4/8/2009	Jessica Lang Breish	Andrew Dillenbeck Breish
Lillian Rosemary	Cassidy	4/8/2009	Lea Ann Cassidy	Derek Michael Cassidy
Jack Thomas	Doherty	4/10/2009	Jennifer Lee Doherty	Thomas George Doherty
Aaron William	Reed, Jr.	4/12/2009	Amy Lynn Reed	Aaron William Reed, Sr.
Miguel Camilo	Armaczuk	4/12/2009	Selma Camilo Armaczuk	Renato Floreano Armaczuk
Francis Manning	Mazzilli	4/12/2009	Elizabeth Eileen Mazzilli	Michael Paul Mazzilli
Gray Matthew	Lank	4/12/2009	Keri Ann Gautreau	William Matthew Lank
Alexis Ann	Altaffer	4/12/2009	Keri ann Altaffer	Casey James Altaffer
Dylan Hoxie	Vaughn	4/12/2009	Tiffany Ann Vaughn	Christopher Ellis Vaughn
Joseph Anthony	Bellabona, Jr.	4/13/2009	Christine Marie Bellabona	Joseph Anthony Bellabona, Sr.
Avery Michelle	Bubbins	4/14/2009	Karyn Michelle Bubbins	Eben Edward Bubbins
Jack Matthew	Bernard	4/14/2009	Kimberly Renee Bernard	Jeffrey Michael Bernard
Bridget Caroline	Dinneen	4/15/2009	Carolyn Bridget Dinneen	Sean Edward Dinneen
Marlee Elizabeth	Mahoney	4/16/2009	Rebecca Mahoney	Christopher John Mahoney
Alexis Michelle	Goode	4/16/2009	Michelle Austin Goode	Alan James Goode

First Name	Last Name	Date of Birth	Mother	Father
Kenji Indigo	Gallo	4/16/2009	Yasuko Tanaka-Gallo	Dean Christopher Gallo
Kazuki Parker	Gallo	4/16/2009	Yasuko Tanaka-Gallo	Dean Christopher Gallo
Ainsley Patricia	Hall	4/16/2009	Kristen Joy Hall	Jonathan Robert Hall
Cameron Douglas	Hurley	4/17/2009	Heather Marie Hurley	John Joseph Hurley
Ella Catherine	Curtis	4/17/2009	Sarah Ellen Curtis	Jason Christopher Curtis
Nathan Arthur	Basinski	4/17/2009	Danielle Marie Basinski	Zachary Leonard Basinski
Scarlett Marlene	Dawson	4/17/2009	Megan Julia Dawson	Robert Thomas Dawson, Jr.
Seamus Peter	Murphy	4/19/2009	Faith Melanie Murphy	Peter John Murphy
Chase James	Crocker	4/19/2009	Lori Elizabeth Crocker	Craig Alvan Crocker
Camryn Brooks	Maccallum	4/21/2009	Kaitlyn Ann Maccallum	Warren Gordon Maccallum
Chiara Juliana	Burek	4/21/2009	Elisa Lidia Burek	Richard Edward Burek
Grayson Elizabeth	Craig	4/21/2009	Amy Rebecca Craig	Christopher Michael Craig
Lukhas Robert	Valm	4/22/2009	Erin Mollie Valm	Jonathan Thomas Valm
Hannah Elizabeth	Spitz	4/22/2009	Elizabeth Ann Spitz	Brian Jacob Spitz
Alexander Patrick	Correia	4/22/2009	Erica Lynn Correia	Chris John Correia
Carson Mathew	Fava	4/22/2009	Kristen Joy Fava	Christopher Lawrence Fava
Daniel Robert	Wood, Jr.	4/22/2009	Stephanie A. Wood	Daniel R. Wood
Karaline Connelly	Day	4/23/2009	Kathleen Suzanne Connelly-Day	Marc Edward Day
Giulia Marie	Bizzozero	4/23/2009	Gianina Giulia Bizzozero	John Lawrence Bizzozero
Emme Anne	Beaudoin	4/23/2009	Anne Bergstrom Beaudoin	Robert Alan Beaudoin
Julia Lucia	Pierson	4/23/2009	Maria Anne Pierson	Curtis Bradley Pierson, Jr.
Emi Irelyn	O'Donnell	4/23/2009	Susan Elizabeth O'Donnell	Brian John O'Donnell
Lana Donovan	Trostel	4/24/2009	Jessica Meyer Trostel	Geoffrey Michael Trostel
Medeline Ann	Maczko	4/24/2009	Joelle Duquette Maczko	Jonathan David Maczko

First Name	Last Name	Date of Birth	Mother	Father
Max Joseph	Sanborn	4/24/2009	Amy Ellen Sanborn	David William Sanborn
Trinity Faith	Harrison	4/24/2009	Tiffany Jewel Harrison	Daniel Marcel Harrison
Addison Lynn	Kominski	4/26/2009	Brenda Jean Brown	Alexander Benedict Kominski
Charles Roger	Walker	4/26/2009	Molly Sergel Walker	Erik Martin Walker
Sophia Kathryn	Putnam	4/27/2009	Laura Jean Putnam	Keith Patrick Putnam
Samuel Edward Tuit	McIlvin	4/27/2009	Caroline Beth Tuit	Matthew Ronald McIlvin
Judson Chappell	Hayward	4/29/2009	Danielle Grace Chappell Hayward	Daniel Grant Hayward
Caleb Richard	Vicino	4/30/2009	Stephanie Lee Vicino	Robert Alan Vicino
Tucker James	Murphy	5/1/2009	Casey Kimmett Murphy	Brian James Murphy
Alejandra Isabel	Gainey	5/1/2009	Elana Margarita Gainey	Timothy Daniel Gainey
Mia Lucille	Bows	5/2/2009	Sarah Morrell Bows	Joshua Michael Bows
Stella Veronica	Pinnetti	5/2/2009	Jessica Lee Pinnetti	Michael William Pinnetti
Mia Dawn	Harvey	5/2/2009	Stacey Ann Harvey	Joseph William Harvey
Connor Allen	Mushet	5/4/2009	Rebecca Jean Mushet	Bruce Allen Mushet
Christian Daniel	Monty	5/5/2009	Mary Catherine Monty	William Oscar Russell Monty
William Oscar Patrick	Monty	5/5/2009	Mary Catherine Monty	William Oscar Russell Monty
Lance Wilson	Moors	5/6/2009	Kelli Sarrett Moors	William Paul Moors
John Robert	Reilly	5/6/2009	Cristina Reilly	Robert Thomas Reilly
Isabella Grace	Gibbs	5/7/2009	Cara Delaney Gibbs	Brian A. Gibbs
Sophia May	Benenato	5/7/2009	Annette Marie Benenato	Paul John Benenato
Logan Adam	Bissonnette	5/8/2009	Candice Lee Waitt	Derek Adam Bissonnette
Emerson Casey	Snee	5/8/2009	Meghan Casey Snee	Michael James Snee
Aurora Lily	Angus	5/9/2009	Shannon Lee Angus	Ryan Robert Angus
Michael Joseph	Banis, Jr.	5/9/2009	Jessica Lynn Banis	Michael Joseph Banis

First Name	Last Name	Date of Birth	Mother	Father
Brendan Matthew	Greenwood	5/10/2009	Abigail M. Greenwood	Matthew John Greenwood
Abigail Rose	Toledo	5/11/2009	Karen Lynn Toledo	Jeffrey Eugene Toldeo
Dylan Chaves	Monteiro	5/11/2009	Margarida M. Chaves	Leo J. Monteiro
Senja Avery	Kravitz	5/11/2009	Jennifer Kravitz	Matthew John Kravitz
Omar Tamer	Farag	5/11/2009	Dina Ahmed Montaser	Tamer Mohamed Farag
Lila Rose	Orlosky	5/12/2009	Laurel Patricia Orlosky	Michael John Orlosky
Jayden Patrick	Edsall	5/14/2009	Krista Marie Edsall	Jason Karl Edsall
Amanda Rose	McIsaac	5/15/2009	Erica Romy McIsaac	Joseph Edward McIsaac
Alyse Constance	Andresen	5/16/2009	Connie Michelle Andresen	Thomas Andrew Andresen, II
Charles Finnegan	Simpkins	5/18/2009	Kathleen Marie Mahoney-Simpkins	Todd Alan Simpkins
Lucas Thomas	Riordan	5/18/2009	Lois Catherine Riordan	David Patrick Riordan
Carli Jane	Lundell	5/19/2009	Shana Elise Lundell	David Allen Lundell
Maggie Rose	Whelden	5/19/2009	Alison Michelle Whelden	Benjamin Brian Whelden
Emma Kate	Spencer	5/20/2009	Jennifer Anne Spencer	Gerald James Spencer
Wesley Francis	O'Keefe	5/21/2009	Lora Ann O'Keefe	Kevin Patrick O'Keefe
Cyrus Christopher	Abdow	5/21/2009	Julie Kim Abdow	Christopher Alexander Abdow
Ryan Anthony	Passerello	5/21/2009	Christina Jean Passerello	Cory Anthony Passerello
Ethan Jacob	Slauson	5/21/2009	Stacyann Lagodimos Slauson	John Philip Slauson, Jr.
Jacob Anthony	Crowley	5/22/2009	Danielle Marie Crowley	Kevin Anthony Crowley, Jr.
Ethan Glenn	Pawlowski	5/22/2009	Shanan Marie Pawlowski	Geoffrey Brian Pawlowski
Shawn William	Murphy	5/23/2009	Tracey Marie Murphy	Shawn Paul Murphy
Logan Andrew	Volklinger	5/24/2009	Christina Barbara Volklinger	Aaron Joseph Volklinger
Giada Piera	Mayhofer	5/25/2009	Deanna Lee Mayhofer	Francesco Saverio Mayhofer
Sofia Rocio	Chaves	5/26/2009	Carolina Belen Chaves	Joe Chaves



First Name	Last Name	Date of Birth	Mother	Father
Ceildh Iris	MacKechnie	5/26/2009	Dawn Ananda MacKechnie	Brenton Edward MacKechnie
Zachary Matthew	Paretchan	5/27/2009	Stacey Lynn Paretchan	Matthew John Paretchan
Samuel Arthur	Emery	5/27/2009	Meredith Eileen Emery	Geoffrey Behrens Emery
Trevor Alexander	Golden	5/27/2009	Carlin Frances Golden	Peter Phillip Golden, Jr.
Lucy Jane	Harding	5/27/2009	Sally Ann Harding	Matthew James Kaiser
Lily Joyce	Demarco	5/28/2009	Meghan Joyce Demarco	Anthony Joseph Demarco
Nathaniel Richard	McGaughey	5/28/2009	Sandra Jennifer McGaughey	Daniel Ryan McGaughey
James Brodie	Gray	5/29/2009	Lisa Brodie Gray	Duncan Harris Gray
Grace Ann	Rogan	5/29/2009	Lynne Ann Rogan	Sean Curran Rogan
Evan Richard	Dufort	5/29/2009	Laura Ellen Dufort	David Jon Dufort
Olivia Grace	James	5/29/2009	Susan Bryan James	Scott Donald James
Bridget Grace	Curran	5/29/2009	Kristen Agnes Curran	Kevin Curran
Gianna Salah	Aljanabi	5/30/2009	Heba Hussein Aljanabi	Salah D. Aljanabi
Kinsley Grayson	Weider	5/31/2009	Amy Catherine Massey-Weider	Matthew John Weider
Elliot Charles	Sergio	6/1/2009	Leah Warring Rodrigue	Charles Edward Sergio, III
Henry Richard	Hillman	6/1/2009	Amy Trotter Hillman	Justin Frederick Hillman
Mya Renee	Desrosiers	6/2/2009	Robin Margaret Desrosiers	Michael Julien Connell Desrosiers, Sr.
Sadie Grace	Enea	6/2/2009	Darcie Elizabeth Enea	Andrew Michael Enea
Katelyn Alexis	Sadler	6/2/2009	Moir Lynn Sadler	Michael Henry Sadler
Alexander Arthur	Saunders	6/2/2009	Erin Christina Saunders	Neill Arthur Saunders
Samuel Michael	Bradley	6/3/2009	Nichole Anne Bradley	Michael Gerry Bradley
Maggie Elizabeth	Theran	6/3/2009	Jennifer Anne Theran	Gregory Charles Theran
Maura Kate	Leonard	6/5/2009	Kaitlin Mary Leonard	Justin Richard Leonard
Gianna Marie	Chiaromonte	6/5/2009	Maria Elena Chiaromonte	Matthew Joseph Chiaromonte

First Name	Last Name	Date of Birth	Mother	Father
Lydia Catherine	Durand	6/5/2009	Courtney Elizabeth Blickarz-Durand	Jeremy Thompson-Durand
Luciana Kaur	Dhillon	6/5/2009	Nancy Eileen Dhillon	Narinder Singh Dhillon
Elijah Augustus	Bogorff	6/6/2009	Zara Bogorff	Daniel Jong Bogorff
Tyler Gregory	Gniadek	6/6/2009	Michelle Lee Gniadek	Gregory Joseph Gniadek
Emma Grace	Connors	6/6/2009	Christina Diane Connors	Eric Richard Connors
Jerry Balleras	Nerona	6/7/2009	Mary Ann Balleras Nerona	Jerry Ibay Nerona
Dante Anthony	Ventresca	6/8/2009	Debra Ann Ventresca	Vincent John Ventresca, Jr.
Riquelmy Emanuel	Carmo Oliveira	6/8/2009	Lucilene Oliveira Carmo	Fabio Junior Deoliveira
Jacob Dillon	Smith	6/9/2009	Karen Maria Smith	James Walter Smith
Bailee Mae	Telford	6/10/2009	Amber Lee Telford	Jesse Collins Telford
Aiden James	MacDonald	6/10/2009	Victoria Ann MacDonald	John Richard MacDonald
Madison Grace	Hartwell	6/10/2009	Heather Leigh Hartwell	Stephen Robert Hartwell
Adriana Elise	Marshall	6/11/2009	Johanna Maria Marshall	Colin Paul Marshall
Ava Rose	Whalen	6/11/2009	Rachael Lynn Whalen	Bryan Michael Whalen
Leita Grace	Russo	6/12/2009	Kelly Ann Russo	Renald Russo, III
Nolan Paul	Devito	6/12/2009	Alissa Devito	Anthony Robert Devito
Jude Patrick	Kerwin	6/13/2009	Heather Lovstad Kerwin	John Patrick Kerwin
Sophia Nicole	Bevilacqua	6/14/2009	Agnes Bevilacqua	John Richard Bevilacqua
Aidan Robert	Joyce	6/14/2009	Lisa Jean Joyce	William Irving Joyce
Elyse McGowan-Mae	Sharpe	6/15/2009	Megan Thacher Sharpe	Brendan Matthew Sharpe
John Vitor	Martins	6/15/2009	Alessandra Coelho Dutra Martins	Agenor Lourenco Martins
Grace Elizabeth	Sylvia	6/15/2009	Heather Lee Sylvia	David Glenn Sylvia
Kealyn Mary	Lamarche	6/15/2009	Shannon Mary Lamarche	Steven Michael Lamarche
Michael James	Soucie, Jr.	6/15/2009	Gina Marie Soucie	Michael James Soucie, Sr.

First Name	Last Name	Date of Birth	Mother	Father
Karrigan Michele	Dorsey	6/16/2009	Melissa Sue Dorsey	Liam Patrick Dorsey
Lila Avralia	Hogan	6/16/2009	Emily Suzanne Hogan	Mark Andrew Hogan
Connor Agostinho	Filipe	6/16/2009	Myreina-Rose Joanna Filipe	Vitor Agostinho Dos Santos Filipe
Lily Marie	Clive	6/18/2009	Lauren Marie Clive	Thomas Robert Clive
Carley Jane	Phillips	6/18/2009	Michelle babin Phillips	Peter Joseph Phillips
Zachary David	Leblanc	6/19/2009	Deanna Christine Leblanc	Steven Ronald Leblanc
Brianna Ranee	Ximendes-De Melo	6/19/2009	Rachel Pamela De Melo	Antonio Ismael Ximendes-De Melo
Skyler Reece	Campbell	6/19/2009	Jeannette Huneven Campbell	Charles Erving Campbell
Isobel Rose	King	6/19/2009	Angela Marie King	John William King
Mayara	Raasch	6/19/2009	Claudiceia Raasch	Mercelo Raasch
Ashlynn Rose	Varley	6/19/2009	Kristen Lynn Varley	Patrick William Varley
Molly Ava	Coveney	6/20/2009	Kelly M. Coveney	James F. Coveney
Levon Dylan	Orcutt Caruso	6/20/2009	Melanie Anne Orcutt Caruso	Joseph Thomas Orcutt Caruso
Calvin Lester	Payne	6/22/2009	Crystal Ann Payne	Stephen Earl Payne
Rory Thomas	Irwin	6/22/2009	Jane Celeste Irwin	Dean William Irwin
Emily Rose	Proctor	6/22/2009	Joyce-Ann Proctor	Sean Michael Proctor
Patrick George	Keefe	6/22/2009	Melissa Elizabeth Keefe	Thomas Robert Keefe, Jr.
Marlee Love	Pimental	6/23/2009	Jillian Rebecca Pimental	Jarrod Allen Pimental
Chloe Pamela	Youngworth	6/24/2009	Stacey Ann Youngworth	Joseph Pratt Youngworth III
Luke William	Rudinoff	6/25/2009	Courtney B. Rudinoff	Paul J. Rudinoff
Drake Foley	Johnson	6/25/2009	Allyson Brooke Johnson	Ryan Drake Johnson
Alexander Robert	Pimental	6/26/2009	Michelle Leigh Pimental	Robert Ernest Pimental, Jr.
Jayden Tyler	Davis	6/26/2009	Melissa Anne Davis	Steven Shawn Davis

First Name	Last Name	Date of Birth	Mother	Father
William George	Adams	6/26/2009	Melinda Jane Adams	Shane Thomas Adams
Katie Marie	Hudson	6/27/2009	Rebecca Marie Hudson	Andrew Stuart Hudson
Ivy Elizabeth	Ten Berge	6/27/2009	Amy Lynne Ten Berge	William Alexander Ten Berge
Meghan Judith	Schumacher	6/28/2009	Susan Olsen Schumacher	David William Schumacher
Riley Paige	Chaplin	6/28/2009	Jennifer Susan Chaplin	Donald Fernandez Chaplin
Souheil Uniss	Dagher	6/28/2009	Lieza Helen Dagher	Abraham James Dagher
Elise Marie	Giammasi-Ferron	6/29/2009	Nicole Elizabeth Giammasi	Gregg Jason Ferron
Oliver John	Noyes	6/29/2009	Amanda Marie Pisano-Noyes	Brian Joseph Noyes
Matthew Michael	Meleski	6/29/2009	Kathleen Faith Meleski	Michael Frederick Meleski
Brooke Lillian	Bonham	7/1/2009	Andrea Marie Bonham	Jerimiah Foley Bonham
Emma Claire	D'Angelo	7/2/2009	Kimberly Anne D'Angelo	James Patrick D'Angelo
Gianna Grace	Pristas	7/2/2009	Jennifer Taylor Pristas	Steven Mark Pristas
Kali Mae	Lauzon	7/2/2009	Katelyn Anne Lauzon	Justin Jacob Lauzon
Parker Daniel	Kennedy	7/4/2009	Alissa Anne Kennedy	Timothy Michael Kennedy
Alexandra Olivia Lee	Racette	7/5/2009	Olivia Ann Racette	Ryan Anthony Racette
Thomas Clark	Prifti	7/5/2009	Kerry Rose Prifti	Ryan Thomas Prifti
Christopher James	Johnson	7/5/2009	Laura Ann Johnson	Richard Louis Johnson
Brianna Louise	Baker	7/7/2009	Sarah Elizabeth Baker	Michael Albert Baker
Andrew Michael	Mulligan	7/7/2009	Kelly Marie Mulligan	Thomas Leo Mulligan, Jr.
Landon Steven	Cote	7/8/2009	Stephanie Teresa Cote	Steven James Cote
Jack David	Spooner	7/9/2009	Tiara Louise Spooner	Gregg Alan Spooner, Jr.
Lucia Tara	Shaw	7/9/2009	Jamie Volinic Shaw	Michael Christopher Shaw
Lily Virginia	Robbins	7/10/2009	Heidi Rubin Robbins	Brian Matthew Robbins
Sonny James	Stone	7/10/2009	Jessie Helen Stone	Kristopher Albert Stone

<b>First Name</b>	<b>Last Name</b>	<b>Date of Birth</b>	<b>Mother</b>	<b>Father</b>
Isabella Nicole	O'Connor	7/11/2009	Heather Nicole O'Connor	Robert Francis O'Connor
Jawad Tahsin	Moussalli	7/11/2009	Samar K. Almousli	Tahsin F. Moussalli
Trey Alan	Thatcher	7/12/2009	Christyn Beth Thatcher	Timothy Alan Thatcher
Joshua Frank	Nunes-Schaller	7/12/2009	Carrie Ann Nunes-Schaller	Andrew Stephen Schaller
Grace Emma	Walker	7/13/2009	Lacy Ann Walker	Michael Spencer Walker
Colby Andrew	Schaefer	7/13/2009	Jennifer Jill Schaefer	Jon Andrew Schaefer
Kylie Sky	Seger	7/14/2009	Kelly Star Seger	Michael James Seger
Sophia Nancy	Lyons	7/14/2009	Amy Melinda Lyons	Richard Francis Lyons
Cassandra Bradley	Smith	7/14/2009	Anne Marie Smith	Brian Patterson Smith
John Edward	Burke	7/15/2009	Sarah Kathryn Burke	Michael Edward Burke
Colin Patrick	Walsh	7/15/2009	Joanne Marie Walsh	Kevin Michael Walsh
Lilly Kearley	Tuffin	7/15/2009	Nikki Marie Tuffin	John Barry Tuffin
Alexander Cash	McGrath	7/16/2009	Melissa Emily McGrath	Patrick James McGrath
Olivia Claire	Burrey	7/17/2009	Julie M.L. Burrey	Michael Ledwith Burrey
Harrison Gray	Reynolds	7/17/2009	Rebecca S. Reynolds	Jason Christopher Reynolds
Nathan Aaron	Smith	7/17/2009	Shelby Marie Smith	Aaron Richard Smith
Tristan Ryan	Cotreau	7/17/2009	Jill Marie Dore-Cotreau	Thomas Richard Cotreau
Benjamin Ryan	Holmes	7/18/2009	Andrea Jean Holmes	Ryan Christopher Holmes
Jacob Daniel	Parks	7/19/2009	Andrea Lynne Parks	Steven K. Parks
Lillian Donovan	McCone	7/19/2009	Laurie Driscoll McCone	Daniel Thomas McCone
Andreas Nicholas	Stefos	7/19/2009	Christie L. Stefos	Nicholas D. Stefos
Ginger Kathleen	Treadwell	7/19/2009	Crucita Marie Treadwell	Jonathan David Treadwell
Ryan Matthew	Towne	7/20/2009	Sherri Lee Towne	Matthew Alan Towne
Bridget Kathleen	Blaisdell	7/21/2009	Deborah Anne Blaisdell	Adam Charles Blaisdell

First Name	Last Name	Date of Birth	Mother	Father
Isabella Arianna	Bellassai	7/21/2009	Elizabeth Anne Bellassai	Maurizio Bellassai
Benjamin Charles	Godlewski	7/22/2009	Melissa Harvey Godlewski	Eric David Godlewski, Sr.
Tobias Caleb	Marks	7/22/2009	Danielle Kristin Marks	Tad Caleb Marks
Charles Phillip	Calk	7/22/2009	Jill Calk	Alfred Max Calk
Grace Susan	Stewart	7/22/2009	Sara Ann Stewart	Ian James Stewart
Samuel Tucker	Whipple	7/22/2009	Heidi Marie Whipple	Jason Tucker Whipple
Evelyn Virginia	Lindros	7/23/2009	Samantha Lynn Lindros	Gabriel Paul Lindros
Jacob Lucas	Webb	7/23/2009	Joella-Lynn Webb	Robert Lucas Webb
Evelyn Lii	Pendleton	7/24/2009	Liisa Olivia Pendleton	Alexander Martin Pendleton
Kellan Thomas	Swain	7/25/2009	Nicole Giorgi Swain	Matthew Dean Thomas Swain
Abigail Marie	Binienda	7/25/2009	Danielle Marie Binienda	Jamie Thaddeus Binienda
Caden Scott	Bowlby	7/26/2009	Amanda Margaret Bowlby	Benjamin Robert Bowlby
Chase Thomas	Brine	7/26/2009	Nicole Brine	Todd Sumner Brine
Katelyn Grace	Taylor	7/27/2009	Sarah Ellen Taylor	Stephen Paul Taylor, II
Cameron Mathew	Murphy	7/28/2009	April Murphy	Robert Mathew Murphy, III
Molly Caroline	Digirolamo	7/28/2009	Julie Michele Digirolamo	Michael Christopher Digirolamo
Johanna Robin	Beyer	7/29/2009	Autumn Dawn Beyer	Pete Christopher Beyer
Cayden Joseph	Houde	7/29/2009	Jaime Michele Houde	Damian Jean Houde
Alec Curtis	Johnson	7/29/2009	Raeann Johnson	K. Stephen Johnson, Jr.
Summer Cadence	Daly	7/29/2009	Nancy Jeanne Lancot	John Joseph Daly
Lucas Peter	Fickeisen	7/30/2009	Kathryn Weeks Fickeisen	Peter Wheeler Fickeisen
Matheus Petri	Dias	7/30/2009	Lorena Petri Dias	Jose Ney Moraes Dias
Maddox Alek	Outericky	7/31/2009	Julie Marie Outericky	Patrik Outericky
Emerson Melissa	Boyd	8/1/2009	Lauren Arnold Boyd	Shawn Eric Boyd

First Name	Last Name	Date of Birth	Mother	Father
Shelby Allen	Boyd	8/1/2009	Lauren Arnold Boyd	Shawn Eric Boyd
Abigail Kirby	MacDonald	8/2/2009	Rebecca Slade MacDonald	Christopher Michael MacDonald
Emily Jean	Souto	8/3/2009	Kerri Ann Souto	Andrew Robert Souto
Liam Thomas	Phair	8/4/2009	Jennifer Regina Phair	Jason Kevin Phair
Madison Rose	Long	8/4/2009	Brenda Elizabeth Long	Michael Weldon Long
Camden Finn	Hommel	8/4/2009	Rebecca Leslie Hommel	Charles Lee Hommel, III
John Charles	Wagner	8/4/2009	Kari Luehrs Wagner	John Mark Wagner
Aidan Paul	Murphy	8/5/2009	Shannon Hurley Muphy	Andrew Joseph Murphy
Kaylee Sophia	McFarlane	8/5/2009	Marcia McFarlane	Edward Tracy McFarlane
William Sturgis	Murphy	8/5/2009	Shannon Hurley Murphy	Andrew Joseph Murphy
Olivia Marie	Danner	8/6/2009	Krystal Lee Danner	Stephen Michael Danner
Lucas Michael	Galley	8/7/2009	Karen Marie Troup-Galley	Paul Michael Galley
Alexandra Rose	Crocker	8/7/2009	Carrie Suzanne Crocker	Matthew Scott Crocker
Ruby James	Garrett	8/8/2009	Christine Anne Garrett	Robert George Garrett
Alyvia Lorraine	Wirt	8/8/2009	Jennifer Lynne Wirt	John Joseph Wirt
Isaac Matthew	Sivertsen	8/9/2009	Heather Marie Sivertsen	David Matthew Sivertsen
Alexander Francis	Friedman	8/10/2009	Cynthia M. Friedman	Adam Derek Friedman
Gwendolyn Lee	Boudwin	8/10/2009	Lindsay Rae Boudwin	Timothy Allan Boudwin
Zachary Richard Prout	Leitao	8/10/2009	Tiffany Jean Prout-Leitao	Richard Pereira Leitao
Timothy Michael	O'Neil, Jr.	8/10/2009	Dina America O'Neil	Timothy Michael O'Neil, Sr.
Lyla Jane	Caron	8/11/2009	Jennifer Lynn Caron	James Jason Caron
Irena Lee	Angier	8/11/2009	Cindy Chu Chu-Angier	Stephen Edward Angier
Lars Stone	Anderson	8/12/2009	Kathleen Margaret Anderson	Erik Carl Anderson
Jaan August	Hunter	8/13/2009	Kadi Marissa Hunter	Chad Gordon Hunter

First Name	Last Name	Date of Birth	Mother	Father
Stephanie Maureen	Blindt	8/13/2009	Christine Blindt	Adrian Barnett Blindt
Olivia Grace	Voci	8/13/2009	Katie Ann Voci	James Nicholas Samuel Voci
Liam Nolan	Fox	8/14/2009	Julie Long Fox	Paul Martin Fox
Anna Rose	Carreira	8/14/2009	Kimberly Ann Carreira	James Michael Carreira
Efthemia Lucia	Mallios	8/14/2009	Kimberly A. Mallios	Panagiotis C. Mallios
Annabelle Leigh	McLeavy	8/14/2009	Loychai McLeavy	Michael Francis McLeavy
Genevieve Marion	Gorse	8/14/2009	Danielle Marie Gorse	Patrick Francis Gorse, Sr.
Ian Corbett	Sellstone	8/15/2009	Linda Nadine Bliss	Christopher Martin Sellstone
Sophia Denise	Sears	8/15/2009	Heather Marie Sears	Joseph Robert Sears
Cameron Robert	Langton	8/15/2009	Kathleen Ann Langton	Seth Wilson Langton
Kai Martin	Sellstone	8/15/2009	Linda Nadine Bliss	Christopher Martin Sellstone
Lily Rose	Adelizzi	8/17/2009	Jodi Marie Adelizzi	Brandon Utley Adelizzi
Nicholas Robert	Orlando	8/18/2009	Deirdre Christine Orlando	Gerald Vincent Orlando
Nathan Irving	Harding, Jr.	8/18/2009	Nicole Ann Harding	Nathan Irving Harding
Joseph Francisco	Del Guidice	8/19/2009	Elizabeth Frances Del Guidice	Joseph Anthony Del Guidice
Morgan Rose	Tuohey	8/20/2009	Meredith Meaghan Tuohey	Michael Joseph Tuohey, III
Jack Charles	Casey	8/21/2009	Jennifer Corrigan Casey	Colin Shane Casey
Ashley Elizabeth	Gecse	8/21/2009	Susan Ann Gecse	Damon Stee Gecse
Jonathan Noel	Rowan	8/21/2009	Elizabeth Diane Rowan	Eli Caleb Rowan
John Robert	Burke	8/22/2009	Christina Lynn Cruz Burke	Eric John Burke
Neve Carla Jean	Harden	8/24/2009	Megan Greer Harden	Charles Michael Harden, II
Finn Matthew	Burke	8/24/2009	Heidi Marie Burke	Mark Edward Burke, Jr.
Oriana Rose	Salvatori	8/25/2009	Patricia Regina Salvatori	Anthony Nino Salvatori
Grayson Gabriel	Draves	8/25/2009	Nicole Sharon Draves	Karl Garrett Draves



First Name	Last Name	Date of Birth	Mother	Father
Daniel Andrew	Moynihan	8/25/2009	Erin Lynne Moynihan	Andrew Miller Moynihan
Spencer Ross	Volpetti	8/26/2009	Kari Volpetti	Sean Volpetti
Grayson Christopher	Merrill	8/26/2009	Brittany Lee Merrill	Christopher Lewis Merrill
Daniel Mac	Lapointe	8/27/2009	Doreen Mary Lapointe	Philip Daniel Lapointe
Isabelle Autumn	Denoncourt	8/27/2009	Sara Pincelli Denoncourt	Christopher Jason Denoncourt
Jennavieve Angelina	Cuoco	8/27/2009	Desary Lee Cuoco	Angelo Thomas Cuoco
Charles Nathan	Charron	8/29/2009	Elizabeth Mary Charron	Christopher John Charron
Sean Frederick	Hanson	8/29/2009	Aurora Spitzer	Michael James Hanson, Sr.
Arianna Elizabeth	Strobls	8/29/2009	Mindy Lee Strobls	Corey David Strobls
Benjamin James	Johnson	8/29/2009	Julie Ann Johnson	Kurt William Johnson
Aubrey Marcelyn	Quirke	8/29/2009	Meghan Patricia Quirke	Jeffrey Leyland Quirke
Hayden Anne	Pierce	8/31/2009	Jill Marie Pierce	Michael James Pierce
Robert Edward	Wilson	8/31/2009	Laura Catherine Wilson	Dwayne Kevin Wilson
Morgan Elizabeth	Phillips	9/1/2009	Kimberly Anne Phillips	Zolton Alexander Phillips, III
Andrew Jason Michael	Lopes	9/1/2009	Amy Alexandra Lopes	Shawn Lopes
Maeve Elizabeth	Conquest	9/1/2009	Michelle A. Conquest	Mark Stewart Conquest
Derek Travis	Finnegan	9/2/2009	Lindsey Lee Finnegan	Christopher Jonathan Finnegan
Camryn Jane	Rand	9/2/2009	Tracy Ann Rand	Jonathan Rand
Julia Alyssa	Boncek	9/2/2009	Amber Jean Boncek	John Robert Boncek
Connor Charles Maduro	Jones	9/3/2009	Thaissa Maduro-Jones	Christopher Rand Jones
Dominic Fox	Madalena	9/3/2009	Heather Elizabeth Madalena	Gregory John Madalena
Claire Patricia	Crosby	9/3/2009	Laura Elizabeth Crosby	Luke Alexander Crosby
Roger Joseph	L'Heureux	9/4/2009	Janine Yvette L'Heureux	Edward Roland Pappalardo
Giovanni Joseph	Santosuosso	9/4/2009	Kimberly Ann Santosuosso	John Joseph Santosuosso

First Name	Last Name	Date of Birth	Mother	Father
Nathan Allen	Piper	9/4/2009	Lindsay Jeanette Piper	Nicholas Piper
Benjamin Harvey	Barcellos	9/5/2009	Abigail Ann Barcellos	Matthew Paul Barcellos
Evangeline	Muir	9/6/2009	Lianne Rebecca Muir	Joshua Muir
Sophia Katherine	Guth	9/6/2009	Elizabeth Frances Guth	Jason Brandt Guth
Nathan Michael	Berube	9/7/2009	Janelle Liane Berube	Michael Thomas Berube
Maria Louise	Walker	9/8/2009	Jessica Rosalie Walker	Matthew John Walker
Madyson Lyn	Bailey	9/8/2009	Janine Lyn Bailey	Michael Cavanagh Bailey
Mona Caroline	Hamaoto	9/8/2009	Rachel Thwing Conner	Ahmed Zaki Mohamed
Maya Makayla	Davis	9/9/2009	Laura Beth Davis	Christopher John Davis
Quinn Andrew	Burke	9/9/2009	Amanda Quinn Burke	Andrew John Burke, Jr.
Jonathan Neil	Fairbanks	9/10/2009	Elizabeth Ann Fairbanks	George Edward Fairbanks, II
Gustavo Ribeiro	Veloso	9/11/2009	Adriana Ribeiro Veloso	Christiano Silva Veloso
Grant Thomas	Sullivan	9/11/2009	Renee Kathleen Sullivan	Ryan Joseph Sullivan
Ailyn Grace	Derby	9/11/2009	Lisa Marie Derby	Mark Brian Derby
Dominic Michael	Miranda	9/11/2009	Janeen Marie Balboni-Miranda	Jason Manuel Miranda
Brian Joseph	Bradley	9/12/2009	Bryanne Marie Bradley	Brian Edward Bradley
Arwen Malia	Steele	9/12/2009	Izabela Paulina Czerwinska Steele	Travis Patrick Steele
William John	Connors, IV	9/12/2009	leashamae Garate	Nazario Garate
Jessica Elizabeth	Bluestein	9/14/2009	Dianne Sheryl Bluestein	David Joshua Bluestein
Mackenzie Lynn	Reynolds	9/14/2009	Susan Lynn Reynolds	Michael Scott Reynolds
Azrael David	Barselow	9/15/2009	Ciera Marie Vicente	Michael Stephin Barselow, Jr.
James Wesley	Milner	9/18/2009	Sara Lorraine Milner	Scott Thomas Milner
Grady Paul	Anderson	9/19/2009	Michelle Lillian Anderson	Paul David Anderson
Quinn Margaret	Anderson	9/19/2009	Michelle Lillian Anderson	Paul David Anderson

First Name	Last Name	Date of Birth	Mother	Father
Benjamin Joseph	Charters	9/21/2009	Stephanie Marie Mattina	Keith Joseph Charters
Ruby Mae	Stacy	9/21/2009	Jesse Mae Stacy	Erik Joseph Stacy
Natalie Grace	Mahan	9/23/2009	Deborah Ann Mahan	John Edward Mahan, Jr.
Nolan Michael	Powell	9/23/2009	Kimberly Ann Powell	Jason Michael Powell
Avery Ryane	Crapo	9/23/2009	Erin Beth Crapo	Stephen Reese Crapo, Jr.
Emma Louise	Morse	9/23/2009	Meredith Lee Morse	Richard Wayne Morse, Jr.
Luca James	Russell	9/24/2009	Jessica Ellen Chicco	Christopher Wayne Russell
David Michael	Obshatkin	9/25/2009	Barbara Jean Barra	Peter Keith Obshatkin
Kolin Robert	Wagner	9/25/2009	Amber Michelle Wagner	Kory Drew Wagner
Kyla J.	Kenney	9/25/2009	Bridget Maura Hert-Kenney	Darren Clayton Kenney
Kylie Marie	Cotton	9/25/2009	Laurie Jean Cotton	Patrick David Cotton
Camilla James	Pambuko	9/26/2009	Alecia Ann Pambuko	Donald James Pambuko
Luke David	Bradley	9/26/2009	Tracey Anne Bradley	Brian Andrew Bradley
Cameron James	Braz	9/27/2009	Michelle Lee Braz	James Matthew Braz
Isabella Lee	Newcomb	9/27/2009	Tiffany Lee Newcomb	Paul Michael Newcomb
Aiden John Bryant	Faucett	9/28/2009	Kelly Ann Bryant-Faucett	John Bruce Faucett
Sean William	McDermott	9/28/2009	Jessica Anne McDermott	Matthew Charles McDermott
Adelina Elizabeth	Bain	9/28/2009	Allegra Dutzmann Bain	Matthew Paul Bain
Andrew Robert	Davison, Jr.	9/28/2009	Lisa Marie Davison	Andrew Robert Davison, Sr.
Hayden Scup	White	9/28/2009	Kelley Alda White	Kevin Michael White
Joao-Vitor De Oliveira	Costa	9/28/2009	Amanda Sabrina De Faria De Oliveira Costa	Italo De Oliveira Costa
Colin Daniel	McDermott	9/28/2009	Jessica Anne McDermott	Matthew Charles McDermott
Emerson Skye	Lutts	9/29/2009	Rebecca Dawn Lutts	Paul Daniel Lutts
Charlotte Rowan	Peters	9/30/2009	Jeanine Rebecca Peters	Michael Louis Peters

First Name	Last Name	Date of Birth	Mother	Father
Giavanna Serenity	Santiano	9/30/2009	Tracy Ellen Santiano	Jamie Lee Santiano
Kyla Marie	Yee	9/30/2009	Melissa Ann Yee	Kevin Douglas Yee
Griffin Thomas	Wodzinski	10/1/2009	Meredith Anne Wodzinski	Jeffrey Charles Wodzinski
Rose Jean Davis	Jacobson	10/1/2009	Joyce Elizabeth Jacobson	Seth Jacobson
Leila Ann	Daly	10/2/2009	Laura Christine Daly	Sean Patrick Daly
Lyla Rose	Moore	10/2/2009	Angela Lynn Moore	Chad Christopher Moore
Jack Albert	Butler	10/4/2009	Lisa Danielle Butler	Joseph Albert Butler
Isabella Swan	Fletcher	10/4/2009	Kelly Theresa Fletcher	Mathew Luke Fletcher
Tessa Jeanette	Przygoda	10/4/2009	Kelly Ann Przygoda	David Joseph Przygoda, Jr.
Inacio Junior Polito	Da Silva	10/6/2009	Anabia Aparecida Polito	Inacio Pereira Da Silva
Lilliana Zita	Rygrova	10/7/2009	Amanda Martha Devine Rygr	Jan Rygr
Avah Marion	Salgado	10/8/2009	Jessica Ann Salgado	Steven Paul Salgado, Jr.
Autumn Patricia	McDonough	10/8/2009	Megan Dinneen McDonough	Richard Patrick McDonough
Maeve Nora	Murray	10/8/2009	Elizabeth Sheeran Murray	Christopher Fetherston Murray
Sadie Sunrise	Healy Polastri	10/8/2009	Sarah Michelle Healy	Louis Mario Polastri
Henry Richard	Mendoza	10/9/2009	Gwendolyn Jane Mendoza	Shane Mendoza
Michael Dennis	Newman	10/9/2009	Sarah Marie Newman	Andrew Dennis Newman
Chyanne Elizabeth	Hutchinson	10/9/2009	Nyommie Maire Hutchinson	Matthew Lee Hutchinson
Josie Dorothy	Ball	10/9/2009	Jenna Vajcovec Ball	Thaddeus French Ball
Frances Peach	Mendoza	10/9/2009	Gwendolyn Jane Mendoza	Shane Mendoza
Lyla Mae	Jones	10/9/2009	Kathleen Marie Jones	Joshua Robert Jones
Aaron Lucas	Nelson	10/10/2009	Suzanne Marie Nelson	Nathan Thomas Nelson
Natalie Paige	Swift	10/11/2009	Suzanne Malynda Swift	Dylan Joseph Swift
Julie Alyssa	James	10/12/2009	Janice Helen James	Ryan William James, Sr.

First Name	Last Name	Date of Birth	Mother	Father
Oliver Jackson	Sematore	10/12/2009	Alicia Michele Sematore	Brett Daniel Sematore
Norah Frances	Cunningham	10/12/2009	Marianne C. Cunningham	Kenneth G. Cunningham
Sophia Jane	Duffy	10/13/2009	Linda E. Duffy	David Michael Duffy
Emma Diane	Devoy	10/13/2009	Jessica Linn Devoy	Robert Francis Devoy
Lucas James	Barry	10/14/2009	Jodi Anne Barry	Daniel James Barry
Kyleigh Evelyn	Shea	10/14/2009	Corina Lynn Shea	Andrew Karl Shea
Dylan Mackenzie	Barry	10/14/2009	Jodi Anne Barry	Daniel James Barry
Riley Madison	Barry	10/14/2009	Jodi Anne Barry	Daniel James Barry
Julia Jane Marie	Donovan	10/15/2009	Lara Jane Enein-Donovan	Jeffrey Arthur Donovan
Thomas Andrew	Muldoon, IV	10/15/2009	Julie Elizabeth Muldoon	Thomas Andrew Muldoon, III
Sage Marie	Russo	10/15/2009	Darcy Marie Russo	Nicholas Andrew Russo
Jameson Brady	Ellis	10/15/2009	Shannon Crossman Ellis	Christopher Wayne Ellis
Frederick Thomas	Lanman	10/16/2009	Cherus Carey Lanman	Peter Gardner Lanman
Hunter Savery	O'Roak	10/16/2009	Rebecca Jean Savery	Douglas Edward O'Roak
Davis James	North	10/16/2009	Laurie North	Robert James North
Jonathan Jeffrey	Bird	10/19/2009	Tarah Rebekah Bird	Jonathan Edward Bird, Sr.
Brenner Daniel	MacLone	10/20/2009	Jennifer Lynn MacLone	Daniel Craig MacLone
Chelsea D'Este	Grieves	10/22/2009	Khara D'Este Grieves	Jason William Grieves
Braeden Phillip	Correa	10/23/2009	Jennifer Helen Correa	Phillip Joseph Correa
Leah Olivia	Pina	10/23/2009	Crystal Lynn Pina	Jason Pina
Makynzie Joslyn	Gazza	10/23/2009	Korri Elizabeth Gazza	Paul John Gazza
Andrew James	Lawson	10/24/2009	Kia Lawson	John Michael Lawson
Annalise Lyn	Kinan	10/25/2009	Jennifer Marie Kinan	Peter Norman Kinan
Leo Byrne	Furfey	10/27/2009	Erin Byrne Furfey	John Francis Furfey

First Name	Last Name	Date of Birth	Mother	Father
Eamon Byrne	Furfey	10/27/2009	Erin Byrne Furfey	John Francis Furfey
Addison Elizabeth	Provost	10/27/2009	Kerry Beth Provost	Joseph Edward Provost, Jr.
Luke William	Shriner	10/28/2009	Nikole Shriner	Layne William Shriner
Emma Rose	Markola	10/28/2009	Jennifer Ruth Markola	Paul David Markola
Logan David	Legere	10/30/2009	Caitlin Rowan Legere	David Scott Legere
Deagan Kirick	Smith	10/30/2009	Taaron Dene Smith	Dean Kim Smith
Brady Francis	Washburn	10/30/2009	Amy Lynn Washburn	Brandon Edward Washburn
Juliet Katherine	Hokanson	10/31/2009	Melissa Heidi Hokanson	Ryan Wolcott Hokanson
Derick Oliveira	Martins	11/1/2009	Luciana Deoliveira Martins	Ronildo Jose Martins
Aria Reese	Aldridge	11/2/2009	April Melissa Aldridge	Derrick Ramsey Aldridge
Landon Thomas	Berry	11/2/2009	Erin Emily Benoit-Berry	Brian John Berry
Brayden Taylor	Pease	11/3/2009	Lindsay Nicole Pease	Milton Edward Pease
Leighton Brooke	Kelley	11/3/2009	Alicia Rosa Kelley	Walter Kelley
Allison Bates	Gilmore	11/3/2009	Michel Alyson Gilmore	Matthew Bates Gilmore
Olivia Barbara	Kowalski	11/3/2009	Ann M. Kowalski	John H. Kowalski
Lula Rae	Heine	11/4/2009	Amy Sue Little Heine	Kurt Matthew Heine
Drew Harper	Nevens	11/5/2009	Kari Anne Nevens	Dana Alan Nevens, Jr.
Addison Anne	Protz	11/5/2009	Kelly Anne Protz	Ryan Patrick Protz
Matthew John	Petersen	11/6/2009	Sinead Marie Petersen	Erik John Petersen
Remy Carmine	Gorgizian	11/7/2009	Christine Marie Gorgizian	Jason Suren Gorgizian
James Thomas	Laperriere	11/8/2009	Natalie Ann Laperriere	Craig Richard Laperriere
Samantha Jayne	Cunningham	11/8/2009	Lauren Elizabeth Cunningham	Scott Allen Cunningham
Christopher William	Shaikh	11/9/2009	Nichole Marie Shaikh	Saleem Shaikh
Leilani Elizabeth	Belcher	11/10/2009	Melinda Ann Belcher	Eric Edgar Belcher

First Name	Last Name	Date of Birth	Mother	Father
Trevor Warner	Connors	11/10/2009	Jillian Grace Connors	Mitchel Thomas Connors
Aubrey Estelle	Ricardo	11/10/2009	Sarah Michelle Ricardo	John Joseph Ricardo, II
Isabelle Ann	Square	11/11/2009	Gedra Sharlene Square	Isaac Lamarr Square, Jr.
Rylie Lyn	Dephillips	11/11/2009	Jennifer Lyn Dephillips	John Cyril Dephillips
Wyatt Amherst	Sullivan	11/12/2009	Martha Kathleen Sullivan	Eric Jason Sullivan
Tatum Cecelia	Blair	11/12/2009	Faith Anastasia Blair	Shanen James Blair
Brighan Benjamin	Hovey	11/13/2009	Donna Marie Lagerstedt Hovey	Thomas Wentworth Hovey
Thiago Polito	Pereira	11/13/2009	Ariane Polito Pereira	Celso Domingos Pereira
Marcelo Dominic	Cruz	11/13/2009	Tammy Marie Cruz	Sergio Bolivar Cruz
Jack Anthony	Reis	11/13/2009	Pamela Ann Reis	Geidson Ferreira Reis
Kellie Grace	Reis	11/13/2009	Pamela Ann Reis	Geidson Ferreira Reis
Claire Elisabeth	Charlonne	11/13/2009	Sarah Marie Charlonne	Jason Bryan Charlonne
Finn Douglas	Bartlett	11/15/2009	Katharine Bartlett	Douglas Edward Bartlett
Max Thomas	Brooks-Lantry	11/15/2009	Maria Eileen Dymphna Brooks-Lantry	Margaret Mary Brooks-Lantry
William David	Brownlee	11/15/2009	Julie Catherine Brownlee	Thomas Gerald Brownlee, Jr.
Molly Dymphna	Brooks-Lantry	11/15/2009	Maria Eileen Dymphna Brooks-Lantry	Margaret Mary Brooks-Lantry
James Daniel	Alfieri	11/16/2009	Colleen Marie Alfieri	Edward James Alfieri
Sydney Kathleen	Demartini	11/16/2009	Suzanne Demartini	Gregory John Demartini
Cora Katherine	Pongratz	11/16/2009	J. Paige R. Pongratz	Andrew Luke Pongratz
Tama Nightingale	Tiapula	11/17/2009	Mareana Nightingale Tiapula	Michael Nightingale Tiapula
Logan O'Tool	Tregear	11/17/2009	Ellen O'Tool Tregear	Stephen Michael Tregear
Samuel Alexander	Roscillo	11/17/2009	Suzanne L. Roscillo	Joseph James Roscillo, Jr.
Nathan Anthony	Baldwin	11/18/2009	Amy Benata Baldwin	George Anthony Baldwin

First Name	Last Name	Date of Birth	Mother	Father
Reese Emily	Westberg	11/18/2009	Alison Raabe Westberg	Steven Richard Westberg
Clodagh Kate	Coughlan	11/19/2009	Julie Michelle Coughlan	Robert Lee Coughlan
Madelyn Elizabeth	Isenor	11/20/2009	Elizabeth Ann Isenor	Daniel Robert Isenor
Eloise Rosalie	Emerson	11/20/2009	Shayle Ann Reed Emerson	Jake Bradbury Emerson
Charlotte Anne	Bergamesca	11/20/2009	Heather Mazanec Bergamesca	Steven Matthew Bergamesca
Molly Anne	Sturrupe	11/21/2009	Anne Sarah Sturrupe	James Christopher Sturrupe
Lucy Grace	Delaura	11/22/2009	Elise Marie Delaura	Thomas Michael Delaura, Jr.
Bridget Claire	Harkins	11/22/2009	Jaime Tolman Whitney-Harkins	Brian Patrick Harkins
Chase Hilton	Wheaton	11/22/2009	Tracy Jean Wheaton	Scott Hilton Wheaton
Brennan Jack	Fish	11/23/2009	Michelle Leigh Fish	Michael Wayne Fish
Noah Alan	Bessette	11/23/2009	Jacqueline Paige Bessette	Brad David Bessette
Lila Ryan	Bethoney	11/24/2009	Lindsay Anne Bethoney	Joshua Ryan Bethoney
Alexander James	Cox	11/24/2009	Melissa Ann Cox	Shawn Alexander Cox
Grace Elizabeth	Marzelli	11/25/2009	Gina Marie Marzelli	Jason Joseph Marzelli
Quinn Cooper	Amster	11/27/2009	Sarah Jean Amster	Roni Amster
Lena Noel	Jackunas	11/27/2009	Jennifer Lynn Jackunas	Matthew Evan Jackunas
Robert Louis	Flynn	11/27/2009	Robin Lynn Flynn	Michael Francis Flynn
Paul Michael	Belcher	11/27/2009	Elizabeth Marie Belcher	Michael Joseph Belcher
Annie Helen	Hirshfield	11/27/2009	Leanne Miller Hirshfield	Benjamin Lee Hirshfield
Esme Rowan	Milde	11/28/2009	Kate Eileen Milde	Carl Matthew Milde
Addison Grace	Ford	11/30/2009	Laura Marie Ford	Andrew James Ford
Vera Pearl	Pugner	11/30/2009	Darlene Elizabeth Pugner	James Lawrence Pugner
Greydon Harrison	Jorgensen	11/30/2009	Hillary Ann Jorgensen	Christian Arn Jorgensen
Julia Quinn	Ronemus	12/1/2009	Amy Louise Hancock-Ronemus	James Robert Ronemus, II



First Name	Last Name	Date of Birth	Mother	Father
Casey Nolan	Bell	12/1/2009	Colette Christina Bell	Robert Michael Bell
Jaxson Cooper Dean	Waltman	12/2/2009	Ruth Anne Waltman	Casey Dean Waltman
Keeghan Enver	Hewak	12/3/2009	Michelle Marie Wall-Hewak	Quentin Enver Hewak
Jacob Quinn	McInerney	12/3/2009	Kathryn Ann McInerney	Kevin Michael McInerney
Aaron Thomas	Pullia	12/3/2009	Sarah Beth Pullia	Gregory Thomas Pullia
Lyla Minna	Pullia	12/3/2009	Sarah Beth Pullia	Gregory Thomas Pullia
Lila Jordan	Selig	12/4/2009	Rebecca Lynn Selig	Derek Jordan Selig
Fenner MacGillvray	Moore	12/4/2009	Melissa Lynn MacGillvray Moore	Palmer Mason Moore
Lylah Grace	Briggs	12/5/2009	Rachael Lee Briggs	Joseph Malcolm Briggs
Ryan Gerard	Conlon	12/6/2009	Katherine Ryan Conlon	Scott Patrick Conlon
Brody Francis	Sabel	12/7/2009	Darcy Burt Sabel	Jeffrey Eric Sabel
Austin Anthony	Butland	12/7/2009	Toni Donati Butland	Kevin Farrell Butland
Luca Anthony	Calabrese	12/9/2009	Masiel Calabrese	George Charles Calabrese
Avery Patricia	Furman	12/9/2009	Catherine Ann Furman	Dennis Michael Furman
Paige Marie	Gropi	12/9/2009	Shannon Elizabeth Gropi	Michael Joseph Gropi
Jacob Jon	Gregory	12/9/2009	Kelly Ann Gregory	Jon William Gregory
Alexandra Michelle	Darmon	12/10/2009	Yelena I Darmon	William Christopher Darmon, III
Charles James	Duseau	12/10/2009	Marianne Duseau	Robert Martin Duseau
Kaitlyn Rose	Fialkowski	12/11/2009	Stephanie Lynne Fialkowski	Erik Fialkowski
Jameson Wyatt	Litchfield	12/11/2009	Erin Ann Litchfield	Tommy Mason Litchfield
Sophia Cynka	Smith	12/11/2009	Natalia Ann Smith	Christopher Snowdon Smith
Avery Karen	Moore	12/11/2009	Jessica Marie Labollita-Moore	Joel Silvanus Moore
Ruby Anne	Miot	12/12/2009	Kimberly Anne Miot	Daniel Richard Miot
Katelyn Michelle	Bertrand	12/12/2009	Nicole Laurice Bertrand	David Stephen Bertrand, Jr.

First Name	Last Name	Date of Birth	Mother	Father
Julia Grace	Bonneau	12/13/2009	Kathryn Elizabeth Bonneau	Randy Brian Bonneau
Aiden Gregory	Cerrato	12/14/2009	Melissa Keri Cerrato	David Michael Cerrato
Sophia Rose	Short	12/14/2009	Grace Short	Eric Raymond Short
Ryan Alexander	Ronan	12/15/2009	Nazanin Jelveh Ronan	Robert Stephen Ronan
Riley Elizabeth	Wallace	12/16/2009	Marcia Ann Wallace	Aaron Paul Wallace
Mae Ashley	Eldridge	12/18/2009	Kristy-Ann Eldridge	Kristoff Carl Eldridge
Jacob Joseph	Cravenho	12/20/2009	Meagan Jean Cravenho	Charles Edward Cravenho
Christian John	Densmore	12/21/2009	Jacqueline Kay Densmore	John C. Densmore
Ariela Nicole	Echevarria-Pierluissi	12/21/2009	Annette Echevarria	Alejo Echevarria-Laboy
Robert Harrison	Furey	12/23/2009	Amy Catherine Furey	Luke H. Furey
Madeline Hope	Rush	12/23/2009	Lori Ann Rush	Christopher Dominic Rush
Sophia Rene	Michael	12/25/2009	Sarai Ann Michael	Paul Rene Michael, Jr.
William Henry	Moreira	12/28/2009	Elizabeth Ann Moreira	Christopher Moreira
Connor Patrick	Nelson	12/29/2009	Tara Joan Nelson	David Andrew Nelson
Colby James	Easingwood	12/29/2009	Alicia Mary Easingwood	Kevin James Easingwood
Olivia Lee	Demarsh	12/29/2009	Dominique Simone Demarsh	John Joseph Demarsh
Anthony Robert	Geller	12/30/2009	Sabrina Mae Melchionno-Geller	Andrew Louis Gellar
Alexa Hope	Schieb	12/30/2009	Gina May Lopresti-Schieb	Adam Guy Schieb
Jocelyn Anne	Sheridan-Hamlet	12/30/2009	Jill Marie Sheridan-Hamlet	Todd Alexander Hamlet
Nora Daly	Bartlett	12/31/2009	Paula Clifford Bartlett	Ryan Andrew Bartlett

## ***PUBLISHED MARRIAGES***

<b>MARRIAGE DATE</b>	<b>PARTY A NAME</b>	<b>PARTY A CITY</b>	<b>PARTY B NAME</b>	<b>PARTY B CITY</b>
Jan-11-2009	Marisa Dawn Fleck	Taunton	Emerson Jotham Carpenter IV	Taunton
Jan-15-2009	Henry G. Roach	Plymouth	Jane C. Drew	Plymouth
Jan-17-2009	Lawrence C. Black	Plymouth	Mildred E. Anderson	Plymouth
Jan-17-2009	Kasandra Lee Martin	Rochester	Jason Neal Eddleston	Rochester
Jan-31-2009	Geidson Ferreira Dos Reis	Plymouth	Pamela Ann McDonnell	Plymouth
Feb-2-2009	Thomas Michael Azar	Lawrence	Amanda Leigh Lane	Plymouth
Feb-10-2009	Alison Nicole Cardillo	Plymouth	Patrick Joseph McGrath	Plymouth
Feb-14-2009	Frank Grey Hughes III	Plymouth	Ruth Victoria Selby	Plymouth
Feb-16-2009	Ellen M. Rice	Barnstable	Brian Brady	Barnstable
Feb-18-2009	Patricia Ann Bentley	Carver	Philip Steven Packard	Carver
Feb-20-2009	Matthew Ogg	Plymouth	Amanda Frances Evans	Plymouth
Feb-21-2009	Susan Marie Quinn Letendre	Plymouth	Jose Antonio Garcia, Jr.	Plymouth
Feb-21-2009	Paul E. Sobolewski	Plymouth	Terry L. McLaughlin	Plymouth
Mar-1-2009	Gregory Paul Stone	Plymouth	Stacy A. Coyne	Plymouth
Mar-10-2009	William Robert Jacob	Plymouth	Lynda Jane Ellis	Plymouth
Mar-12-2009	Daniel Stephen Otto	Weymouth	Michele Jean Brazer	Weymouth
Mar-14-2009	Adam Charles Grenier	Plymouth	Ana Celia Munoz Munoz	Plymouth
Mar-15-2009	Caitlin Anne Lutton	Kingston	Herlitz Edouard	Kingston
Mar-21-2009	Michele Lorraine Deveau	Plymouth	Mark Steven Quinn	Plymouth
Mar-27-2009	Megan Rose Judge	Plymouth	William Cosmo Pare	Plymouth
Mar-28-2009	Gary O. Barton	Plymouth	Lawrence G. Miller	Plymouth
Mar-28-2009	Gregory Patrick MacCurtain	Plymouth	Heidi Marie Hanlon	Plymouth

MARRIAGE DATE	PARTY A NAME	PARTY A CITY	PARTY B NAME	PARTY B CITY
Apr-4-2009	Michael Carroll Flynn	Montpelier	Kelsey Rae Ognibene	Plymouth
Apr-5-2009	Amy Patricia Fitch	Braintree	Daniel A. Wallace	Braintree
Apr-11-2009	James T. Norris	Plymouth	Amy L. Dooney	Plymouth
Apr-11-2009	Lisa Marie Bagley	Bridgewater	David J. Beatrice	Bridgewater
Apr-11-2009	Michael S. Zeidman	Plymouth	Diane Marie Zaniewski	Plymouth
Apr-17-2009	Hai Nguyen	Kennebunkport	Anh Thi Kim Doan	Plymouth
Apr-17-2009	Kathryn Carey George	Plymouth	Bernard F. Peters, Jr.	Plymouth
Apr-18-2009	John David Rockwood	Plymouth	Noel K. Mannion-Price	Bourne
Apr-18-2009	Eileen T. Golden	Allston	Daniel F. Scannell	Plymouth
Apr-18-2009	Deborah Ann Terry	Stoughton	Dennis John White	Plymouth
Apr-18-2009	Jamie Lee Alban	Oakdale	John Edward Lynes	Oakdale
Apr-24-2009	Andrew Michael Hill	Somerville	Moriah Lynn Delano	Somerville
Apr-25-2009	Jeffrey Allen Brandel	Plymouth	Laura J. Landry	Plymouth
Apr-25-2009	Lisa Marie Westgate	Plymouth	Daniel P. Flanagan	Plymouth
Apr-26-2009	Cindy J. Bliss	Plymouth	Aaron Matthew Lavoie	Plymouth
Apr-30-2009	Christopher David Jones	Carver	Amy Nicole Brown	Plymouth
May-2-2009	Kristina Marie Wallace	Kingston	Emily Chase Stonier	Plymouth
May-9-2009	Robin Lee Wilson	Plymouth	Sean Christopher Deltano	Plymouth
May-9-2009	Danielle Marie McEwen	Plymouth	Jeffrey Richard Rochette	Plymouth
May-9-2009	Joel Robert Thiessen	Boston	Simchah Chacah Nelson	Boston
May-9-2009	Robert P. Anzalone	Plymouth	Tracy Lynne Crossman	Plymouth
May-9-2009	Nancy Varao	Plymouth	James Lawrence Shores	Plymouth
May-9-2009	Edward C. Conroy	Plymouth	Rebecca Marie Sansone	Mashpee
May-9-2009	Carl M. Jayko	Plymouth	Elin D. Sand	Plymouth

MARRIAGE DATE	PARTY A NAME	PARTY A CITY	PARTY B NAME	PARTY B CITY
May-10-2009	Krystal Nicole Gourdin	Bridgewater	Jason Phelps	Bridgewater
May-14-2009	Ryan John Sturge	Plymouth	Meredith Paige Sherman	Plymouth
May-14-2009	William A. Trautman	Sandwich	Edward B. Morgan	Sandwich
May-15-2009	Ryan C. Gillis	Carver	Margaret Connors Kaupp	Plymouth
May-15-2009	Robert Paul Palingo	Plymouth	Brea Danielle Britto	Plymouth
May-15-2009	Natalie J. Handy	Marshfield	Donnie Alan Silva	Marshfield
May-16-2009	Katherine Mary Egan	Duxbury	Corey Francis Silva	Duxbury
May-16-2009	Gary Matthew Pearson	Plymouth	Marina Morgado	New Bedford
May-16-2009	Theresa Marie Wells	Plymouth	Michael Lowell Holland	Plymouth
May-16-2009	Liliane Souza Gomes	Braintree	Robert Lawrence Spear	Plymouth
May-16-2009	Edmond Jean Denmat	Plymouth	Abigail Leigh Nussey	Plymouth
May-16-2009	Amy Peck Jackson	Hingham	Andrew Brigham Bennett	Hingham
May-21-2009	Gita Catherine Martin	Grayslake	Paul H. Brown	Plymouth
May-21-2009	Brian Patrick Hurley	Plymouth	Cynthia Joan Lee	Plymouth
May-22-2009	Heather Charlene Landers	Plymouth	Michael T. Sullivan, Jr.	Plymouth
May-23-2009	Craig Edward Meehl	Boston	Christine Ellen Tiberio	Boston
May-23-2009	Lauren Marie Brigida	Sandwich	Steven Michael Littlefield	Sandwich
May-23-2009	Thomas Joseph Maher	Plymouth	Sabrina Michelle Marshall	Plymouth
May-23-2009	Matthew Arthur O'Connell	Plymouth	Melissa Gail Eaton	Plymouth
May-23-2009	Scott Gregory Seroll	Scituate	Vanessa Lyn Cunha	New Bedford
May-24-2009	Christopher John Hunter	Hanson	Brittany Margaret Willey	Hanson
May-24-2009	Andrew Ryan Alves	Wareham	Cassandra Lydia Coe	Wareham
May-27-2009	Mario Becker	Halle Saale	Franziska Eichentopf	Halle Saale
May-29-2009	William Lawrence Smith	Plymouth	Sandra Joyce Dries	Plymouth

<b>MARRIAGE DATE</b>	<b>PARTY A NAME</b>	<b>PARTY A CITY</b>	<b>PARTY B NAME</b>	<b>PARTY B CITY</b>
May-30-2009	Crystal Ann Gauger	Cedar Rapids	Matthew Thomas Cozza	Cedar Rapids
May-30-2009	Aileen Sanger Chase	Plymouth	LeBaron Russell Briggs 4th	Plymouth
May-30-2009	Deirdre Mary Donovan	Plymouth	Timothy Scott Wallace	Plymouth
May-30-2009	Scott Mayo Souther	Norwell	Willow Davis Newby	Norwell
May-30-2009	Adam John Borey	Lansdale	Alyssa Marie Juliani	Lansdale
May-30-2009	Christine Roxanne Maloney	Plymouth	Robert Thomas Orr	Plymouth
Jun-3-2009	Kevin Patrick Connors	Plymouth	Chantal Elizabeth Silva	Carver
Jun-5-2009	Kathryn Lawrie Williams	Malden	Michael Taylor Holmes	Malden
Jun-6-2009	Gayle Louise Cragan	Plymouth	James David Kirk	Plymouth
Jun-6-2009	David Brian Daley	Plymouth	Alisha Marie O'Connell	Plymouth
Jun-6-2009	Sean Christopher Wyman	Kill Devil Hills	Julie Elizabeth Ferrera	Weymouth
Jun-6-2009	Sean Michael Reekie	Plymouth	Jennifer Ann Packard	Plymouth
Jun-6-2009	Annajean Pula	Plymouth	Becky Sue Tapley	Plymouth
Jun-6-2009	Adam Robert Brewster	Plymouth	Julie Ann Russell	Plymouth
Jun-6-2009	Raafat I. Attia Hanna	Plymouth	Jeanette Cari Mollerleu	Duxbury
Jun-7-2009	Wade K. Savard	Pembroke	Julie Lynn Frael	Warren
Jun-12-2009	Mary Irene Sinclair	Plymouth	Paul Adrien Dumais, Jr.	Plymouth
Jun-13-2009	Gina Marie Doucette	Venice	Bill Daniel Hendricks	Venice
Jun-13-2009	Nicholas Charles Chippis	Plymouth	Mary Anna Charlebois	Plymouth
Jun-13-2009	Peter Albert O'Connor	Boulder	Diane Alice DeKeado	Boulder
Jun-13-2009	Christine Rose Kirby	Quincy	Eric Charles Lefebvre	Weymouth
Jun-13-2009	Matthew C. Romboldi	Plymouth	Nicole D. Hayes	Plymouth
Jun-13-2009	Richard Scott Cudmore	Plymouth	Erin Heather Donlan	Plymouth
Jun-14-2009	Ronald Timothy Walker	Plymouth	Tonya Lynn Layton	Plymouth

MARRIAGE DATE	PARTY A NAME	PARTY A CITY	PARTY B NAME	PARTY B CITY
Jun-19-2009	Kevin Andrew Gaffney	Bourne	Toni Marie Febbi	Lynn
Jun-20-2009	Panagiotis Paraskeuas	Plymouth	Megan Anne Nye	Plymouth
Jun-20-2009	Seth Michael Sholes	Nebraska City	Sarah Anne Hans	Nebraska City
Jun-21-2009	John P. Dungal	Plymouth	Bonnie Lee Crowell	Plymouth
Jun-23-2009	William Patrick Kinsella	Plymouth	Karen J. Robinson	Plymouth
Jun-23-2009	Amy Nicole Roberson	Plymouth	Douglas McLellan Schaefer	Plymouth
Jun-27-2009	Joanne Marie Regan	Plymouth	Milton Terry Runnels	Plymouth
Jun-27-2009	Holli T. Campbell	Plymouth	Richard J. Fougere, Jr.	Hingham
Jun-27-2009	Wayne Ryan MacDonald	Plymouth	Kristin Lisa Randall	Plymouth
Jun-27-2009	Jennifer Anne LaBossiere	Taunton	Kendric George Stiles	Taunton
Jun-27-2009	Dana Marie Schwartz	Plymouth	Anthony Gregory Ferris	Plymouth
Jun-27-2009	Jamie Ann Rezendes	Plymouth	Anthony Long, Jr.	Plymouth
Jun-27-2009	Aaron Robert Muirhead	Plymouth	Ingrid Ann Hayes	Plymouth
Jun-28-2009	Frederic Curtiss Sanford	Plymouth	Diane Gale Smith	Plymouth
Jul-3-2009	Lynn Marie Dwyer	Elizaj	Edward Christopher McHugh	Boston
Jul-4-2009	Melissa Diane Barys	Wakefield	Christopher Michael Breen	Plymouth
Jul-6-2009	Mary Elizabeth Sheridan	Plymouth	Warren Andrew Ferretti	Plymouth
Jul-10-2009	Dana Lawrence Fowler, Jr.	Plympton	Erin Kathleen Albert	Plympton
Jul-11-2009	Michael B. Scaranari	Belmont	Katie-Ann Costa	Belmont
Jul-11-2009	Talia Angel Mazzilli	Plymouth	Matthew James Cornican	Plymouth
Jul-11-2009	Lee Ann Camevale	Plymouth	Edward Arthur Whitney	Plymouth
Jul-11-2009	Albert L. Pires	Plymouth	Danielle C. Biasone	Plymouth
Jul-11-2009	Donald Moffat Harding	Yarmouth	Mettie Micheaux Whipple	Plymouth
Jul-11-2009	Sean Patrick Russell	Plymouth	Cara Christine Sullivan	Plymouth

MARRIAGE DATE	PARTY A NAME	PARTY A CITY	PARTY B NAME	PARTY B CITY
Jul-11-2009	Kimberly A. Rooney	Plymouth	Douglas Edward Kelsch	Plymouth
Jul-14-2009	Patricia Jean Giasson	Plymouth	Maucilene Ferreira de Jesus	Plymouth
Jul-17-2009	Preston Mark Woodburn	Plymouth	Paula J. Marcoux	Plymouth
Jul-18-2009	Ronald Paul Eby	Plymouth	Emmylou Greenwood	Hartford
Jul-18-2009	Mark Anthony Monteiro	Kingston	Heidi Laurel Feldheim	Marshfield
Jul-18-2009	Lisa J. Sherman	Plymouth	Danielle M. Desruisseaux	Plymouth
Jul-18-2009	Douglas D. Neumann	Colchester	Kathleen Ryan Flynn	Hanson
Jul-18-2009	Phoebe Evelyn Price	Killeen	Michael Christopher Flynn	Killeen
Jul-18-2009	Suelem Alves Rocha	Plymouth	Epaminondas Ramos Lages	Plymouth
Jul-18-2009	Denis H. Hassan, Jr.	Plymouth	Carol Ann Whitney	Plymouth
Jul-19-2009	Jeremy Joel Johnson	Plymouth	Meghan Jill Mulkeen	Plymouth
Jul-19-2009	Glenn Joseph Tracey	Plymouth	Michelle Suzanne Hughes	Plymouth
Jul-19-2009	Laura Marie Mohan	Norwell	Andrew James Ford	Plymouth
Jul-25-2009	Jesse Bertomen	New York	Kimberly Lynn Andrews	Queens
Jul-25-2009	Dane Jonathan Axon	Wareham	Courtney Joanne Ivanoff	Wareham
Jul-25-2009	Patricia M. Rossi	Columbus	Kathy A. Le Grow	Marshfield
Jul-25-2009	Kathleen Ruth Mullins	Plymouth	Joseph A. Hood, Jr.	Plymouth
Jul-25-2009	Kate Madeline McDougale	Tacoma	Christian Michael Kroiss	Munchen
Jul-26-2009	Mark Sandri	Plymouth	Donna L. Miglorino	Plymouth
Jul-26-2009	Paul James Kean	Plymouth	Julia Pauline Silva	Plymouth
Jul-27-2009	Craig Morrison	Plymouth	Nicole Rozak	Plymouth
Jul-31-2009	Kristin Lee Bryant	Savannah	Jeffrey Francis Preston	Savannah
Aug-1-2009	Kathleen Mary McGrath	Plymouth	Joshua Allyn Parsons	Wareham
Aug-1-2009	Elizabeth Mary Crowe Hoey	Somerville	Benjamin Edward Perry	Somerville



MARRIAGE DATE	PARTY A NAME	PARTY A CITY	PARTY B NAME	PARTY B CITY
Aug-1-2009	Kristen Ann Shirley	Plymouth	John Joseph Farley, Jr.	Plymouth
Aug-1-2009	Joseph Patrick Curley	Plymouth	Barbara Anne Butterly	Plymouth
Aug-1-2009	Sara Beth Sinnott	Carver	Sean Michael Malonson	Plymouth
Aug-2-2009	David M. Todisco	Plymouth	Patricia Cardoso de Campos	Plymouth
Aug-3-2009	Robert Barry Blaha	Atlanta	Raymond Lee Latham, III	Atlanta
Aug-8-2009	Elizabeth Maureen Runge	Plymouth	Christopher Ring Callahan	Plymouth
Aug-8-2009	John William Wilber	Belding	Caitlin McKinney	Apex
Aug-8-2009	Barry J. Lake, Jr.	Plymouth	Dianna L. Waldron	Plymouth
Aug-9-2009	David Charles Smith	Kingston	Tina Marie Palavanchi	Kingston
Aug-10-2009	Michael David Lesperance	Arlington	Timothy Noel Kohn	Arlington
Aug-14-2009	Kevin Robert Chase	Plymouth	Kristine Michelle Klumpp	Plymouth
Aug-14-2009	Joseph Warren Hoban	Plymouth	Ashley Ann MacLeod	Plymouth
Aug-15-2009	Nicholas David Boucher	Plymouth	Jolianne Smith Chaffee	Plymouth
Aug-15-2009	Ian Robert Penniman	Charlotte	Moir Ann Keller	Charlotte
Aug-15-2009	Nicholas Joseph Oliveira	Plymouth	Mandy Marie Merchant	Plymouth
Aug-15-2009	Alison Fredrika Butler	Plymouth	David William Feurtado, Jr.	Plymouth
Aug-15-2009	Krystal Rene LaRochelle	Plymouth	Michael Brian Couto	Fairhaven
Aug-15-2009	Robert Alexander Brownfield	Plymouth	Christina M. Hobbs	Plymouth
Aug-21-2009	Andrew James O'Dwyer	Plymouth	Hillary Patrice Coleman	Plymouth
Aug-22-2009	Paul Wesley Orcutt	Long Beach	Jennifer Marie Eifler	Long Beach
Aug-22-2009	Bonnie Catherine Nagle	Plymouth	Alex Sandro Teotonio de Oliveira	Plymouth
Aug-22-2009	Allison Victoria Eaton	Plymouth	Dylan Alexander Flynn	Plymouth
Aug-22-2009	Adam John Churchill	Hanson	Megan Elizabeth Blood	Hanson
Aug-22-2009	John Ashton Dawes, Sr.	Plymouth	Julie Anne Mello	Plymouth

MARRIAGE DATE	PARTY A NAME	PARTY A CITY	PARTY B NAME	PARTY B CITY
Aug-24-2009	David Eugene Goodhue	Plymouth	Esther M. Peterson	Plymouth
Aug-26-2009	Charles E. Mansfield	Kingston	Darlene A. Maniscalco	Kingston
Aug-27-2009	Jason Douglas Pfeil	Sterling Heights	Melissa Ann Jaworski	Sterling Heights
Aug-29-2009	Shirley Ann Taylor	Plymouth	Anthony N. Caramello	Plymouth
Aug-29-2009	Thomas Francis Joyce, Jr.	Plymouth	Catherine Mullarkey	Plymouth
Aug-30-2009	Valerie Rose Harkin	Plymouth	Samuel David Palagi	Plymouth
Sep-2-2009	Kirsten Joyce Melanie Winninghoff	Scottsville	Jason Richard Lamb	Tuscola
Sep-3-2009	Chad Jason Campbell	Plymouth	Kelly Ann McDonough	Plymouth
Sep-4-2009	Richard Ernest Bosse III	Plymouth	Roni Marie Bloom	Plymouth
Sep-5-2009	Kyle Patrick Clark	Plymouth	Lauren Elizabeth McGrath	Plymouth
Sep-5-2009	Kristen Debra Partridge	New Bedford	Aaron William Smith	New Bedford
Sep-5-2009	Jason Bradley Campbell	Plymouth	Ana Carolina Buranello	Plymouth
Sep-6-2009	Lori-an Fairweather	Plymouth	Michael James Cecere	Plymouth
Sep-6-2009	Jonathan James Soares	Plymouth	Jedediah Stratten Pittman	Plymouth
Sep-6-2009	Mark Joseph Kizelewicz	Plymouth	Lisa Ann Lavelle	Plymouth
Sep-9-2009	Robert Wayne Gundberg, Jr.	Plymouth	Deborah Jean Rockafellow	Plymouth
Sep-12-2009	Leslie Mary Matthews	Plymouth	Tammy Lynn Pimentel	Mashpee
Sep-12-2009	Russell Thomas Carr	Plymouth	Patricia Margaret Barillot	Plymouth
Sep-12-2009	Sean Patrick Nelson	Plymouth	Jessica Alice O'Brien	Plymouth
Sep-12-2009	Alivia Lee Price	La Jolla	Andrew Lloyd Poe	La Jolla
Sep-12-2009	Oliver F. Parent	Westerville	Rachel Elizabeth Hammer	Westerville
Sep-12-2009	Wissam Wadih Daaboul	Methuen	Heidi Denise Barnhouse	Methuen
Sep-12-2009	Stephanie Jane Ormerod	Middleboro	Jacob Michael Hewins	Middleboro
Sep-13-2009	Kate Frances Sweeney	Boston	David Lee	Boston

MARRIAGE DATE	PARTY A NAME	PARTY A CITY	PARTY B NAME	PARTY B CITY
Sep-13-2009	Michael Brian Dorman	Plymouth	Melissa Ann Donnelly	Plymouth
Sep-14-2009	Shannon Nichole Larsen	Milwaukee	Jon Patrick Nishnick	Milwaukee
Sep-17-2009	Leslie Ann Hale	Plymouth	Daniel Watts Gibbs	Plymouth
Sep-19-2009	Sebastien Marie James Morel	Plymouth	Dana Adriana Puia	Brussels
Sep-19-2009	Robert Orrin Slade III	Plymouth	Jodi Michelle Clark	Plymouth
Sep-19-2009	Paul David Frazier	Weymouth	Margaret Victoria Foley	Weymouth
Sep-19-2009	Tara Lyn Montoure	Plymouth	Louisa Jane Rahilly	Plymouth
Sep-19-2009	Gregory Gerard Simoneau	Plymouth	Jennifer Rosina McKenney	Plymouth
Sep-19-2009	Thomas Edward Honner	Foxborough	Deana Nicole Wheeler	Foxborough
Sep-20-2009	Donald Patrick Devers	Plymouth	Leah Marie LaCasse	Plymouth
Sep-22-2009	Jason Thomas Davendonis	Portland	Aubree Mignon Delaney	Portland
Sep-22-2009	James Dean Anthony	Plymouth	Melissa Juliette Seepersad	Plymouth
Sep-23-2009	Erico Roel Gerenia	Plymouth	Jhoanne Minoza Giatoro	Plymouth
Sep-24-2009	Keith Edwin Heckman	Plymouth	Michèle Rentel-Gallant	Plymouth
Sep-25-2009	William Alan Kressler, II	Braintree	Ashley Faith Lansing	Braintree
Sep-26-2009	Brian Amory Harrington	Plymouth	Martha Hand Sheldon	Plymouth
Sep-26-2009	Keith Paul Lane	Plymouth	Melissa Ann Babini	Plymouth
Sep-26-2009	Alisan Cynthia Terrenzi	Plymouth	James Leland Pomeroy	Plymouth
Sep-26-2009	Jessica Marie Ferson	Plymouth	Kristopher Richard Matney	Plymouth
Sep-29-2009	Ashley Elizabeth Silver	Marshfield	Steven Wayne Reininghaus	Marshfield
Oct-2-2009	Nathan John Hart	Plymouth	Desiree Estrada	Plymouth
Oct-3-2009	Keith Michael Williams	Plymouth	Sherree Sue Smith	Plymouth
Oct-3-2009	Gregory James Dailey	Plymouth	Janine Suzanne Yee	Plymouth
Oct-3-2009	Tiffany Suzanne Williamson	Hanover	Gregory John Finn	Hanover

MARRIAGE DATE	PARTY A NAME	PARTY A CITY	PARTY B NAME	PARTY B CITY
Oct-3-2009	Derek Aaron Dixon	Plymouth	Jessica Elizabeth Williams	Plymouth
Oct-3-2009	Jacqueline Shannon Scarpino	Plymouth	Andrew James Hill	Plymouth
Oct-4-2009	Andrea Leigh Gerstel	Plymouth	Randall Todd Thatcher	Plymouth
Oct-6-2009	Renee Lynne Beitel	Plymouth	Antônio Luiz Barreto	Plymouth
Oct-6-2009	Heidi-Lynne Hutchins	Plymouth	David William McStowe	Plymouth
Oct-9-2009	Paul Francis Valzania	Plymouth	Barbara Louise Mooney	Plymouth
Oct-9-2009	Bradley J. Foster	Plymouth	Suzanne Decesar	Plymouth
Oct-9-2009	Brian David Hahnlen	Plympton	Amy Leanne Ehrenverth	Plympton
Oct-10-2009	Aimee Bellefeuille	Plymouth	Branden Scott LaRochelle	Plymouth
Oct-10-2009	Jillian Marie Dacey	Wareham	Michael Joseph McGrath	Wareham
Oct-10-2009	Jeffrey A. Kurash	Plymouth	Jodi Fraenkel	Plymouth
Oct-10-2009	Nicholas Paul LaFlamme	Plymouth	Eileen Patrice Hoey	Plymouth
Oct-11-2009	Nicholas Daniel Vacca	Wareham	Katherine Elizabeth Gaucher	APO
Oct-11-2009	Carolyn Ann Leone	Bourne	Richard Setzer Blumenstein	Jacksonville
Oct-11-2009	Phyllis S. Bazner	Plymouth	James Thomas St. Croix	Plymouth
Oct-11-2009	Antonia Diana Pompeo	Plymouth	Martin S. Cosgrove	Plymouth
Oct-17-2009	Brendan John Nolan	Plymouth	Jennifer Anne Karbott	Plymouth
Oct-17-2009	Dana Christen Cochems	Plymouth	George S. Kane	Plymouth
Oct-17-2009	Jessica Leland Whipple	Providence	Jedediah Woodward Leach	Providence
Oct-18-2009	Erin Faye McClain	Plymouth	James Michael Beck	Plymouth
Oct-19-2009	Edimilson Baião da Costa	Plymouth	Glizilene Miguel	Plymouth
Oct-20-2009	Matthew Luis Lelyveld	Plymouth	Sherri Ann Duffy	Plymouth
Oct-21-2009	Timothy Joseph Miles	Kingston	Rachel Cristina de Oliveira	Kingston
Oct-22-2009	Vanessa Mary Staff	Yarmouth	Aleksandar B. Grancharov	Barnstable

MARRIAGE DATE	PARTY A NAME	PARTY A CITY	PARTY B NAME	PARTY B CITY
Oct-23-2009	Eric Dru Long	Tamaqua	Linda Elaine Messinger	Tamaqua
Oct-23-2009	Michael Paul Banville	Plymouth	Alisha Gill Revotskie	Plymouth
Oct-23-2009	Kathie M. MacNeil	Plymouth	Francis J. Pollock	Plymouth
Oct-24-2009	Michael David Neri	Plymouth	Lisa Angelle Neary	Plymouth
Oct-25-2009	Lauren Elizabeth Taylor	Plymouth	Sean Douglas Smith	Plymouth
Oct-26-2009	Dmitriy V. Evteyev	Brooklyn	Ramil G. Zartdinov	Brooklyn
Oct-27-2009	Nelson Ricardo Santos	Plymouth	Kerry Jean Pollard	Plymouth
Oct-31-2009	Joshua David Matern	Fall River	Jennifer Anastasia Baganski	Fall River
Oct-31-2009	Sarah Jean Young	Weymouth	Robert Alan Murray	Weymouth
Oct-31-2009	Shannon Alisa Ames	Jacksonville	Eric Brian Peterson	Jacksonville
Nov-1-2009	Katelyn M. Irwin	Plymouth	Jedediah Joseph Denovellis	Plymouth
Nov-5-2009	Stephen J. McLaughlin	Hingham	Janet Clare Banks	Plymouth
Nov-7-2009	Paul Roland Menard	Plymouth	Kristin Ann Trask	Plymouth
Nov-7-2009	Dina Roberto	Plymouth	John S. Wasielewski	Plymouth
Nov-7-2009	Steven M. Genduso	Plymouth	Beth A. Hunnefeld	Plymouth
Nov-7-2009	Paul Martin Embree	Plymouth	Joan Atwater Kilnapp	Canton
Nov-7-2009	Christopher Andrew Davis	Rockland	Elissa S. Levin	Plymouth
Nov-9-2009	James Anthony Jasmin	Plymouth	Stephanie Marie Schena	Plymouth
Nov-11-2009	Nancy J. LeGrow	Plymouth	Gerard J. Smolinsky	Plymouth
Nov-12-2009	Wayne Paul Fornaciari	Plymouth	Charlene Mary Wright	Plymouth
Nov-13-2009	Jeannine Rita Washburn	Plymouth	Glenn William Brayman	Plymouth
Nov-14-2009	Derli de Almeida	Yarmouth	Millair Roos	Plymouth
Nov-14-2009	Alicia Rivers	Brooklyn	Miss Gregory	Brooklyn
Nov-14-2009	Jesse Flores Gentapanan	Plymouth	Annette Marie Dillon	Bourne

MARRIAGE DATE	PARTY A NAME	PARTY A CITY	PARTY B NAME	PARTY B CITY
Nov-19-2009	Ram Prasad Rimal	Nantucket	Trudie Annakay Hall	Nantucket
Nov-21-2009	Stefan Thomas Dembowski	Bourne	Kelley Marie Swift	Plymouth
Nov-21-2009	Jessie Caryl Lane	Plymouth	Ian Patrick Dixon	Plymouth
Nov-21-2009	Meghan J. Marrano	Plymouth	Jason Branch	Plymouth
Nov-21-2009	James William Corrigan	Plymouth	Dayna Alicia Ramcharan	Plymouth
Nov-24-2009	Ozinilson da Silva Dias	Plymouth	Lucivane Dias Ferreira	Easton
Dec-4-2009	Jacquelyn Patricia Canavan	Plymouth	William Brian Ferguson, Jr.	Plymouth
Dec-5-2009	Margaret Mary Scott	Pembroke	Richard Carl Ludwig	Pembroke
Dec-5-2009	Brian J. Gossman	Plymouth	Amanda A. Gallagher	Plymouth
Dec-5-2009	Douglas Richard Joyner	Plymouth	Tracy Ann Hernandez	Plymouth
Dec-5-2009	Marty Wayne Fowler	Plymouth	Cindy Marie Flynn	Plymouth
Dec-7-2009	Dechen	Plymouth	Kaisang Ghale	Plymouth
Dec-12-2009	Emily Alice Kiablick	Fairhaven	Jessica Louise Broomhead	Fairhaven
Dec-12-2009	Rhiannon Victoria Gunderman	Germentown	Brian Patrick James	Germentown
Dec-12-2009	Patrick James Higgins	Plymouth	Tammie E. Setterland	Plymouth
Dec-14-2009	Sarah Elizabeth Pooler	Carver	William Anthony Carnello	Middleborough
Dec-16-2009	Michael Steven Wheeler	Plymouth	Jennifer Lynn Couto	Plymouth
Dec-18-2009	Benjamin Freeman Brewer	Salt Lake City	Lauren Jayne Bielawiec	Salt Lake City

## BOARD OF SELECTMEN

In May of 2009, the Town elected William Hallsley to the Board of Selectmen. Upon re-organization, Mr. Quintal was re-elected as Chairman and Mr. Malaguti as Vice Chairman.

In 2009, the Selectmen approved and issued 190 common victualler (food) licenses to restaurants, halls, and coffee/sandwich shops. Approximately half of those issued also required an alcoholic beverage license. In addition, the Board issued twenty licenses to package stores, with only beer and wine licenses still available for future growth.

The Board continued to be involved in different aspects of public safety at the waterfront including the request that the repairs on town wharf be completed and that the footbridge be rebuilt. The Town Wharf has \$5,000,000 in funds within the Environmental Bond Bill for the construction of the T-Wharf, and the project is still in the planning stages. The Footbridge Repairs were completed by the Army Corp of Engineers in the spring. The Board also encouraged Ice Safety regulations to be promulgated to the residents of Plymouth.

The Board met with the Legislative Delegation early in the year to discuss budget issues and to solidify the goal of working together. Knowing that budget cuts were forthcoming, the Board endorsed some necessary budget freezes and reductions early in the year. Although the Board members recognize that Massachusetts has major challenges, they also promote Plymouth as one of the fastest growing towns in the state, and they are dedicated to providing quality services.

Throughout the year, the Board was involved with the growth and development of this community. They met frequently with the principals of the Plymouth Rock Studios proposal. They reviewed infrastructure plans, explored a variety of access options, and collaborated on private-public partnership opportunities. The Board members also met with the County Commissioners to discuss the Town's purchase of the 1820 County Courthouse and County Administration Building. The Board also reviewed presentations for plans for Camp Dennen (the ninety acre recreational facility acquired the previous year) and licensed the School Department to maintain the Joslin property (Center Hill Reserve) as a professional development center. The Board was pleased that the Town was served notice from the White House that Plymouth had been designated as a Preserve America Community. This special designation recognizes communities that protect and celebrate their heritage, use their historic assets for economic development and community revitalization, and encourage people to experience and appreciate local historic resources through education and heritage tourism programs. This very designation epitomizes the Town Manager's Office vision that they adopted a few years ago.

Finally, the Selectmen wish to extend their annual thanks to the many citizens who have provided significant volunteer service to the Town's management. This is a priceless resource that the Town has that could not be duplicated.

# **TOWN MANAGER**

## **Mission:**

**Plymouth is America's Hometown. Through our history, our government, and our people, we reflect the basic tenets of America: freedom, community, and diversity. In all aspects of our town, we shall promote these tenets.**

**Our government shall provide a high level of service to our citizens, be responsive to their needs, and advocate on their behalf. Through responsible budgeting, best management practices, effective planning, utilization of technology, and innovative thought, our government will provide the highest level of services possible.**

**Our public education will provide our children with the opportunity to be whatever they want to be and to prepare them to be responsible citizens of the world. Through a strong educational program and with well built and maintained facilities, this vision will be sustained.**

**Our economy will encourage businesses of all sizes to locate, build and grow in Plymouth. Through the development of strong public and private initiatives, Plymouth will provide the necessary tools to encourage economic growth and job development.**

**Our quality of life will remain high. Through the effective delivery of services to our citizens, long-term planning, respect for our natural environment, a strong educational system, a vibrant economy, and a diverse and attractive community, Plymouth will remain a desirable location for people to live.**

**With an eye to the future, a respect for our history and with pride in our community, Plymouth will be a model for the state and the nation.**

Two thousand and nine brought about a change in the Town of Plymouth's administration. In February, 2009, Assistant Town Manager Melissa Arrighi took the reigns as Acting Town Manager and served in that role until Mark Stankiewicz began his appointment as permanent Town Manager at the end of December, 2009.

Throughout the year, the budget had to be adjusted due to changing economic conditions and cuts in local aid. Unfortunately, these reductions brought about layoffs and a reduction in services in some key areas in the



summer of 2009. Throughout the fall, staff members were diligent about keeping down expenses, including monitoring overtime carefully and making every effort to reduce energy costs.

Below are some highlights of achievements initiated by the Town Manager's Office in conjunction with various departments:

1. The United States Department of Defense bestowed an "Above and Beyond Award" to the Plymouth Fire Department for their support and value of the military service of the Fire Department employees.
2. The Website Re-Design Committee launched the Town's new and improved website early in the year. This provided for a more pleasing site both aesthetically and functionally, including a more advanced search function for visitors to the site.
3. The Town Manager's Office took a very active role in selling vacant public properties. This included the sale of the former PACtv building on Court Street, the sale of the former Council on Aging building on Court Street, and the sale of the former "CURA" building on Court Street.
4. The official agreement with the School Department that allowed them to assume oversight and transform the Joslin Center building into a professional development and conference center.
5. The successful negotiation of the Town's purchase of the 1820 County Courthouse and County Commissioners' Building in downtown Plymouth.
6. Continued progress towards the construction of a model school at the Plymouth North High School site, as well as a new Senior Center at that location, and the construction of a new Emergency Operations Center in Cedarville.
7. The successful settlement of longterm litigation including an agreement with NStar over the use of an easement in the Town and an agreement with Veolia regarding the acceptance of out of town septage at the Wastewater Treatment Plant.
8. The successful opening of the 3,000 square foot town owned and operated crematory with two retorts at Vine Hills Cemetery in May.
9. The continued efforts that Plymouth become a leader in Energy Innovation including implementation of an energy use policy and monitoring of energy use in public buildings and on street lights. These efforts resulted in Plymouth being named by the Commonwealth as a "2009 Leading by Example Environmental Innovation Award" winner.
10. The signing of a contract between the Town and Solaya Renewable Energy to construct two 2 megawatt turbines on town owned land located near the wastewater treatment facility.

## **STAFFING**

At the executive level, David Gould accepted the role as Acting Director of Public Works and served in that capacity throughout the 2009 calendar year.

## **OTHER APPOINTMENTS**

Deputy Chief Don Brown  
Deputy Chief Michael Young  
Firefighter Mathew Brown  
Firefighter James Brown  
Firefighter Scott Guerra  
Firefighter Erik Thomas  
Police Officer Scott Hile  
Police Officer James Keegan  
Police Officer Timothy McPeck  
Director of Public Health Michelle Roberts  
Cremationist Clemont Robson  
Harbormaster Chad Hunter  
Veterans Services Director Roxanne Whitbeck  
Acting Director of Council on Aging Constance DiLego

## **CONCLUSION**

As with all municipalities in the Commonwealth, Plymouth continues to make every effort to be prepared to handle the fiscal challenges that continue to affect our community. As the Town of Plymouth builds the FY11 budget, management is committed to balancing fiscal prudence with the necessity of providing services and providing for their growing costs. The commitment to the provision of excellent service to taxpayers, residents, and visitors remains constant throughout the fiscal uncertainty.

Finally, through this Annual Report, Acting Town Manager Melissa Arrighi thanks all those employees, residents and taxpayers that have been so supportive during her tenure. The Town looks forward to welcoming Mr. Stankiewicz in his new role as Town Manager.

## **TOWN CLERK**

**The mission of the Plymouth Town Clerk's Department is to maintain and produce the records of the Town of Plymouth and to provide copies of them for internal and external use. Also, it serves the public by directing them to appropriate offices within town government through the switchboard and mail services. It works closely with the Board of Voting Registrars to maintain lists of town residents and to conduct elections.**

**The Clerk's office seeks to combine honesty, efficiency, and a pleasant demeanor in conducting its work to serve constituencies in the present and former citizens of Plymouth, the other offices of town government, offices in county, state and national government, and researchers around the world.**

It might have appeared that elections receded from the interest of 2008, but they returned with a bang at the end of the year. Petitions for initiatives to appear on the state ballot in 2010 arrived in droves, followed by petitions for Senatorial candidates for the vacated seat of Senator Kennedy. The primary in December drew sizable attention with races in both parties, and preparation for the special election in early 2010 taxed the compact Clerk's Office staff.

The Clerk's Office built on the earlier success in dog licensing with an additional 1,200 plus dogs licensed in 2009 over the record set in 2008. In addition to the time taken in fulfilling the license applications, the Clerk went to hearings at District Court as part of the enforcement process. It would appear that the dog-owning public will license their animals with much less required enforcement in the future.

The Clerk's Office cooperated with the United States Census Bureau in preparation for the federal census of 2010. The office reviewed every address in Plymouth and compared the list with the list used by the Census Bureau. The result was the addition of over 1,000 addresses to the federal list. The Clerk's Office also improved the list of addresses on the state's computer program used for voting and residents.

The Office oversaw an archives renewal project. An outside vendor examined archival collections from Town Hall to the old Police Station to one of the Water Department pumping stations, and marked hundreds of cubic feet of unnecessary records for destruction. They installed new shelving where necessary and reboxed the remaining records. Pearl Sears from this office took over a new computer program to maintain

control of the archives. The program will alert staff when records with temporary retention are ready for disposal.

The Town Clerk's Office began accepting online payments for many functions. The process is convenient not only for Plymouth citizens licensing dogs, but also for people around the nation seeking vital record certificates.

Town Clerk, Laurence Pizer, was again re-elected chair of the Legislative Committee of the Massachusetts Town Clerks' Association to promote laws that permit clerks across the state to act efficiently in the public interest. He led Town Clerks across the state in convincing the House of Representatives to withdraw the proposed \$3 state surcharge for dog licenses, using the argument that towns do not have the money to pay for state agencies.

Office Staff consists of Pearl Sears, Lisa Fornaciari, and Jane Bumpus. Each has her own special responsibilities, but all serve the public with dedication. Nancy Martus and Joyce Farnkoff processed the census during 2009, and provided backup during the many times when extra public contact was required.

During the year the Town Clerk's Office processed the following:

979	Birth Certificates
329	Marriage Certificates
690	Death Certificates
8187	Certified Copies of Vital Records
56	Vital Record Amendments
7724	Dog Licenses
389	Business Certificates
431	Shellfish licenses
488	Sporting Licenses
6	Homestead Certificates
1717	Nomination and Issue Petitions
68	Underground Storage Permits
1092	Meeting Postings
1767	Non-Criminal Violations

# HARBORMASTER

The Mission of the Plymouth Harbormaster Department is to protect life, property, and natural resources upon Plymouth's waterways. The Harbormaster Department is responsible for search and rescue, response to boating emergencies, enforcement of boating laws, mooring management, educating the public, shellfish management, dockage, and maintenance of the town piers. These duties are handled by professional, well trained, and experienced Harbormaster Department Personnel.

## Full Time Personnel

Harbormaster - Chad Hunter (November 5<sup>th</sup> – Present)

Harbormaster – Timothy Routhier (resigned September 3<sup>rd</sup>)

Assistant Harbormaster – Richard Furtado

Assistant Harbormaster – Chad Hunter (promoted to Harbormaster Nov 5th)

## Seasonal Personnel

Russell Govoni  
Alexander Merry  
Mosher  
George Preston  
Richard Kaiser  
Robert Bechtold  
Phil Adams  
James Murphy

Derryl Lawrence  
John Mahoney  
  
Stephen Dolphyn  
Robert Gurwich  
Geoffrey White  
Ross Quintal  
Joe Detrani

Christopher Cotti  
Harold  
  
Jose Vico  
Don DiDomenico  
Brittany Kilduff  
Ted Duggan

## Call Log

Calls for Service-----	964
General-----	3050
Internal-----	2449
Maintenance -----	723
Medical -----	13
Patrols -----	2377
Pond Calls -----	10
Training-----	13

**Revenue**

Mooring Fees/Dockage-----	\$115,565.20
State Boat Ramp-----	\$28,552.46

**Year in Review**

The Harbormaster Department was again successful with federal grants. After a Homeland Security grant award in 2006, Patrol Supervisor Chad Hunter and Harbormaster Assistant Don Gourley worked together to write two investment justifications to submit to the Federal Emergency Management Agency. Grant programs have helped the Harbormaster Department receive cutting edge equipment without placing the cost burden on the taxpayers of Plymouth.

In January, the first 2009 Port Security grant submitted was the justification for a 27’-30’ all weather fast response boat. The Harbormaster Department was notified of their successful grant application and awarded \$315,000 to fund the project. This project is to replace aging Harbormaster Department equipment with a heavy weather, fast response boat that will allow personnel to be well protected from the elements in foul weather and heavy seas.

Less than a month later, a second round of 2009 Port Security grants were announced due to the American Recovery and Re-Investment Act. The Harbormaster Department came up with another investment justification to be submitted for thermal imaging cameras for the patrol boats. This grant was also successful, with \$45,000 awarded to the Harbormaster Department to purchase four thermal imaging cameras that will improve the capabilities while conducting search and rescue, law enforcement, and Homeland Security missions.

On July 4<sup>th</sup> weekend, the Harbormaster Department in cooperation with the Office of Economic Development planned a successful weekend including visiting tall ships, the parade of lights, Fourth of July fireworks and the Blessing of the Fleet.

The tall ships, “Amistad” and “Peacemaker” docked for the weekend and provided tours to the general public. Both ships were on their way to Sail Boston 2009 when they left Plymouth Harbor. The tall ships were a great success in attracting people to the docks and waterfront.

Plymouth had its first annual parade of lights kicking off the July 4<sup>th</sup> weekend festivities. Boaters dressed up their boats with lights, props, and costumes and proceeded through the inner harbor in a parade fashion. The competition was fierce as boaters competed for prizes and bragging rights.

The day after, boaters were already planning how they would top the competition next year.

The Annual Blessing of the Fleet wrapped up the weekend with around fifty-four boats being blessed. This year was special as the F/V "Distant Cries" was the first boat to be blessed in the procession. Earlier in year the Owner and Captain of the F/V "Distant Cries", Paul Pinto, was involved in a tragic fatal accident aboard while fishing in Cape Cod bay. The Harbormaster Department and U.S. Coast Guard responded to the mayday call that day and provided Mr. Pinto with the highest level of care. It is a grim reminder that commercial fishing remains as one of the most dangerous jobs.

On September 3<sup>rd</sup>, Harbormaster Tim Routhier resigned from his position. The position of Plymouth Harbormaster was posted and the search began for a new Harbormaster. Patrol Supervisor Chad Hunter handled day to day operations during the Harbormaster vacancy. After close to two months, Chad Hunter was named Harbormaster and started the new position on November 5<sup>th</sup> 2009.

In November, the town began looking into possible Aquaculture (shellfish farming) programs. Harbormaster Chad Hunter recommended to the Board of Selectmen that the town have Aquaculture regulations in place before allowing the Aquaculture to begin. Hunter worked with neighboring communities to come up with an understanding of the process and develop regulations that were turned in to the Board of Selectmen on December 18<sup>th</sup> 2009. Aquaculture regulations should be in place at the beginning of 2010.

## HUMAN RESOURCES

It is the mission of the Human Resources Department to provide to our constituents a diverse range of Human Resources services to ensure that the Town of Plymouth continues to be a desirable place to work, live, and do business. Our constituents include current and potential Town employees, retirees, residents, and business owners.

For our employees, we serve as a resource of information and expertise to enhance the well being and quality of life among our workforce. Our goal is to demonstrate through our actions and behavior a genuine respect for the dignity of the individual and to honor each person's right to fair and equitable treatment in all aspects of employment.

We serve the citizens and businesses of Plymouth through the effective utilization of our Town employees to satisfy the goals, objectives, and needs of all those who work, live and visit our Town. Our overall goal is to hire and retain the most talented and qualified individuals, who will provide the services essential to meet the personal and business goals of all and to support the successful operation of the Town of Plymouth.

### Employees

A total of thirteen employees were promoted during this past year across town departments. Thirty one employees either retired or resigned and thirteen new employees were hired. New hires included eight Police Officers and four Firefighters.

STATISTICAL INFORMATION ON TOWN EMPLOYEES			
	2007 Actual	2008 Actual	2009 Actual
Active Employees	511	520	493*
Seasonal & Temporary Employees	123	158	107
New Hires	40	46	13
Number of Retired/ Terminated/Resigned Employees	36	34	31
Number of Promoted Employees	26	28	13



\*Full time and Part time

### **Injured Employees and MGL Chapter 41 Section 100B Retirees**

A total of one hundred and fifty six employees were injured while performing their duties in service to the Town in Fiscal Year 2009. Fifteen Firefighters and ten Police Officers were injured on duty during 2009. Fifty Police and Firefighter retirees were covered for medical expenses due to injuries incurred while they were active employees.

### **Unemployment Compensation**

In 2009, a total of fifty eight claims were filed for unemployment benefits in the past year of which forty four were former School employees and fourteen (14) former Town employees.

### **Group Health Insurance**

Health insurance costs have continued to rise, not only in Plymouth, but nationally as well. The Town self funds its health and dental plans which are rated only on the Town of Plymouth's employee and retiree claims experience. The Town of Plymouth representatives, with the assistance of the Wellness Committee, worked to inform Town employees and retirees on matters of prevention and good health, which can produce measurable positive results. Goals of the Wellness Committee include reducing future cost increases for health insurance for employees, their families, and the Town; creating more informed health care choices for employees by educating them on using their health care more effectively, reducing absenteeism, and developing other measures of individual performance, effectiveness, and success. In 2009, the Wellness Committee sponsored a successful "Go Walking Program" which was a mile tracking challenge. This program was very well received. In the future, the Division hopes that the Committee will continue to offer exciting and successful programs to help better the Health and Wellness of our Town employees.

The Benefits Administrator and the Director of Human Resources were actively involved with the Insurance Advisory Committee (IAC). Blue Cross Blue Shield representatives were invited to attend meetings with the IAC and with the Plymouth Retired Employees Association (PREA) in an effort to educate employees and retirees about being better health care consumers. PREA and the Benefits Administrator worked together to inform members of the Plymouth retirement community relative to the advantages of Medex with OBRA.

<b>STATISICAL INFORMATION ON EMPLOYEE/RETIREE MEMBER BENEFITS</b>			
	FY07 Actual	FY08 Actual	FY09 Actual*
Master Medical Enrollments	285	161	365
Blue Choice Enrollments	419	481	1420
Blue Care Elect Enrollments	7	38	87
Medex III w/OBRA Enrollments	156	237	615
Managed Blue Enrollments	2	9	57
Delta Dental Enrollments	685	767	2172
LTD Insurance Enrollments	222	253	344
Life Insurance Enrollments	743	789	1886

\*School and Town combined

### **The Future**

The town continues to face significant challenges in the years ahead: increased costs in health care, retirement of baby boomers, a community with increased demand for services and uncertainty in local aid to name just a few. The Division continually works to anticipate demands and prepare to meet them with all available resources . The staff of the Human Resources Department is Jaclyn Gurney, Administrative Assistant, Marie Brinkmann, Benefits Administrator and Roberta Kety, Director of Human Resources.

## PLYMOUTH AIRPORT COMMISSION



**The Mission of the Plymouth Airport Commission is to promote, foster, advance and improve the common interests and conditions of General Aviation in this community and in the local areas, to promote the airport as a gateway into Plymouth for companies and individuals, to conduct business in the Town of Plymouth and to be an integral part of a National Air Transportation System. The Commission strives to provide a location for business and recreational flight operations, flight schools, air charter, medical air ambulance, law enforcement, avionics shops, maintenance facilities and other compatible aviation, commercial and industrial uses. It seeks to enhance the safety of flight as required by the Federal Aviation Administration and the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, along with local rules and regulations governing flying operations.**

The Airport Commission's primary goal is to operate the airport in the safest, most efficient and compatible manner possible. The Plymouth Airport is a General Aviation airport, providing local residents and businesses access to

the National Air Transportation System. As a gateway, the airport offers an entrance point to the community for business, recreation, and tourism. Many of the major businesses in the local area and their customers utilize the airport for their transportation needs. Most of the aircraft using the facility are 1-10 seat single and twin engine piston and turbine aircraft types. The activity is estimated to be approximately 63,000 aircraft movements per year and has been flat for several years.

The Plymouth Airport is home to some 140 aircraft, these aircraft are used for business, recreation and public safety. Boston Medflight continues to be a very active and important tenant on the airport, providing emergency medical helicopter service to area residents in times of medical emergencies. Medflight operates an average of 4-7 flights per day responding to the emergency medical needs of the residents of the Plymouth and the entire Southeastern Massachusetts area. Medflight is on duty 24 hours per day during the Spring, Summer and Fall and 6 AM to midnight in the Winter. The Plymouth Airport is also the home to the Massachusetts State Police Air Wing, with three based helicopters and two airplanes. The Air Wing is active in air search and rescue and anti-terrorism and works closely with Local, State and Federal law enforcement agencies. Medflight and the State Police Air Wing are two valued tenants on the Plymouth Airport; both contribute to the health, safety and security of the community. The Plymouth County Fire Plane is also based and operates from the Plymouth Airport, providing critical assistance to the local fire departments during periods of high fire danger to locate forest fires within the county. The white and red aircraft is often seen patrolling the Plymouth area, the fire plane often spots fires before the fire towers and advises the various fire departments directly. This service has proved valuable by reducing the response time for fire personnel to forest fires and reduces the danger to life and property.

The airport is home to some thirty private businesses, employing more than 230 persons. These businesses offer services ranging from flight schools, aircraft maintenance, aircraft sales, corporate flight departments to other related aviation businesses. The Airport has over forty-eight buildings located on airport property, privately constructed and adding to the Plymouth tax base. Three new buildings were completed this past year and added to the Town of Plymouth tax base.

The Airport Commission and airport staff continue to work diligently to operate the airport in the most environmentally compatible manner possible, as a good neighbor and an asset to the Town of Plymouth. The airport has a

very active noise abatement program which is proactive in educating both based and transient pilots as to noise sensitive areas and means to minimize aircraft noise. The airport is designing an on-line noise abatement training program which will be available to based and transient pilots to show these pilots how to operate at the Plymouth Airport with a minimum of noise impact on our neighbors. All new students pilots will be required to take the course as part of their training.

This past year, the Airport Commission started an additional review of the Airport Master Plan. This Master Plan looks at the overall airport facility and future activity projections. It is the Airport Commission's position not to change the category of the airport or the types of aircraft which utilized the facility. The airport will remain a B II category airport, servicing the "general aviation" type aircraft as in the past. The Airport Commission will also maintain the current 3 inch pavement thickness to maintain the same weight category aircraft. As a means to be as open and inclusive as possible, the Airport Commission is forming the Plymouth Airport Advisory Group (PAAG), made up of local residents of the airport area, from Plymouth and Carver, along with airport users, to help the Commission review the Master Plan anew. The hope is that the PAAG will assist the Commission in finding an appropriate consensus regarding the Master Plan, compatible with the local neighborhoods.

The airport staff is very active in providing tours for school groups and other civic groups. The airport is very popular for sightseeing flights by airplane or helicopter. Along with the many corporate and recreational operations that are conducted at the airport, many persons from all over the country arrive here to support the local business and tourist industry. The airport is maintained and operated by a small but highly motivated, professional staff. The Plymouth Airport Commission is proud of being operationally self sufficient and will continue to work diligently to operate the Municipal Airport in a manner that makes the citizens of Town of Plymouth proud. The Airport Commission offers an open invitation for any citizens of Plymouth to visit and tour your local airport. Contact the Airport Manager at 508-746-2020 with questions or concerns.

# DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE

## *FINANCE DIRECTOR*

**The mission of the Finance department is to process the payroll and accounts payable for the Town's employees and vendors, account for all financial transactions of the town and report on them to the Departments, Boards, Committees, Public, Department of Revenue and the Auditors.**

In Fiscal 2009 the Finance Department successfully completed a financials software conversion to the MUNIS system in which the Town has invested. The conversion although rough at times was successful and the town officially closed the books in record time and filed all financial reports to the Department of Revenue by October 31, 2009, a goal accomplished even in the midst of a software conversion. This system gives better access to the departments to their budgets and data than they ever had before. It has been a huge learning curve and the department keeps learning new things every.

One of the biggest challenges is the budget constraints as a result of decreases in state aid, growth, and local receipts due to the downturn in the economy. All departments have been very cooperative in the budget process and hopefully things will start to turn around in the coming years but it will be an effort on all our parts to sustain services. In addition to this the town has seen a huge increase in our debt service due to several previous borrowing projects and has used available funds and refunding strategies to help offset the effect of this increase to the operating budget and the taxpayers. Because of this any new authorizations to capital will be deferred until stabilization of the debt service.

Included in my report this year are the following reports:

1. Combined Statement of Assets, Liabilities and Fund Equities – All Funds
2. Combined Statement of Revenues, Expenses and Reconciliation of Fund Equities – All Funds
3. Combined Statement of Assets, Liabilities and Fund Equities – Enterprise Funds
4. Combined Statement of Revenues, Expenses and Reconciliation of Fund Equities – Enterprise Funds
5. General Fund – Budget versus Actual Revenue – State & Local receipts
6. Changes in Long Term Debt – All Funds
7. Changes in Authorized & Unissued Debt – All Funds

As always, if any one has any questions visit Town Hall, lower level, call (508) 747-1620 X 177 or email [lbarrett@townhall.plymouth.ma.us](mailto:lbarrett@townhall.plymouth.ma.us).

**TOWN OF PLYMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS**  
**Combined Statement of Assets, Liabilities and Fund Equity - All Funds and Account Groups**  
**June 30, 2009**

	<u>General</u>	<u>Special Revenue</u>	<u>Capital Projects</u>	<u>Trust &amp; Agency Funds</u>	<u>Enterprise Funds</u>	<u>General Long-term Debt</u>	<u>Total June 30, 2009</u>
<b><u>ASSETS</u></b>							
Cash & Investments	\$ 17,589,637	\$ 11,908,886	\$ 12,902,892	\$ 21,479,812	\$ 5,463,733	\$	\$ 69,344,959
Property tax receivable	2,375,735	34,952		4,004			2,414,691
Tax liens, foreclosures & Deferrals	2,118,520						2,118,520
Excise tax receivable	1,641,176						1,641,176
Due from other governments					7,725,648		7,725,648
Utility billings, liens & interest					1,221,604		1,221,604
Department & other receivable	43,181			223,774	86,930		353,884
Prepaid Expenses							
Deposits				127,400			127,400
Amounts to be provided for payment of long-term obligations						91,894,370	91,894,370
Total assets	\$ 23,768,249	\$ 11,943,838	\$ 12,902,892	\$ 21,834,990	\$ 14,497,915	\$ 91,894,370	\$ 176,842,253

<b><u>LIABILITIES</u></b>							
Accounts payable and other liabilities	\$ 3,146,145	\$ 515,889	\$ 54,727	\$ 263,876	\$ 427,030	\$	\$ 4,407,667
Accrued payroll, withholdings and benefits	(6,354)						(6,354)
Allowance for abatements	2,486,484						2,486,484
Claims payable				2,024,828			2,024,828
Agency payable (Tailings)	406,364			1,222,622			1,628,986
Deferred revenue:							-

	General	Special Revenue	Capital Projects	Trust & Agency Funds	Enterprise Funds	General Long-term Debt	Total June 30, 2009
Property taxes	(990,473)	34,952		4,004			(951,517)
Next Years Revenue	900	14			513,867		514,780
All other receivables	3,802,877				8,947,252		12,750,129
Bond anticipation notes payable		2,350,000	4,500,000				6,850,000
General obligation bonds payable						91,894,370	91,894,370
Total liabilities	8,845,942	2,900,854	4,554,727	3,515,329	9,888,149	91,894,370	121,599,371
<b><u>FUND EQUITY</u></b>							
Reserved for continued appropriations and encumbrances	2,659,860	2,406,839	2,575,318	1,600	605,123		8,248,740
Reserve for Petty Cash / Deposit				127,400	50		127,450
Unreserved:							
Undesignated	8,603,260	6,636,145	5,772,847	18,190,660	3,412,219		42,615,131
Designated for expenditure	4,921,063				592,374		5,513,437
Snow & ice approp. deficit	(1,261,876)						(1,261,876)
Court judgments							
Other appropriation deficits							
Total fund equity	14,922,307	9,042,984	8,348,164	18,319,660	4,609,766		55,242,881
Total liabilities and fund equity	\$ 23,768,249	\$ 11,943,838	\$ 12,902,892	\$ 21,834,990	\$ 14,497,915	\$ 91,894,370	\$ 176,842,253



**TOWN OF PLYMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS**  
**Combined Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Reconciliation of Fund Equity - All Funds**  
**For the Year Ended June 30, 2009**

	<u>General</u>	<u>Special Revenue</u>	<u>Capital Projects</u>	<u>Trust &amp; Agency Funds</u>	<u>Enterprise Funds</u>	<u>TOTAL June 30, 2009</u>
<b>Revenues</b>						
Property taxes and payments in lieu	\$ 106,130,303	\$ 1,532,682				\$ 107,662,985
Excise taxes	6,883,792	26,612				6,910,404
Licenses and permits	1,354,989					1,354,989
Penalties and interest	632,885				139,093	771,978
Investment income	787,805	71,354		95,078	180,526	1,134,762
Fines and forfeitures	406,976				5,400	412,376
Betterments and assessments		80,984			26,375	107,359
Charges for services	355,794				10,632,096	10,987,890
Contributions and donations		736,398		5,943,035		6,679,433
Departmental and other	4,941,098	4,735,155	35,840	333,479	1,304,474	11,350,046
Intergovernmental	<u>27,820,322</u>	<u>14,553,089</u>		<u>32,260</u>		<u>42,405,671</u>
Total revenues	149,313,965	21,736,273	35,840	6,403,851	12,287,964	189,777,893
<b>Expenditures</b>						
Current:						
General government	6,965,647	2,432,251	360,906	671		9,759,476
Public safety	19,042,752	1,080,166	854,034	22,081		20,999,032
Education	74,141,002	11,976,412	3,629,478			89,746,892
Public works	7,129,105	2,962,417	2,875,261		8,344,188	21,310,971
Human services	1,290,235	90,342				1,380,577

	General	Special Revenue	Capital Projects	Trust & Agency Funds	Enterprise Funds	TOTAL June 30, 2009
Culture and recreation	2,097,206	487,842				2,585,048
Pension and fringe benefits	9,651,864			30,079,040		39,730,904
State and county assessments	4,050,339	228,250			2,816,183	4,278,589
Debt service	5,508,485					8,324,668
Total expenditures	<u>129,876,636</u>	<u>19,257,679</u>	<u>7,719,679</u>	<u>30,101,792</u>	<u>11,160,371</u>	<u>198,116,157</u>
Revenues over (under) expenditures	19,437,329	2,478,594	(7,683,840)	(23,697,940)	1,127,593	(8,338,263)
<b>Other financing sources (uses)</b>						
Transfers in from other funds	9,321,928	68,750	1,054,992	25,407,163	787,338	36,640,171
Bond Proceeds & Other Financing Sources			35,914,000			35,914,000
Transfers out to other funds	<u>(26,725,550)</u>	<u>(1,532,489)</u>		<u>(6,674,023)</u>	<u>(1,708,108)</u>	<u>(36,640,171)</u>
Total other financing sources (uses)	<u>(17,403,623)</u>	<u>(1,463,739)</u>	<u>36,968,992</u>	<u>18,733,140</u>	<u>(920,770)</u>	<u>35,914,000</u>
Revenues and other financing sources (under) expenditures and other financing uses	2,033,706	1,014,855	29,285,153	(4,964,800)	206,823	27,575,737
Fund equity, beginning of year	12,888,600	8,142,749	(20,936,988)	23,380,961	4,402,942	27,878,264
Fund equity, beginning of year (Adjustment)		<u>(114,620)</u>		<u>(96,500)</u>		<u>(211,120)</u>
Fund equity, end of year	<u>\$14,922,306</u>	<u>\$ 9,042,984</u>	<u>\$8,348,165</u>	<u>\$ 18,319,661</u>	<u>\$ 4,609,766</u>	<u>\$55,242,882</u>

**Town of Plymouth, Massachusetts**  
**Combining Statement of Assets, Liabilities and Fund Equity - Proprietary Funds**  
**June 30, 2009**

	<b>ENTERPRISE FUNDS</b>				<b>Total Enterprise Funds</b>
	<b><u>Sewer Enterprise</u></b>	<b><u>Water Enterprise</u></b>	<b><u>Airport Enterprise</u></b>	<b><u>Solid Waste Enterprise</u></b>	
<b><u>ASSETS</u></b>					
Cash & Investments	\$ 753,329	\$ 3,789,767	\$ 356,114	\$ 564,523	\$ 5,463,733
Due from other governments	7,216,357	133,265		376,026	7,725,648
Utility billings, liens & interest	606,000	615,605			1,221,604
Department & other receivable	86,930				86,930
Prepaid Expenses					-
Deposits					-
Total assets	<u>\$ 8,662,615</u>	<u>\$ 4,538,637</u>	<u>\$ 356,114</u>	<u>\$ 940,549</u>	<u>\$ 14,497,915</u>
<b><u>LIABILITIES</u></b>					
Accounts payable and other liabilities	\$ 289,075	\$ 66,669	\$ 22,344	\$ 48,943	\$ 427,030
Claims payable					-
Deferred revenue	7,822,356	748,870		376,026	8,947,252
Deferred revenue - Next Years				513,867	513,867
Total liabilities	8,111,431	815,539	22,344	938,836	9,888,149
<b><u>FUND EQUITY</u></b>					
Reserved for continued appropriations and encumbrances					
Reserve for Petty Cash	282,357	176,227	21,986	124,553	605,123
Unreserved:			50		50
Undesignated	150,177	3,073,147	311,735	(122,839)	3,412,219
Designated for expenditure	118,650	473,724			592,374
Designated for appropriation deficit					
Total fund equity (deficit)	<u>551,184</u>	<u>3,723,098</u>	<u>333,770</u>	<u>1,713</u>	<u>4,609,766</u>
Total liabilities and fund equity	<u>\$ 8,662,615</u>	<u>\$ 4,538,637</u>	<u>\$ 356,114</u>	<u>\$ 940,549</u>	<u>\$ 14,497,915</u>

**Town of Plymouth, Massachusetts**  
**Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Reconciliation of Fund Equity - Proprietary Funds**  
**For the Year Ended June 30, 2009**

	<b>ENTERPRISE FUNDS</b>					<b>Total</b>
	<b><u>Sewer</u></b>	<b><u>Water</u></b>	<b><u>Airport</u></b>	<b><u>Solid Waste</u></b>	<b><u>Enterprise</u></b>	<b><u>Funds</u></b>
<b>Revenues</b>						
Penalties and interest	\$ 45,561	\$ 93,532			\$	139,093
Investment income	30,355	124,796	10,617	14,758		180,526
Fines and forfeitures				5,400		5,400
Betterments and assessments		26,375				26,375
Charges for services	3,482,256	3,980,020	2,346,172	823,648		10,632,096
Departmental and other	426,215	364,734	282,451	231,074		1,304,474
Intergovernmental						
Total revenues	3,984,388	4,589,456	2,639,240	1,074,880		12,287,964
<b>Expenditures</b>						
Current:						
Public Works - S & W	293,460	977,653	398,696	264,513		1,934,321
Public Works - Other Exps	1,739,248	1,117,930	2,074,240	771,407		5,702,825
Public Works - Capital Outlay	5,182	596,465	79,995	25,400		707,041
Debt service	2,230,624	454,092		131,467		2,816,183
Total expenditures	4,268,513	3,146,140	2,552,932	1,192,787		11,160,371
Revenues over (under) expenditures	(284,125)	1,443,317	86,308	(117,907)		1,127,593
<b>Other financing sources (uses)</b>						
Transfers in from other funds	655,193	12,029	6,019	114,098		787,338
Transfers out to other funds	(371,360)	(797,196)	(219,410)	(320,142)		(1,708,108)
Total other financing sources (uses)	283,833	(785,167)	(213,391)	(206,044)		(920,770)
Revenues and other financing sources (under) expenditures and other financing uses	(292)	658,149	(127,083)	(323,951)		206,823
<b>Fund equity, beginning of year</b>	551,476	3,064,949	460,854	325,664		4,402,942
<b>Fund equity, end of year</b>	\$ 551,184	\$ 3,723,098	\$ 333,770	\$ 1,713	\$	4,609,766

**Town of Plymouth**  
**Budget vs. Actual - State and Local Revenue**  
**Fiscal Year 2009**

FROM THE COMMONWEALTH	Budget	Actual	Difference	%
Veteran's Benefits	\$ 262,242.00	\$ 372,566.00	\$ 110,324.00	142.07%
Exemptions: Veterans, Blind, Surviving Spouse	\$ 140,148.00	\$ 157,119.00	\$ 16,971.00	112.11%
Exemptions: Elderly	\$ 81,826.00	\$ 79,316.00	\$ (2,510.00)	96.93%
Police Career Incentive	\$ 354,037.00	\$ 331,647.40	\$ (22,389.60)	93.68%
State Owned Land	\$ 853,358.00	\$ 853,358.00	\$ -	100.00%
Chapter 70	\$ 21,376,068.00	\$ 19,128,070.00	\$ (2,247,998.00)	89.48%
Charter School Reimbursement	\$ 972,414.00	\$ 774,315.00	\$ (198,099.00)	79.63%
Lottery, Beano & Charity Games	\$ 4,876,826.00	\$ 4,401,598.00	\$ (475,228.00)	90.26%
<b>Total from the Commonwealth</b>	<b>\$ 28,916,919.00</b>	<b>\$ 26,097,989.40</b>	<b>\$ (2,818,929.60)</b>	<b>90.25%</b>
<b>FROM LOCAL RECEIPTS</b>				
Motor Vehicle Excise	\$ 6,395,885.00	\$ 6,450,083.65	\$ 54,198.65	100.85%
Other Excise (Hotel & Boat)	\$ 380,000.00	\$ 433,708.69	\$ 53,708.69	114.13%
Penalties/Interest on Taxes	\$ 600,000.00	\$ 632,885.24	\$ 32,885.24	105.48%
Payment In Lieu of Taxes	\$ 50,000.00	\$ 65,559.36	\$ 15,559.36	131.12%
Fees	\$ 480,000.00	\$ 355,794.35	\$ (124,205.65)	74.12%
Rentals	\$ 500,000.00	\$ 550,822.50	\$ 50,822.50	110.16%
Departmental Revenue - School (Medicaid Reimb)	\$ 1,280,000.00	\$ 1,118,023.75	\$ (161,976.25)	87.35%
Departmental Revenue - Cemeteries	\$ 80,000.00	\$ 84,925.00	\$ 4,925.00	106.16%
Departmental Revenue - Crematory	\$ 50,000.00	\$ 8,500.00	\$ (41,500.00)	17.00%
Departmental Revenue - Recreation	\$ 80,000.00	\$ 80,467.00	\$ 467.00	100.58%
Other Departmental Revenue	\$ 150,000.00	\$ 217,248.73	\$ 67,248.73	144.83%

Licenses and Permits	\$ 1,600,000.00	\$ 1,354,989.06	\$ (245,010.94)	84.69%
Fines and Forfeits	\$ 285,000.00	\$ 406,975.93	\$ 121,975.93	142.80%
Investment Income	\$ 780,000.00	\$ 787,804.88	\$ 7,804.88	101.00%
Other Miscellaneous Income	\$ 907,000.00	\$ 1,156,674.88	\$ 249,674.88	127.53%
Other Miscellaneous Income - Non -recurring	\$ -	\$ 1,724,285.83	\$ 1,724,285.83	#DIV/0!
			\$ -	#DIV/0!
Total Local Receipts	\$ 13,617,885.00	\$ 15,428,748.85	\$ 1,810,863.85	113.30%
GRAND TOTAL - STATE & LOCAL RECEIPTS	\$42,534,804.00	\$41,526,738.25	\$(1,008,065.75)	97.63%

**Town of Plymouth  
General Obligation Debt  
FY 2009**

Purpose	Description	MUNIS Object #	Type	Inside / Outside	Fund	MUNIS FUND #	Balance July 1, 2008	Additions	Refunding	(Principal Payments)	(Principal Subsidy)	Balance June 30, 2009	Interest & Admin Fees Paid
Municipal Purposes, 3.4% - 2.5%, due 2008	Police Facility	591005	Buildings	Inside	GF	9101	290,000.00			(290,000.00)		-	6,815.00
Municipal Purposes, 4.15% - 5.75%, due 2013	Cedarville Fire Station	591006	Buildings	Inside	GF	9101	425,000.00			(85,000.00)		340,000.00	19,975.00
Municipal Purposes, 4.15% - 5.75%, due 2013	Town Hall	591007	Buildings	Inside	GF	9101	450,000.00			(90,000.00)		360,000.00	21,150.00
Municipal Purposes, 4.1% - 5.0%, due 2013	Memorial Hall	591008	Buildings	Inside	GF	9101	1,800,000.00		(1,500,000.00)	(300,000.00)		-	39,600.00
\$19,535 GOB Refunding 6/8/2009	Memorial Hall	591008	Buildings	Inside	GF	9101			1,512,425.00			1,512,425.00	
General Obligations, 4.75% - 6.0%, due 2015	Senior Center Building Purchase	591009	Buildings	Inside	GF	9101	320,000.00		(200,000.00)	(40,000.00)		80,000.00	15,550.00
\$19,535 GOB Refunding 6/8/2009	Senior Center Building Purchase	591009	Buildings	Inside	GF	9101			204,700.00			204,700.00	
General Obligations, 3.25% - 3.875%, due 2012	Senior Center Building Purchase	591010	Buildings	Inside	GF	9101	80,000.00			(20,000.00)		60,000.00	2,970.00
\$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	169 CAMELOT \$2,300,000	591059	Buildings	Inside	GF	9101		2,300,000.00				2,300,000.00	
\$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	CREMATORY \$775,000 (\$800,000)	591074	Buildings	Inside	GF	9101		500,000.00				500,000.00	
\$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	CREMATORY \$775,000 (\$275,000)	591074	Buildings	Inside	GF	9101		275,000.00				275,000.00	
\$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	FIRE TRUCKS (\$7,193,000)	591038	Equipment	Inside	GF	9101		1,193,000.00				1,193,000.00	
\$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	1976 PUMPING ENGINE \$445,000	591044	Equipment	Inside	GF	9101		445,000.00				445,000.00	
\$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	1982 RESCUE TRUCK \$225,000 (\$185,000 Dispatch Center Equip & Fuel Eff Vehicles)	591045	Equipment	Inside	GF	9101		185,000.00				185,000.00	
\$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	1992 DUMP TRUCK \$130,000	591048	Equipment	Inside	GF	9101		130,000.00				130,000.00	
\$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	1992 DUMP TRUCK \$99,546	591049	Equipment	Inside	GF	9101		99,546.00				99,546.00	
\$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	1995 DUMP TRUCK \$99,546	591050	Equipment	Inside	GF	9101		99,546.00				99,546.00	
\$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	H330 1992 DUMP TRUCK \$99,546	591051	Equipment	Inside	GF	9101		99,546.00				99,546.00	
\$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	1991 BUCKET TRUCK \$120,894	591054	Equipment	Inside	GF	9101		120,894.00				120,894.00	
\$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	REPLACE ENGINE 8 \$475,000	591056	Equipment	Inside	GF	9101		475,000.00				475,000.00	
\$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	STREET SWEEPER \$185,000	591082	Equipment	Inside	GF	9101		185,000.00				185,000.00	

**Town of Plymouth  
General Obligation Debt  
FY 2009**

Purpose	Description	MUNIS Object #	Type	Inside / Outside	Fund	MUNIS FUND #	Balance July 1, 2008	Additions	Refunding	(Principal Payments)	(Principal Subsidy)	Balance June 30, 2009	Interest & Admin Fees Paid
Municipal Purposes, 4.1% - 5.0%, due 2012	Beach Nourishment	591011	Other	Inside	GF	9101	65,000.00		(50,000.00)	(15,000.00)		-	1,385.00
\$19,535 GOB Refunding 6/2/2009	Beach Nourishment	591011	Other	Inside	GF	9101			50,750.00			50,750.00	
General Obligations, 3.25% - 3.875%, due 2012	Beach Nourishment	591012	Other	Inside	GF	9101	40,000.00			(10,000.00)		30,000.00	1,485.00
General Obligations, 2.6% - 3.75%, due 2010	Beach Nourishment	591013	Other	Inside	GF	9101	60,000.00			(30,000.00)		30,000.00	2,100.00
General Obligations, 2.6% - 3.75%, due 2009	DPW - IMP #3	591015	Other	Inside	GF	9101	325,000.00			(325,000.00)		-	11,375.00
General Obligations, 4.75% - 6.0%, due 2015	Eel River (Russell Mills) Land Purchase	591016	Other	Inside	GF	9101	295,000.00		(185,000.00)	(35,000.00)		75,000.00	14,393.75
\$19,535 GOB Refunding 6/2/2009	Eel River (Russell Mills) Land Purchase	591016	Other	Inside	GF	9101			189,700.00			189,700.00	
Municipal Purposes, 4.1% - 4.9%, due 2012	Recreation Fields	591017	Other	Inside	GF	9101	1,150,000.00		(920,000.00)	(230,000.00)		-	24,610.00
\$19,535 GOB Refunding 6/2/2009	Recreation Fields	591017	Other	Inside	GF	9101			930,600.00			930,600.00	
\$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	DPW/IMP#4 1,300,000 (\$1,027,000)	591034	Other	Inside	GF	9101		1,027,000.00				1,027,000.00	
\$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	DPW/IMP #5 1,300,000 (\$1,079,000)	591035	Other	Inside	GF	9101		1,079,000.00				1,079,000.00	
\$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	INFO TECHNOLOGY #1 1,101,000 (\$1,801,000)	591037	Other	Inside	GF	9101		1,001,000.00				1,001,000.00	
\$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	DPW/IMP #6 \$1,300,000	591046	Other	Inside	GF	9101		1,300,000.00				1,300,000.00	
\$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	INFO TECHNOLOGY #2 \$1,097,000	591047	Other	Inside	GF	9101		1,097,000.00				1,097,000.00	
\$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	RENOVATE SIEVER FIELD \$256,278	591052	Other	Inside	GF	9101		350,703.00				350,703.00	
\$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	FORGES FIELD PAVILION \$94,425	591053	Other	Inside	GF	9101		-				-	
\$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	DPW/IMP #7 \$1,300,000	591055	Other	Inside	GF	9101		1,300,000.00				1,300,000.00	
\$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	INFO TECH FIBER OPTIC \$394,891	591057	Other	Inside	GF	9101		394,891.00				394,891.00	
\$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	RENOVATE SIEVER FIELD \$213,290	591058	Other	Inside	GF	9101		213,290.00				213,290.00	
\$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	INFO TECHNOLOGY #3 \$450,000	591075	Other	Inside	GF	9101		450,000.00				450,000.00	
\$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	DPW/IMP#8 \$1,300,000	591080	Other	Inside	GF	9101		1,300,000.00				1,300,000.00	
General Obligations, 2.6% - 3.75%, due 2011	School Technology	591003	School All	Inside	GF	9101	1,325,000.00			(225,000.00)		1,100,000.00	47,062.50



**Town of Plymouth  
General Obligation Debt  
FY 2009**

Purpose	Description	MUNIS Object #	Type	Inside / Outside	Fund	MUNIS FUND #	Balance July 1, 2008	Additions	Refunding	(Principal Payments)	(Principal Subsidy)	Balance June 30, 2009	Interest & Admin Fees Paid
\$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	PSHS ROOF 1,600,000 (\$194,000)	591033	School/All Other	Inside	GF	9101		194,000.00				194,000.00	
\$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	PCIS HVAC 3,000,000 (\$2,838,034)	591032	School/All Other	Inside	GF	9101		2,838,034.00				2,838,034.00	
\$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	WEST SCHOOL HVAC 2,000,000 (\$500,000)	591036	School/All Other	Inside	GF	9101		500,000.00				500,000.00	
\$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	PCIS HVAC 8,000,000 MANOMET ELEMENTARY 300,000	591040	School/All Other	Inside	GF	9101		8,000,000.00				8,000,000.00	
\$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	BUTLER BUILDING HVAC \$125,000	591041	School/All Other	Inside	GF	9101		300,000.00				300,000.00	
\$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	SCHOOL EXTERIOR DOORS \$86,400	591042	School/All Other	Inside	GF	9101		125,000.00				125,000.00	
\$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	SCHOOL BDLG REPAIR \$510,651	591043	School/All Other	Inside	GF	9101		86,400.00				86,400.00	
\$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	SEWER PLANNING \$350,000 (\$266,000)	591060	School/All Other	Inside	GF	9101		510,651.00				510,651.00	
\$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	SEWER PLANNING \$70,000 (\$46,000)	591062	School/All Other	Inside	GF	9101		266,000.00				266,000.00	
Municipal Purposes, 4.1% - 4.9%, due 2013	South High WWTF	591002	School Other	Inside	GF	9101	90,000.00	46,000.00	(75,000.00)	(15,000.00)		46,000.00	1,980.00
\$19,535 GOB Refunding 6/9/2009	South High WWTF	591002	School Other	Inside	GF	9101			75,700.00			75,700.00	
MWPAT, 4.5% - 6.0%, due 2017	Title V 1	591018	Sewer	Inside	GF	9101	99,903.48			(11,100.36)		88,803.12	
MWPAT, 3.0% - 5.25%, due 2020	Title V 2	591019	Sewer	Inside	GF	9101	118,287.23			(9,189.71)		109,097.52	
MWPAT, 2.5% - 5.25%, due 2024	Title V 3	591020	Sewer	Inside	GF	9101	156,675.00			(9,525.00)		147,150.00	
MWPAT,	Title V 4	591030	Sewer	Inside	GF	9101	190,000.00			(10,000.00)		180,000.00	
MWPAT,	Title V 5	591031	Sewer	Inside	GF	9101	200,000.00			(10,000.00)		190,000.00	
General Obligations, 4.75% - 6.0%, due 2020	Manomet & South Elementary	591250	School Buildings	Outside	GF	9101	7,290,000.00		(5,600,000.00)	(565,000.00)		1,125,000.00	365,056.25
\$19,535 GOB Refunding 6/9/2009	Manomet & South Elementary	591250	School Buildings	Outside	GF	9101			5,553,250.00			5,553,250.00	
General Obligations, 4.75% - 6.0%, due 2019	PSMS	591251	School Buildings	Outside	GF	9101	13,980,000.00		(10,485,000.00)	(1,165,000.00)		2,330,000.00	697,543.75
\$19,535 GOB Refunding 6/9/2009	PSMS	591251	School Buildings	Outside	GF	9101			10,252,000.00			10,252,000.00	
						9101 Total	28,749,865.71	28,486,501.00	(245,875.00)	(3,489,815.07)		53,500,676.64	1,273,051.25
\$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	WASTEWATER TRUCK (\$221,000)	591061	Dept Equipment	Inside	Sewer	9102		221,000.00				221,000.00	
MWPAT, 5.1% - 5.5%, due 2008	WWTF Construction	591021	Sewer	Inside	Sewer	9102	119,736.00			(57,459.05)	(62,276.95)	-	89.80

**Town of Plymouth  
General Obligation Debt  
FY 2009**

Purpose	Description	MUNIS Object #	Type	Inside / Outside	Fund	MUNIS FUND #	Balance July 1, 2008	Additions	Refunding	(Principal Payments)	(Principal Subsidy)	Balance June 30, 2009	Interest & Admin Fees Paid
Municipal Purposes 3. - 5.2% due 2008	Cordage Harbor Interceptor	591022	Sewer	Inside	Sewer	9102	40,000.00			(40,000.00)		-	940.00
Municipal Purposes 4.1% - 5.0% due 2013	Wastewater Facility Engineering	591023	Sewer	Inside	Sewer	9102	120,000.00		(100,000.00)	(20,000.00)		-	2,640.00
\$19,535 GOB Refunding 6/2/2009	Wastewater Facility Engineering	591023	Sewer	Inside	Sewer	9102			100,850.00			100,850.00	
MWPFAT .04% - 4.7% due 2013	WWTF Construction	591024	Sewer	Inside	Sewer	9102	1,188,500.00			(146,999.34)	(55,000.66)	986,500.00	16,861.79
General Obligations, 4.75% - 6.0%, due 2015	WWTF Construction	591025	Sewer	Inside	Sewer	9102	735,000.00		(450,000.00)	(95,000.00)		190,000.00	35,556.25
\$19,535 GOB Refunding 6/2/2009	WWTF Construction	591025	Sewer	Inside	Sewer	9102			461,350.00			461,350.00	
MWPFAT 3.5% - 5.25% due 2021	WWTF Construction	591026	Sewer	Inside	Sewer	9102	20,268,976.00			(1,012,181.73)	(280,467.27)	18,976,327.00	294,796.68
MWPFAT 3.0% - 5.25% due 2022	WWTF Construction	591027	Sewer	Inside	Sewer	9102	7,888,802.67			(347,568.00)	(76,545.18)	7,464,689.49	115,873.40
MWPFAT 2.0% - 5.5% due 2023	WWTF Construction	591028	Sewer	Inside	Sewer	9102	285,580.17			(13,293.67)		272,286.50	8,263.84
MWPFAT	Russell Mills Dam		Sewer	Inside	Sewer	9102		125,000.00				125,000.00	
	WASTEWATER FACILITY (\$600,000)	591063	Sewer	Inside	Sewer	9102		600,000.00				600,000.00	
\$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%						9102 Total	30,646,594.84	946,000.00	12,200.00	(1,732,501.79)	(474,290.06)	29,398,002.99	475,021.76
Municipal Purpose, 3.4%-5.2%, due 2008	South Pond Well	591258	Water	Outside	Water	9103	105,000.00			(105,000.00)		-	2,467.50
Municipal Purpose 3.4%-5.2% due 2009	Cedarville Water Tank	591259	Water	Outside	Water	9103	65,000.00			(65,000.00)		-	1,527.50
MWPFAT 3.5% - 5.25% due 2021	North Plymouth Well	591261	Water	Outside	Water	9103	501,116.00			(23,807.44)	(7,103.56)	470,205.00	8,346.49
General Obligations, 4.75% - 6.0%, due 2015	Savery pond well	591260	Water	Outside	Water	9103	160,000.00		(100,000.00)	(20,000.00)		40,000.00	7,775.00
\$19,535 GOB Refunding 6/2/2009	Savery pond well	591260	Water	Outside	Water	9103			102,500.00			102,500.00	
General Obligations, 3.25% - 3.875%, due 2012	Savery pond well	591262	Water	Outside	Water	9103	380,000.00			(95,000.00)		285,000.00	14,107.50
General Obligations, 3.25% - 3.875%, due 2012	Lookout Point	591263	Water	Outside	Water	9103	140,000.00			(35,000.00)		105,000.00	5,197.50
\$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	N. PLYMOUTH WELL (\$750,000 (\$56,849)	591064	Water	Outside	Water	9103		56,849.00				56,849.00	
\$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	BRADFORD WELL WATER	591065	Water	Outside	Water	9103		600,000.00				600,000.00	
	GENERATORS												
\$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	REPLACE LOUT POND WELL \$1M	591066	Water	Outside	Water	9103		707,000.00				707,000.00	
\$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	REHAB HARRINGTON WATER TANK (\$555,000)	591067	Water	Outside	Water	9103		100,000.00				100,000.00	
\$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	TEST WELLS \$600,000 (\$380,000)	591068	Water	Outside	Water	9103		555,000.00				555,000.00	
\$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%		591069	Water	Outside	Water	9103		380,000.00				380,000.00	

**Town of Plymouth  
General Obligation Debt  
FY 2009**

Purpose	Description	MUNIS Object #	Type	Inside / Outside	Fund	MUNIS FUND #	Balance July 1, 2008	Additions	Refunding	(Principal Payments)	(Principal Subsidy)	Balance June 30, 2009	Interest & Admin Fees Paid
\$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	WANNOS POND \$1,000,000 (\$455,000)	591079	Water	Outside	Water	9103		455,000.00				455,000.00	
	BRADFORD FILTERS \$3,750,000												
\$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%		591085	Water	Outside	Water	9103		3,000,000.00				3,000,000.00	
						9103 Total	1,351,116.00	5,853,849.00	2,500.00	(343,807.44)	(7,103.56)	6,856,554.00	39,421.49
\$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	1995 ROLL OFF TRUCK \$145,000	591070	Dept Equipment	Inside	SW	9105		145,000.00				145,000.00	
\$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	CAMERA SYSTEM \$123,650	591071	Dept Equipment	Inside	SW	9105		123,650.00				123,650.00	
\$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	USED LOADER \$125,000	591083	Dept Equipment	Inside	SW	9105		125,000.00				125,000.00	
\$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	PACKER TRUCK \$134,000	591084	Dept Equipment	Inside	SW	9105		134,000.00				134,000.00	
\$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	SOUTH ST SITE ASSESS \$150,000	591073	Solid Waste	Inside	SW	9105		150,000.00				150,000.00	
Municipal Purposes, 4.1% - 4.9%, due 2012	Landfill Closure I	591253	Solid Waste	Outside	SW	9105	125,000.00		(100,000.00)	(25,000.00)		-	25,000.00
\$19,535 GOB Refunding 6/9/2009	Landfill Closure I	591253	Solid Waste	Outside	SW	9105			101,175.00			101,175.00	
MWPAT, 4.5% - 5.375%, due 2020	Landfill Closure II	591254	Solid Waste	Outside	SW	9105	238,320.01			(11,806.45)	(3,867.55)	222,646.01	11,806.45
MWPAT, 4.5% - 5.375%, due 2020	Landfill Closure II	591255	Solid Waste	Outside	SW	9105	1,135,970.00			(55,125.23)	(18,179.77)	1,062,665.00	55,125.23
\$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	MANOMET GAS CONTAIN \$150,000 (\$75,000 Manomet & Cedarville)	591072	Solid Waste	Outside	SW	9105		75,000.00				75,000.00	
						9105 Total	1,499,290.01	752,650.00	1,175.00	(91,931.68)	(22,047.32)	2,139,136.01	91,931.68
						Grand Total	62,246,866.56	36,039,000.00	(230,000.00)	(5,658,055.98)	(503,440.94)	91,894,369.64	1,879,426.18

**Town of Plymouth**  
**Schedule of Authorized & Unissued Debt**  
**FY09**

Purpose	Date	Funding Source	MUNIS FUND #	Article	Authorization	6/30/2008	Additions	BANS / SANS Issued	BONDS Issued	Rescissions	6/30/2009
Replace 1976 Aviation Fuel Truck	5/24/2006	Airport	9104	9 (B-21)	70,000.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Airport Total			70,000.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land Acquisition	10/24/2005	CPA		9	300,000.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land Acquisition	5/20/2006	CPA		10	4,000,000.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
Affordable Housing	10/23/2006	CPA		17A	2,000,000.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
Purchase of Hedges Pond Property - CPA	10/22/2007	CPA		16	3,150,000.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
		CPA Total			9,450,000.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
Beach Nourishment	6/10/1996	GF	9101	10	3,200,000.00	2,727,000.00	-	-	-	-	2,727,000.00
Title V (2)	11/2/1999	GF	9101	6	200,000.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
Title V (3)	10/25/2001	GF	9101	7	200,000.00	14,746.00	-	-	-	-	14,746.00
Title V (4)	10/28/2003	GF	9101	5	200,000.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
DPW Infrastructure IV	4/3/2004	GF	9101	9 (B-1)	1,300,000.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
School Roof Repairs - PSHS	4/6/2004	GF	9101	9 (B-2)	1,600,000.00	1,290,000.00	-	-	-	-	1,290,000.00
DPW Infrastructure V	5/17/2005	GF	9101	9 (B-2)	1,300,000.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
School HVAC Repairs - PCIS	4/3/2004	GF	9101	9 (B-3)	3,000,000.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
School HVAC Repairs - West Elementary	5/17/2005	GF	9101	9 (B-3)	2,000,000.00	1,500,000.00	-	-	-	-	1,500,000.00
Information Technology	5/17/2005	GF	9101	9 (B-1)	1,101,000.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sewer Planning Bonds (School WWTF)	5/17/2005	GF	9101	9 (B-4)	350,000.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fire Truck	10/24/2005	GF	9101	4	1,240,000.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
Planning (School WWTF)	10/24/2005	GF	9101	4	70,000.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
Septic System 5	5/20/2006	GF	9101	9	200,000.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
School HVAC	5/24/2006	GF	9101	9 (B-1)	8,000,000.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manomet Elementary Costs Est (Engineering Estimates)	5/24/2006	GF	9101	9 (B-2)	300,000.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
School HVAC	5/24/2006	GF	9101	9 (B-3)	125,000.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
Replace Exterior Doors	5/24/2006	GF	9101	9 (B-4)	86,400.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
Replace 1976 Pumping Engine	5/24/2006	GF	9101	9 (B-5)	445,000.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
Replace 1982 Rescue Truck	5/24/2006	GF	9101	9 (B-6)	225,000.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
DPW Infrastructure VI	5/24/2006	GF	9101	9 (B-7)	1,300,000.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
Technology 2	5/24/2006	GF	9101	9 (B-8)	1,097,000.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
Replace 1992 5.7 yrd Dump Truck	5/24/2006	GF	9101	9 (B-9)	130,000.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
Replace DPW 1992 Dump Truck	5/24/2006	GF	9101	9 (B-10)	99,546.00	-	-	-	-	-	-

**Town of Plymouth**  
**Schedule of Authorized & Unissued Debt**  
**FY09**

Purpose	Date	Funding Source	MUNIS FUND #	Article	Authorization	6/30/2008	Additions	BANS / SANS Issued	BONDS Issued	Rescissions	6/30/2009
Replace H330 1995 Dump Truck	5/24/2006	GF	9101	9 (B-11)	99,546.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
Replace H308 1992 Dump Truck	5/24/2006	GF	9101	9 (B-12)	99,546.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
Replace Renovate Siever Field	5/24/2006	GF	9101	9 (B-13)	256,278.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
Construct Pavilion at Forges Field	5/24/2006	GF	9101	9 (B-14)	94,425.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
Replace P64 1991 Bucket Truck	5/24/2006	GF	9101	9 (B-15)	120,894.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
School and Senior Center	6/26/2006	GF	9101	1	199,000,000.00	199,000,000.00	-	(4,000,000.00)	-	-	195,000,000.00
Title V 6	6/9/2007	GF	9101	9	200,000.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
DPW Infrastructure - 7	6/9/2007	GF	9101	9 (B-1)	1,300,000.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cemetery - Crematory	6/9/2007	GF	9101	9 (B-2)	500,000.00	500,000.00	-	-	(500,000.00)	-	-
Information Technology - 3	6/9/2007	GF	9101	9 (B-5)	450,000.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
Replace Engine 8	6/9/2007	GF	9101	9 (B-6)	475,000.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
Information Technology	6/9/2007	GF	9101	9 (B-7)	394,891.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
School Building Repairs	6/9/2007	GF	9101	9 (C-1)	510,651.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
Renovations to Seiver Field	10/22/2007	GF	9101	4 (G)	213,290.01	0.01	-	-	-	-	0.01
Purchase of 169 Camelot Drive	10/22/2007	GF	9101	13	2,300,000.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
Crematory Construction	6/9/2008	GF	9101	2-4	275,000.00	275,000.00	-	-	(275,000.00)	-	-
DPW - IMP #8	6/9/2008	GF	9101	2-5	1,300,000.00	1,300,000.00	-	-	(1,300,000.00)	-	-
DPW - Environmental - Removal / Reconstruction of Off Billington St Dam	6/9/2008	GF	9101	2-6	200,000.00	200,000.00	-	-	-	-	200,000.00
DPW - Highway - Replace Street Sweeper	6/9/2008	GF	9101	2-9	185,000.00	185,000.00	-	-	(185,000.00)	-	-
Open Space Purchase-off Billington St (Grant Reimbursable)	4/4/2009	GF	9101	7A	500,000.00	-	500,000.00	(500,000.00)	-	-	-
Rehab & Improve Nelson St Playground (Grant Reimbursable)	4/4/2009	GF	9101	9	500,000.00	-	500,000.00	-	-	-	500,000.00
Title V 7	4/6/2009	GF	9101	20	200,000.00	-	200,000.00	-	-	-	200,000.00
Standish Ave - Roadway Improvements	6/1/2009	GF	9101	9B-1	750,000.00	-	750,000.00	-	-	-	750,000.00
Emergency Management Operations Center	6/1/2009	GF	9101	9C-1	500,000.00	-	500,000.00	-	-	-	500,000.00
West Elementary HVAC	6/1/2009	GF	9101	9C-2	1,805,000.00	-	1,805,000.00	-	-	-	1,805,000.00
		GF Total			239,998,467.01	206,991,746.01	4,255,000.00	(4,500,000.00)	(2,260,000.00)	-	204,486,746.01
Wastewater Facility	4/5/1997	Sewer	9102	2	36,500,000.00	-	-	-	-	-	-

**Town of Plymouth**  
**Schedule of Authorized & Unissued Debt**  
**FY09**

Purpose	Date	Funding Source	MUNIS FUND #	Article	Authorization	6/30/2008	Additions	BANS / SANS Issued	BONDS Issued	Rescissions	6/30/2009
Wastewater Facility	10/22/2001	Sewer	9102	5B	515,000.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sewer Truck	5/17/2005	Sewer	9102	9 (B-7)	260,000.00	20,000.00	-	-	-	-	20,000.00
Wastewater Facility	6/9/2007	Sewer	9102	12	600,000.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sewer Total			37,875,000.00	20,000.00	-	-	-	-	20,000.00
Landfill Closure	4/5/1999	Solid Waste	9105	9 (B-1)	400,000.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
Replace DPW 1995 Roll-off Truck	5/24/2006	Solid Waste	9105	9 (B-18)	145,000.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
Electronic Slicker Scanner	5/24/2006	Solid Waste	9105	9 (B-19)	123,650.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manomet Landfill	6/9/2007	Solid Waste	9105	9 (B-3)	150,000.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Street Landfill	6/9/2007	Solid Waste	9105	9 (B-4)	150,000.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
DPW - Solid Waste - Used Loader	6/9/2008	Solid Waste	9105	2-19	125,000.00	125,000.00	-	-	(125,000.00)	-	-
DPW - Solid Waste - New Packer Truck	6/9/2008	Solid Waste	9105	2-20	134,000.00	134,000.00	-	-	(134,000.00)	-	-
		Solid Waste Total			1,227,650.00	259,000.00	-	-	(259,000.00)	-	-
N. Plymouth Well	4/5/1999	Water	9103	9 (B-5)	750,000.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bradford Well	5/17/2005	Water	9103	9 (B-6)	1,600,000.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
Water Department Generators	5/17/2005	Water	9103	9 (B-5)	720,000.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
Replace Loud Pond Well	5/24/2006	Water	9103	9 (B-16)	1,000,000.00	900,000.00	-	-	-	-	900,000.00
Rehabilitate Harrington Tank	5/24/2006	Water	9103	9 (B-17)	700,000.00	200,000.00	-	-	(55,000.00)	-	145,000.00
Test Wells	5/24/2006	Water	9103	9 (B-20)	600,000.00	100,000.00	-	-	-	-	100,000.00
Wannos Pond Well & Pump Station	6/9/2007 & 4/5/2008	Water	9103	4A & 4C	1,000,000.00	900,000.00	-	-	(355,000.00)	-	545,000.00
Bradford Well Rehab	4/5/2008	Water	9103	4C	600,000.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
DPW - Water - Bradford Well Replace Sand Filters	6/9/2008	Water	9103	2-22	3,750,000.00	3,750,000.00	-	-	(3,000,000.00)	-	750,000.00
		Water Total			10,720,000.00	5,850,000.00	-	-	(3,410,000.00)	-	2,440,000.00
		Grand Total			299,341,117.01	213,120,746.01	4,255,000.00	(4,500,000.00)	(5,929,000.00)	-	206,946,746.01

## ***ASSESSING DIVISION***

---

**The mission of the Assessing Division is to value all property fairly and equitably; to educate our customers about the rules and regulations that we must abide by; to work as a team; to treat all customers the same, with professionalism and respect; and to make the Assessing Division the best managed division in the Town of Plymouth.**

The Board of Assessors consists of five appointed members: Jeffrey Simpson, Chairman, Donna Randles, Vice Chairman, Richard Finnegan, Robert Leonard, and James F. Sullivan.

The office wishes Catherine M. Salmon good luck in her new position as Chief Assessor for the Town of Pembroke. Ms. Salmon had been employed by the town as the Assessor/Analyst for the last nine years.

It is the responsibility of the office to maintain real and personal property values each year. The Assessing Division conducted an interim year adjustment to reflect the values in the local real estate market for the calendar year 2008

The office staff has worked diligently to meet all deadlines and to assist and serve the residents of the Town of Plymouth. The office continues to update the Assessors' page of the town web site to serve the public better.

FY2010 values are used in the following data. The tax rate for FY2010 is \$12.42 per thousand dollars in value.

### **FISCAL 2010 ANNUAL DATA**

<b>CLASSIFICATION</b>	<b>ASSESSED VALUE</b>	<b>% OF TOTAL</b>
Residential	6,924,808,248	77.05 %
Open Space	0	0.00 %
Commercial	818,911,854	9.11 %
Industrial	982,084,000	10.93 %
Personal Property	261,820,028	2.91 %

## ***INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY DIVISION***

---

(Formerly Data Processing)

**The mission of the Information Technology Division is to provide technical computer service to town personnel in order to maintain data integrity and computer literacy, through support, training, and knowledge. Information Technology is the key to Plymouth's ability to grow, respond to emergencies, and efficiently provide services to its citizens. Investments in IT applications and infrastructure provide town managers with tools to more effectively observe and manage the financial, physical, and human resources of the Town, as well as increase productivity.**

**The Goals of the Division are:**

- **To maintain a municipal area network connecting all town and school buildings.**
- **To train town personnel on the use of new computer technologies.**
- **To support and maintain the town's municipal area network.**
- **To provide a stable infrastructure on which to build.**
- **To implement technologies allowing other departments to more efficiently accomplish their goals.**

The Division is working on a Disaster Recovery/ Business Continuity Plan, which will utilize the fiber infrastructure to build a disaster recovery site at the Emergency Operations location. The goal is to have a fully redundant system in two years.

MUNIS applications continue to expand. The town is in the beginning stages of converting Human Resources and Payroll packages over to Munis.

The Division continues to follow a replacement/upgrade plan that will ensure that the town keeps pace with technology on all levels.

The Town of Plymouth continues to enhance its presence on the World Wide Web. This year Plymouth added a Citizen Action Center. The Town's web address is [www.plymouth-ma.gov](http://www.plymouth-ma.gov).



## ***PROCUREMENT DIVISION***

---

**The mission of the Procurement Division is to procure goods and services on behalf of the Town in an efficient, ethical, and impartial manner while ensuring compliance with the Massachusetts General Laws related to procurement.**

The Town's centralized purchasing system contracts for standard services and supplies used by all departments and divisions, except the School Department, thereby, taking advantage of the low prices obtained through bulk purchasing. The Procurement Division is responsible for all activities related to acquiring these services and supplies for all departments/divisions. This responsibility includes oversight of the soliciting, opening, and evaluating bids and proposals, recommendation of contract award(s) to the Town Manager, and contract development and execution. This division ensures that contracting practices are in compliance with the Massachusetts General Laws.

In addition to the thirty-six bids and resulting contracts, there were dozens of additional contracts and price solicitations produced by this office. The most notable projects were the disposition of both 89 Court and 130 Court Street, Bourne Road re-alignment, Billington Street rain garden, Eel River restoration, completion of the new crematory, ongoing design for the new Council on Aging, and design completion of the new Plymouth North High School. All current bids and bid results are posted on the Town's website at [www.plymouth-ma.gov/town-departments/procurement/current-bids](http://www.plymouth-ma.gov/town-departments/procurement/current-bids).

The division is progressing with several projects and continues to support other departments to ensure the public's funds are spent in the most cost effective manner possible.

## ***TREASURY/COLLECTOR DIVISION***

---

**It is the mission of this office to serve the public in a professional manner while maintaining the important cash flow to the Town. The Treasurer/Collector Division is responsible for collecting real estate, personal property and excise taxes as well as fees for water and sewer use, trailer park usage, municipal lien certificates and in lieu of tax payments due the Town. The Treasurer/Collector Division banks and reports cash receipts. Funds are released when properly authorized. The Treasurer/Collector division receives and provides for the custody of the Town's cash with strict consideration to safety, liquidity, and**

**earnings. The Treasurer/Collector borrows funds for authorized projects only as needed and at the least possible cost to the Town. The Treasurer/Collector Division maintains and pursues the collection of delinquent taxes in a manner that is sensitive to the needs of the individual and the community as a whole.**

Treasury/Collection recorded a total of \$230,529,049.99 of receipts and \$242,389,121.55 of disbursements during fiscal year 2009. The cash needs of the Town were maintained without the use of any borrowing in anticipation of revenue. All funds are continually invested in various short-term instruments with the exception of the Town's Trust Funds that, by law, are allowed to be invested on a longer basis.

The largest committed revenue source of the Town is the real estate and personal property tax. The committed amount for fiscal 2009 was \$106,288,562.16. As of June 30, 2009, 97.4% of this amount has been collected. The office continues with an aggressive collection policy as allowed by law. Liens and court action is used when necessary for real estate and personal property taxes. Properties in tax title liens increased from an outstanding balance of \$592,985.56 to \$1,575,279.36. The water shut off policy is pursued for delinquent water/sewer accounts and the Registry of Motor Vehicles is notified for non-renewal of licenses for delinquent excise taxes.

# DEPARTMENT OF INSPECTIONAL SERVICES

## *BUILDING DEPARTMENT*

---

**The Building Department is responsible for ensuring that buildings are constructed and repaired safely and buildings, structures, and land are used properly. The Department issues zoning, building, electrical, gas, and plumbing permits that allow the construction, reconstruction, repair, alteration, and demolition of buildings and structures as well as the installation of equipment. The Department annually inspects restaurants, lodgings, and other places of assembly. The Building Department enforces the Commonwealth of Massachusetts Building Code and the Plymouth By-Laws. The purpose of the Department is to ensure a safe public and private environment for the residents.**

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts and the Town of Plymouth began using a new Commercial and Basic Building Code as of January 2009. The change to a high wind zone category and the upgrade in Energy Use Requirements affected most aspects of construction. The training and learning period has been time consuming for the building officials, contractors and owners.

The Plymouth Housing Authority restarted construction of thirty-five rental units for the elderly and a 9,500 square foot office building on Court Street.

The Pinehills Development included sixty-one new housing units, twenty-one in the month of December of the total of 126 that were completed in the Town in 2009. Townwide, 385 New Construction permits were issued as well as 958 Addition/Alteration permits.

2009 was another year in which a large number of residential permits were issued for additions, remodeling and energy conservation. 148 homeowners replaced windows and doors. Additions, roofing replacement, decks and sunrooms were popular as owners stayed in existing properties.

The public counter at the Building Office handles a large number of requests for records, construction planning assistance and information. Department personnel conducted 11,100 inspections for 6136 permits issued during the year.

## BUILDING DEPARTMENT

	2008	2009
Total number of building permits issued	1,606	1,471
Total receipts from building permits	\$501,018.00	\$416,841.00
Total receipts from certifications	\$10,983.00	\$10,189.00
Total receipts from photo copies	\$1,502.00	\$874.00
Inspections made by the Building Inspectors	3,106	3,169
Annual Occupancy Certificate Inspections	246	224
Zoning permits issued	1,238	1,187
Total receipts from zoning permits	\$24,400.00	\$23,305.00
Inspections made by Zoning Inspector	1,765	1,701
Complaints Investigated	53	215
Total receipts from wiring permits	\$101,220.00	\$86,425.00
Total number of wiring permits issued	1,438	1,764
Wiring inspections made	2,649	2,514
Total receipts from Plumbing/Gas Inspector	\$104,185.00	\$83,495.00
Total number of Plumbing/Gas permits issued	1,896	1,714
Plumbing/Gas Inspections made	3,215	2,491
Receipt from Sealer of Weights & Measures	\$26,412.00	\$22,430.00
Total # of Devices Inspected W&M	920	802

# **PERMITS ISSUED FOR NEW CONSTRUCTION 2009** **Permits Issued From January 01, 2009 To December 31, 2009**

<b>CLASSIFICATION</b>	<b>No. Issued 2008</b>	<b>Applicants Est Cost 2008</b>	<b>No. Issued 2009</b>	<b>Applicants Est Cost 2009</b>	<b>Difference</b>
New Single Family Detached	82	\$18,644,380.00	74	\$17,049,700.00	-\$1,594,680
New Single Family Attached	52	\$10,890,385.00	50	\$7,526,387.00	-\$3,363,998
Mobile Home	7	\$730,000.00	2	\$205,000.00	-\$525,000
Detached Garage/Carport	15	\$569,171.00	9	\$259,000.00	-\$310,171
Pool Shed/Cabana	-	\$0.00	-	\$0.00	\$0
Shed	38	\$249,813.00	35	\$147,207.00	-\$102,606
Residential Inground Pool	22	\$536,790.00	13	\$473,050.00	-\$63,740
Residential Above Pool	17	\$43,385.00	9	\$28,500.00	-\$14,885
Fence	2	\$5,700.00	2	\$1,350.00	-\$4,350
Res Trench		\$0.00	3	\$75.00	\$75
Res- Retaining Wall	2	\$56,892.00	3	\$45,750.00	-\$11,142
Tower	2	\$180,000.00	9	\$190,500.00	\$10,500
Res Foundation		\$0.00	2	\$89,950.00	\$89,950
Commercial - New Structure	14	\$7,059,406.00	3	\$1,380,200.00	-\$5,679,206
Com New Foundation	1	\$440,000.00	4	\$440,000.00	\$0
Com Service Station	2	\$694,500.00	4	\$449,000.00	-\$245,500

<b>CLASSIFICATION</b>	<b>No. Issued 2008</b>	<b>Applicants Est Cost 2008</b>	<b>No. Issued 2009</b>	<b>Applicants Est Cost 2009</b>	<b>Difference</b>
Com new DPW Util.	-	\$0.00	1	\$478,000.00	\$478,000
Com New Educ	-	\$0.00	1	\$50,000.00	\$50,000
Com Trench	-	\$0.00	3	\$150.00	\$150
Com Communication Tower	-	\$0.00	3	\$180,000.00	\$180,000
Com - accessory Struct	-	\$0.00	6	\$80,100.00	\$80,100
Com - New Office/Bank/Prof	1	\$700,000.00	-	\$0.00	-\$700,000
Com - New Public Works/Util	2	\$2,050,000.00	2	\$2,434,215.00	\$384,215
Com- Retaining Wall	1	\$870,000.00	-	\$0.00	-\$870,000
Com - Inground Pool	-	\$0.00	2	\$60,000.00	\$60,000
Com - Restaurant	2	\$49,000.00	-	\$0.00	-\$49,000
Agricultural Building	-	\$0.00	-	\$0.00	\$0
Temp Trailer	-	\$0.00	7	\$180,400.00	\$180,400
Sign	23	\$15,548.00	89	\$117,468.00	\$101,920
Demo - All Structures - Residential	148	\$282,765.00	42	\$381,825.00	\$99,060
Com - Demo All Structures	28	\$126,200.00	7	\$197,600.00	\$71,400
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>461</b>	<b>\$44,193,935.00</b>	<b>385</b>	<b>\$32,445,427.00</b>	<b>-\$11,748,508</b>

NEW CONSTRUCTION PERMITS ISSUED IN 2009

NUMBER OF BUILDINGS			ESTIMATED COST		
MONTH	2008	2009	CHANGE	2008	2009
January	31	11	-20	\$4,605,534.00	\$1,406,995.00
February	43	21	-22	\$1,845,687.00	\$2,076,400.00
March	35	17	-18	\$1,724,950.00	\$541,780.00
April	34	32	-2	\$3,824,194.00	\$1,363,907.00
May	32	25	-7	\$2,219,847.00	\$2,036,000.00
June	44	47	3	\$4,739,610.00	\$1,808,600.00
July	90	55	-35	\$9,265,380.00	\$4,617,405.00
August	24	30	6	\$3,464,943.00	\$5,207,490.00
September	58	25	-33	\$5,450,352.00	\$4,218,295.00
October	36	50	14	\$3,340,063.00	\$3,126,645.00
November	26	36	10	\$2,945,675.00	\$1,934,205.00
December	23	36	13	\$2,360,450.00	\$4,107,705.00
TOTALS	476	385	-91	\$45,786,685.00	\$32,445,427.00
					(\$3,198,539.00)
					\$230,713.00
					(\$1,183,170.00)
					(\$2,460,287.00)
					(\$183,847.00)
					(\$2,931,010.00)
					(\$4,647,975.00)
					\$1,742,547.00
					(\$1,232,057.00)
					(\$213,418.00)
					(\$1,011,470.00)
					\$1,747,255.00
					(\$13,341,258.00)

# ALTERATION PERMITS ISSUED IN 2009

NUMBER OF BUILDINGS			ESTIMATED COST			
MONTH	2008	2009	CHANGE	2008	2009	CHANGE
January	94	45	-49	\$2,527,223.00	\$2,063,386.00	(\$463,837.00)
February	61	49	-12	\$1,904,065.00	\$1,362,671.00	(\$541,394.00)
March	76	50	-26	\$1,402,026.00	\$885,971.00	(\$516,055.00)
April	78	76	-2	\$2,171,200.00	\$1,074,885.00	(\$1,096,315.00)
May	92	99	7	\$2,714,531.00	\$1,132,613.00	(\$1,581,918.00)
June	85	90	5	\$1,621,420.00	\$2,089,761.00	\$468,341.00
July	140	97	-43	\$2,171,934.00	\$1,476,689.00	(\$695,245.00)
August	83	74	-9	\$1,380,259.00	\$3,737,645.00	\$2,357,386.00
September	130	130	0	\$3,238,182.00	\$2,785,770.00	(\$452,412.00)
October	146	108	-38	\$2,757,152.00	\$5,387,790.00	\$2,630,638.00
November	88	66	-22	\$1,858,828.00	\$2,072,584.00	\$213,756.00
December	57	74	17	\$1,387,617.00	\$1,871,207.00	\$483,590.00
TOTALS	1130	958	-172	\$25,134,437.00	\$25,940,972.00	\$806,535.00



## HEALTH DEPARTMENT

The 2009 recession brought changes to the Health Department; the housing crisis slowed the new residential septic permits to forty-one. Many retail shops and restaurants closed their doors during the year. The H1N1 flu pandemic emerged in the spring and again in the fall. The H1N1 vaccine distribution was delayed, and flu clinics were delayed. The South Shore Tobacco Control Program was not funded due to State budget cuts and the program was eliminated in all fifteen towns. Health Director, Susan Merrifield retired in July after thirty-two years of service to the Town. Our long time contracted septic inspector, David Ward decided to move on as well. The Health Department's dedicated staff, Lyn Scolamiero, Holly Ricardo and Deanna Wood welcomed Michelle Roberts as the new Health Director. In November, Edward Jones was hired as septic inspector. The Center for Disease Control awarded a grant to the Plymouth Area Medical Reserve Corp. and Heidie Hogan was hired as Volunteer Coordinator.

The Plymouth Area Medical Reserve Corps (MRC) continues to recruit and set up trainings for volunteers. Two seasonal flu clinics were held with 1000 flu vaccines administered to Plymouth residents. Six H1N1 flu clinics were held throughout October, November, and December, and 2124 vaccines were administered. The Health Department distributed 1100 doses of nasal spray for the seasonal flu and 800 doses of nasal spray for the H1N1 flu to the School Department in November and December. Partners Home Health Care continues to administer H1N1 vaccines during their Tuesday, Thursday clinics from 1:00 p.m. to 3:00 p.m. The Health Department expresses its appreciation to our dedicated nurses, Veronica Kordis and Linda Ellis, from Partner Home Health Care for the invaluable services they give to our community.

### BOARD OF HEALTH

2009

### ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH

#### Private Sewage Disposal Systems:

	2008	2009	Changes
Permits for New Systems:	47	41	-6
Permits for Repairs:	222	214	-8
Permits for New Wells:	43	45	2

## Complaints Investigated:

Type of Complaint:	2009 Totals
Housing	19
Garbage-Rubbish-Trash	46
Overflowing Septic Systems	16
Restaurant-Cafeteria-Kitchens	17
Odor-Dust	1
Rodent and/or Insect Infestation	3
No Heat/No Hot Water	8
Illegal Massage Facility	1
Contaminated wells	2
Foodbourne Illness	3
Smoking in Public Places	5
Bed Bugs	2
Retail Markets	3
Unsecured/Foreclosed Buildings	6
Bats	8
Chickens/Roosters	2
Flies	2
Mold/Mildew	6
Horses	1
Supermarkets	0
Dumpster Violations	7
Unsafe Egresses	1
Grey Water	2
Hotel/Motel	1
Animal Feces	3
Standing Water	2
Illegal Tattoo Parlor	1

The Health Department also carries out usual general inspections and consultations, e.g.: Title V inspection report reviews, water analysis samples, nuisance complaints, restaurants and school inspections, etc.

## Dangerous Diseases Reported

Type of Disease	2009 Totals
Animal Bites	142
Hepatitis	2
Salmonellosis	1
Lyme Disease	46
Chicken Pox	6
Streptococcal	19
Giardia	1
E-Coli	2
Typhoid/Dengue Fever	0

## Licenses and Permits Issued

Type of License/Permit:	2009 Totals
Burial	655
Food Service	401
Motels	11
Camps	15
Cabins	10
Swimming Pools	31
Frozen Desserts	50
Milk & Oleo	198
Retail Markets	173
Rubbish-Offal-Pump	12
Stables	52
Sewage Installers	165
Tanning Facilities	11
Mobile Ice Cream Trucks	4
Ice Skate Rinks	1
Funeral Directors	10
Tobacco	77

## DEPARTMENT OF PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT

Environmental protection, community housing, and economic development are the cornerstones of the Department of Planning and Development. The mission of the department is to enhance the Town's living, working, and natural communities by balancing private property rights with the protection of the Town's historic and natural resources. The department will strive to develop long and short term plans that will balance growth and preservation as well as enable Plymouth to "Grow Smarter in its Fifth Century" consistent with these Master Plan visions:

- *Ensure that the Town of Plymouth will continue to be a beautiful, maturing community with vibrant and pleasant village centers, a preserved and enhanced historic heritage, long stretches of accessible coastline, integrated areas of commerce and compact housing, and vast, connected areas of open space set aside for preservation, outdoor activities, and appreciation of nature.*
- *Maintain Plymouth's outstanding visual character, defined by clean ponds, rivers, wetlands, coastline, and forests.*
- *Encourage economic prosperity through abundant opportunities for desirable business investment, employment, shopping, tourism, housing choice, and entrepreneurship.*

This department, in concert with the Planning Board, Board of Selectmen, and various other boards and committees coordinates and administers policies, actions, and local development controls consistent with the town's long-range planning vision in a fair and equitable manner.

The Planning Board appointed Timothy Grandy for another term as the alternate member and said goodbye to Valerie Massard, Senior Town Planner and Howard Coppari, Town Planner. Their professional expertise will be greatly missed.

This department seeks to balance the overall public good with individual rights and interests. The professional support staff provides reliable guidance and assistance to boards, agencies, citizens, and other town

departments. This department serves as staff support for fourteen local committees throughout the year, consisting of over 90 volunteer members. The responsibility of this consolidated department includes supervision and coordination of town agencies related to subdivision control, land acquisition, conservation, redevelopment and revitalization, zoning appeals, design review, historic preservation, affordable housing, and economic development.

The Planning Board reviewed many plans in the year 2009. The results of their actions include the following:

**Residential:** 1 new subdivision was approved, creating 1 new residential lot

**Form A Lots (Approval Not Required):**  
22 plans creating 4 new lots

The Planning Board created 151 Transfer of Development Rights Certificates to be transferred from property owned by the Boy Scouts of America to the A. D. Makepeace (ADM) River Run Traditional Rural Village Development (TRVD). This transfer will preserve approximately 434 acres of environmentally sensitive land. Nine residential lots and one open space lot were approved for ADM property located on West Long Pond Road and Halfway Pond Road. In December, the River Run Way road layout for A.D. Makepeace Company's River Run TRVD was approved.

The department and the Planning Board continue to work with the proponents of Plymouth Rock Studios. The Planning Board approved a Master Site Plan. The project has yet to break ground.

Planning staff has also coordinated closely with local and state officials to complete the purchase of a 73 acre property off Billington Street to be held under the care and custody of the Conservation Commission and continues to work with the towns of Kingston and Duxbury on the Storm Smart Coasts Program in conjunction with the towns of Kingston and Duxbury. Staff has also worked with the Cedarville Steering Committee to successfully complete an update of the Cedarville Master Plan.

The Pinehills continues to grow with the expansion of neighborhoods, and opening of new businesses in the Village Green. The Market completed its' first full year of operation and has become a food shopping destination for Plymouth residents and beyond, attracting shoppers from Braintree to Cape Cod to this Plymouth location. New businesses opening in the Village Green in 2009 included Overlook Visiting Nurse Association, Inc., a non-profit home

healthcare agency and All Bright Cleaning Inc., a professional cleaning services company.

New and existing businesses and services at The Pinehills include Food, Dining and Spirits: The Market, Café Olio, Long Ridge Wine & Spirits, Martha's Stone Soup at the Tavern and East Bay Grille at Pinehills Golf Club; Shops and Services:, The Cleanist, Martin's Flowers, Headlines Hair Company, All Bright Cleaning, Inc., and The Pinehills US Post Office; Medical and Home Health Services: PMG Physician Services Dr. Thomas Browning Internal Medicine, Dermatology Associates of the South Shore, Jordan Hospital Rehabilitation Center and Pilgrim Shores OB/GYN & Midwifery and Overlook Visiting Nurse Association, Inc.; Recreational: Pinehills Golf Club, Old Sandwich Golf Club and The Village Racquet & Fitness Club; Professional Services: Anthony F. Provenzano, Jr., Attorney at Law, Cozby & Bruno LLC CPAs, Hollis Insurance Agency, TD Bank, Inc, and With Integrity Financial, Inc. The Pinehills LLC corporate offices, the Summerhouse Information Center and over 15 model homes and builders' offices are also located within The Pinehills.

The Pinehills Village Green is also home to two annual cultural events: the "Art on the Green" art festival in June and the "Jazz and Blues on the Green", an open air music festival in September, as well as our seasonal "Holidays on the Green" event. These events draw thousands of visitors from throughout New England to Plymouth and The Pinehills Village Green.

Also in 2009, HGTV selected Plymouth, Massachusetts for the location of the 2010 HGTV Green Home. HGTV announced that The Pinehills in Plymouth Massachusetts would be the site of its third annual "green home" in 2010, the first time that HGTV has selected a New England location. The 2010 HGTV Green Home will feature construction and design elements that are known to contribute to an energy efficient, cleaner and healthier living environment.

#### Boards/Committees

Working under the direction of the Director of Planning & Development, individual boards and local and regional agencies continually strive to work together more closely.

#### Old Colony Planning Council

The Old Colony Planning Council was established in 1967 by state statute and is authorized to prepare plans for the physical, social and economic development of the fifteen-member community region. OCPC is designated as: an Economic Development District by the U.S. Department of Commerce for the coordination of regional economic development activities; an Area Agency on Aging (AAA) by the Executive Office of Elder Affairs to plan,

manage and coordinate elder services in a twenty-three community service area; and, the Metropolitan Planning Organization (MPO) to plan and program transportation and transit improvements for the region.

In addition to the above-designated responsibilities, the Council also assists its member municipalities with technical planning, grant application preparation and current local and regional trends socioeconomic information.

During the past year, the Council completed work on the Old Colony 2009 Comprehensive Economic Development Strategy (CEDS) Plan; the Area Agency on Aging (AAA) 2010-2013 Area Plan on Aging; the Council also completed work on several Open Space and Recreation Plans for OCPC's communities; the FFY 2010-2013 Transportation Improvement Program (TIP); The Annual Regional Traffic Volume Report; and numerous Intersection/Technical Studies. This past year, the Council also provided technical assistance to member communities on numerous programs such as: regionalization of local services; ARRA Grant opportunities; expedited permitting; Economic Target Areas; conducted approximately 180 turning movement counts (TMCs) and 160 Average Daily Traffic (ADTs) counts throughout the region; and continued participation in the New Bedford/Fall River South Coast Rail Taskforce. OCPC is also in the process of completing work with the Massachusetts Department of Environment Protection (DEP), the City of Brockton and the towns of Abington, Avon, Bridgewater, East Bridgewater, Easton, West Bridgewater, and Whitman on the Upper Taunton Basin Regional Wastewater Evaluation Study. OCPC also administered the Septic Loan Program for the towns of Hanson, Kingston, Pembroke and Stoughton. The Area Agency on Aging also provided grant funding to fourteen distinct supportive services programs, which provided more than 130,000 hours of service and assistance to over 2,700 elders throughout the region. The OCPC-AAA Long-Term Care Ombudsman Program conducted over 1,900 visits to nursing and rest-homes, investigating over 1,200 issues of concern from residents or families.

Each member community of the Council is represented by one delegate and one alternate member. The Council members establish policy, develop the work program, and employ and oversee the activities of the professional staff. The Council meets on the last Wednesday of each month at 7:30 PM in the OCPC offices located at 70 School Street, Brockton, MA. In 2009, the Council re-elected Jeanmarie Kent Joyce of Easton as Council President; Robert G. Moran, Jr., of Brockton as Council Treasurer; and, Lee Hartmann of Plymouth as Council Secretary. Pasquale Ciaramella serves as Executive Director of the Council.

The Council gratefully acknowledges the generous support and cooperation of its member communities and the participation and involvement of the many individuals who participate as members of committees. Special thanks

are extended to Joint Transportation Committee Chair Noreen O'Toole; Comprehensive Economic Development Strategy Committee Chair Mary Waldron; and, the Area Agency on Aging Advisory Committee Chair James Taylor for their dedication, commitment and leadership during the year. The Council also recognizes the work of local boards and commissions and the government agencies, public and private institutions and individuals who assisted the Council in its efforts.

## ***AFFORDABLE HOUSING TRUST***

---

**Purpose: To provide a dedicated source of revenue to provide for the creation and preservation of affordable housing in the community for the benefit of low and moderate and very low income households.**

Over the last decade, a growing share of household income was devoted to housing. Currently, 44% of Plymouth's homeowners spend 30% or more of their income on housing, while among local renters, housing took 46% of their income – a share of income far in excess of the 30% threshold generally deemed "affordable." Most tellingly, the increase in housing expenses over the past decade has far exceeded increases in other essentials. Housing expenses increased by an average of 65% during this period, substantially more than food (30%) and transportation (33%) and even outpacing healthcare (56%).

Rental costs also have increased faster than incomes. Rents increased by 51% between 1998 and 2008. Although rents have started to moderate, rents probably will soon increase again because of the slowdown in housing construction, and more people are unable to buy a home because they are unemployed or unable to get a mortgage are turning to rentals. Moreover, the costs of owning and maintaining rental properties have also been affected during this period and will likely be passed along to tenants through rent increases.

The foreclosure crisis has caused housing prices to decline from their mid-decade peaks and are now somewhat more affordable – though still out of reach for many households in our community. However, because credit has tightened and non-traditional mortgage products are harder to acquire, mortgage costs have not come down as fast as prices. At the same time, the local rental market appears to have tightened, leading to further increase in rents – all while the economy as a whole is struggling.

For many local workers – including those in construction-related occupations that may see a boost from the stimulus package – homeownership is



unaffordable even after the recent drop in home prices. Housing affordability has also not dramatically improved for traditional community workers, such as police officers, elementary school teachers, nurses, janitors, and retail workers. These key workers often cannot afford to purchase a home and, in some cases, cannot even affordably rent an apartment for their family.

In May of 2007, the Plymouth Board of Selectmen in acknowledging the need to address the community's affordable housing needs unanimously voted to create the Plymouth Municipal Affordable Housing Trust. The purpose of the Trust was to establish a permanent endowment and continually renewable source of revenue to meet, in part, the housing needs of the low-moderate income and very low income households of the Town of Plymouth.

In general, the Affordable Housing Trust Fund's purposes are to:

1. Meet a portion of the need for affordable housing to households with very low, low, and median incomes.
2. Provide loans and grants to for-profit and non-profit housing developers for the acquisition, capital and soft costs necessary for the creation of new affordable rental and owner-occupied housing.
3. Support the Town of Plymouth's Affordable Housing Plan by fostering a mix of family incomes in projects assisted by the Fund and to disperse affordable housing projects throughout the community.
4. Encourage private sector activities that advance these goals.

Currently the Affordable Housing Trust relies on two main sources of funding: Community Preservation Act Funds and Inclusionary Housing Funds. Information for both accounts is provided in this report including revenue forecast and fund allocation and production.

Each year at least 10 percent of the community's annual Community Preservation Act revenues (local and state match) must be spent on open space, historic preservation and affordable community housing or set aside in reserve accounts for each of these accounts.

In July of 2007 the Affordable Housing Trust (AHT) submitted an application for funding to the Town's Community Preservation Committee (CPC) in the amount of \$750,000 to fund two separate housing programs: a 1<sup>st</sup> time Homebuyers Buy-Down Program (\$250,000) and an Affordable Rental Development Program (\$500,000). The CPC voted to approve a portion of the application and in April of 2008, the Town meeting approved a CPC article requesting \$250,000 be awarded to the AHT. On September 25, 2008 the monies were transferred to the Trust's account. Just as the Trust received the \$250,000 funding for a 1<sup>st</sup> time Homebuyer's Buy-Down

Program, the sub-prime mortgage collapse occurred and the economy began to fail drastically. This has greatly impacted the Trust's ability to qualify local applicants and implement this program as intended. The Affordable Housing Trust developed a partnership with the USDA Rural Development Office in Wareham, Mass in May 2009 in an attempt to reach out to a wider pool of potential applicants seeking to purchase a home for the first time. This effort produced several applications for funding from the Trust's Buy-Down Program, all of which could not meet the financial requirements and guidelines of the program even with assistance from the USDA. The Trust is currently working with a local developer, Broker and Banking Institution seeking to build ten "affordable" single family homes and utilizing the 1<sup>st</sup> –Time Home Buyers Program as a tool in attracting eligible prospects.

The Affordable Rental Housing Development Program, for which there is great demand, is on hold due to a delay in receiving \$500,000 of Community Preservation Act Community Housing Funds. The Trust will be seeking approval and award of this funding at the 2010 April Town Meeting. This program is expected to increase the stock of affordable rental units in the Town of Plymouth by 15+ units.

The purpose of the Inclusionary By-Law is to ensure that housing opportunities are available for households of all income levels while encouraging diverse and balanced neighborhoods. The By-Law allows for funds to be paid to the Affordable Housing Trust in lieu of affordable units being built on site. To date, the Trust has not received any Inclusionary Housing funds due to the turn down in the home building industry. This has limited the ability for the Trust to address the current need for affordable rental housing in the community.

Continued community-wide support and increased financial support from the municipality is essential to being able to produce the type of affordable housing needed in our community. The Plymouth Affordable Housing Trust is committed to broadening its efforts to educate the community as to need and importance of providing affordable housing for working and low to moderate-income families throughout the Plymouth area.

## ***CEDARVILLE STEERING COMMITTEE***

---

Established in 1991 by Town Meeting, the Cedarville Steering Committee has followed and will continue to follow its true meaning and goals, which are

to help enhance the quality of life for the residents within the Village center and also in the surrounding areas of South Plymouth.

The committee elected Mr. Timothy J. Grandy as Chair, Mr. Kevin Joyce as Vice Chair, Mr. Anthony Shepherd as Clerk. Other members include , Ms. Gerre Hooker, Mrs. Peggy Fitzgibbons, Mr. Richard Briggs, and Mr. Peter Dunlea.

The Cedarville area has seen increased development demands and has held open public meetings on the second Wednesday of every month. The meetings are held at the Cedarville Fire Station Community Room at 7.00 p.m.

The Cedarville Steering committee is a strictly advisory committee to the Planning Board, and has reviewed and sent advisory comments to the planning board as they relate to the Cedarville Master Plan.

This year the committee established a subcommittee to work with Planning staff to establish a new Master Plan for the Village of Cedarville. The committee thanks Valerie Masard, Senior Planner, and Lee Hartman, Town Planner for their diligent work in this regard. Without their help along with many others in the community of Cedarville the new Master plan would not have been created.

The Cedarville Steering committee concerns for future of Village and outlying area's.

- 1) Traffic and safety issues
- 2) Increased pedestrian accessibility
- 3) Increase vibrancy of the Village Center
- 4) Quality of Life
- 5) Village concept

The Cedarville Steering committee is dedicated to work in conjunction with the Planning Board and the residents to create a Village Center that incorporates an exemplary quality of life for today's residents and future generations to come.

Finally the Cedarville Steering committee invites all residents to attend the committee meetings and voice suggestions, joining with the steering committee to create a Village Center of which we as residents and we as a town can be proud.

## ***COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT***

---

**The function of the Office of Community Development (OCD) is to apply for and oversee the expenditure of Community Development Block Grant (CDBG) Funds and provide and implement programs and activities that benefit low and moderate income residents (42% of Plymouth's town-wide population), including housing and economic development services. The mission of the OCD is to provide education, leadership, policies, and programs to expand and preserve safe and affordable housing opportunities and create neighborhoods where anyone of a modest budget would choose to live- decent affordable housing and access to jobs and good education.**

The Office of Community Development continues, as in the past, to administer a Local Housing Rehabilitation Loan program for low-to moderate income single family homeowners. This year the Housing Rehabilitation program completed \$274,000 in deferred loans to twenty-three homeowners in need of addressing health/safety/code deficiencies.

The OCD also continues to administer the local Title V Betterment Loan Program. To date 150 homeowners have received loans to repair or replace their failed systems. A total of \$1,400,000 has been lent to local homeowners since the implementation of this program six years ago.

The Office of Community Development continues to be responsible for implementing the Town's Affordable Housing Plan. This includes the Office of Community Development serving as the administrative entity to the Plymouth Municipal Affordable Housing Trust in addition to continuing to monitor and update the status of affordable housing Local Initiative Projects and 40B projects in the community.

The Office of Community Development also provides assistance in funding and/or implementing local community development projects. In this past year the OCD has provided matching funds for streetscape improvements to Depot Square; purchase of new equipment for the Cold Spring School Playground; purchase of six grills and hot coal bins for Morton Park; purchase of Town Hall Tourist & Community information kiosk; matching funds for Architectural Barrier Removal (handicap access) for the Billington Street Rain Garden; and funding for the design and preparation of bid documents for the Nelson Memorial Park Renovation Project.

The Office of Community Development is currently offering a Commercial Façade Improvement Loan Program funded by Community Development Block Grant monies. The intent of this program is to assist commercial

property owners in rehabilitating their storefronts by offering attractive low-interest loans to owners of commercial structures in the Town's recognized Village Centers.

The Office of Community Development applied for and has received Community Development Block Grant – Recovery Stimulus Funds. These funds have been utilized to create a Microenterprise Assistance Loan Program available exclusively for Plymouth residents and businesses. The primary objective of this program is to assist in the establishment and expansion of small businesses and the creation of new jobs through business training, low-interest loans, and technical assistance.

## ***CONSERVATION COMMISSION***

---

**The mission of the Conservation Commission is to protect wetlands and resources in the Town of Plymouth through acquisition, management, education, and regulation; to act as a liaison between the public and other governmental agencies in protecting our natural resources, and to become an educational resource for the public and Town agencies both through a library of literature and through the collective knowledge of the Conservation Commission staff and members.**

A healthy natural environment improves quality of life, property values, and tourism. The citizens of Plymouth have a right to air, land, and water free of poisons and safe for passive and active recreation. But people also have a right to improve their property, sometimes resulting in jobs and a stronger tax base for the Town. A rich, healthy web of wildlife can withstand the rigors imposed upon it by the rapid pace of development now underway in Plymouth. The laws protecting the environment and the rights of the developer are complex, and the knowledge of what makes a healthy environment is equally complex. The Conservation Commission is set up to administer the Wetlands Protection Act and other local, state, and Federal laws to ensure that development protects and enhances Plymouth's natural environment, rather than destroying it.

The Commission is charged with several duties including the protection of inland and coastal nature resources, and the acquisition of land for management. Benefits provided to the town afford protection of our clean water supplies, protection from storm damage, flood damage control, the promotion of wildlife diversity, and recreational opportunities. It must also follow its mandate under the Town of Plymouth Wetlands Protection By-law, and the Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 131 s40 *et seq.* The

Commission holds public hearings on Tuesday nights, as scheduled.

Pursuant to its mandate, the Commission acted on sixty-one Notices of Intent (permit requests for activity within areas subject to Commission jurisdiction) and twenty-four Requests for Determination of Applicability (to determine whether a proposed activity is likely to impact a resource area). Other opinions and decisions were made as requested. Occasionally enforcement orders were issued and fines were levied and collected.

The Conservation Commission accepted under its Care and Custody, two properties this past year. The recently acquired Crawley property is located off Billington Street on Assessor Map 98 Lots 104 and 105, and contains approximately 69.29 acres of land. The parcels have frontage on both Billington Sea and Lout Pond. The entire site falls within a mapped Priority Habitat for Rare and Endangered Species. Additionally, the parcel, as well as Billington Sea and Lout Pond are all mapped Core Habitats. Acquiring this property enabled the Town of Plymouth to protect two important wetland resources, allowing for enhanced protection of our aquifer. This parcel is particularly valuable due to its proximity to the town-owned Morton Park as well as other open space in the immediate vicinity.

The second property taken under the care and custody of the Commission was a former tax title parcel. The 44-acre forested parcel is located on Map 92 Lot 5 off Rocky Pond Road. The property is almost entirely surrounded by the State Forest, and is adjacent to Town Conservation Commission land to the north

Additionally, Conservation staff secured a grant by the Executive Office of Energy and Environmental Affairs (EEA) to receive up to \$269,700 in Local Acquisition for Natural Diversity (LAND) Grant Program assistance. This funding will help to fund the future Eel River Connector land acquisition in 2010.

The Massachusetts Wetlands Protection Act protects the inhabitants of the wetlands by requiring a buffer zone around sensitive areas. The Plymouth Conservation Commission wants homeowners to enjoy their waterfront property, and can provide ideas for creating an attractive natural setting for a human home while still protecting the homes of the creatures that share the waterfront setting.

The Conservation Commission consists of seven volunteer members appointed by the Board of Selectmen and ably assisted by a full-time Conservation Planner, an Administrative Assistant, and a part-time clerk.

## ***HISTORIC DISTRICT COMMISSION / HISTORICAL COMMISSION***

---

The Plymouth Historic District was established by Town Meeting in 1974, expanded in 1977 and again in 1990. The district is comprised of 286 properties. The mission of the Commission is to preserve, protect, and document Plymouth's architectural heritage of the Town of Plymouth. Legislated protection is provided for historic buildings located in the Plymouth Historic District in the downtown-harbor area. The Historic District is a local and national treasure of our country's architecture with a variety of excellent examples spanning four centuries.

### **CERTIFICATES**

The Historic District Commission met on the first and third Wednesday of each month in Town Hall. The Commission reviewed twenty-nine proposals for commercial signage and residential/commercial façade renovations, issued twenty Certificates of Appropriateness and issued 9 Certificates of Non-Applicability.

### **COMMISSIONERS**

Commissioners are Michael Tubin, Anthony Provenzano, Samantha Nichols, Susan Owens, Robert Fournier, James Baker and Anne Lane. Michael Tubin serves as Chairman, Anthony Provenzano as Vice-Chair, and Samantha Nichols as Secretary. Michael Tubin serves as the HDC Representative to the Community Preservation Committee.

The Historic District Commission has continued to maintain good working relationships with several Town committees, including the Plymouth Center Steering Committee and The Plymouth Community Preservation Committee.

### **GUIDELINES AND PROCEDURES**

The Commission developed a handbook of guidelines and procedures to assist applicants through the process. The Historic District Commission also uses the handbook as their guide for making decisions. Copies of the guidelines and procedures are available at Town Hall, at the Plymouth Public Library, and on the Town's website under the Historic District Commission page for easy accessibility.

### **DRAFT OF NON-COMPLIANCE LETTER**

The Historic District Commission has drafted and mailed out letters to district property owners/lessees not in compliance with the guidelines. These letters inform property owners and lessees of the existence of the guidelines and their responsibilities to maintain consistencies throughout the District.

## **PUBLIC RELATIONS**

The Historic District Commission has awarded its 3<sup>rd</sup> "Certificate of Appreciation" to Simple Pleasures located at 1 Main St. This certificate is awarded to a property/store owner that goes above and beyond to maintain the character of the historic district. These certificates are awarded bi-annually. In addition, the Historic District Commission will be conducting walking tours focusing on the District's unique 17<sup>th</sup>, 18<sup>th</sup> and 19<sup>th</sup> century Architecture.

## **GRANTS**

Through a grant provided by the Preservation Planning Division of the Massachusetts Historical Commission, 100 of the 270 District properties Inventory Sheets have been updated. When reviewing proposals, the Historic District Commission regularly uses these inventory sheets as well as those of abutting properties to aid in the decision making process. Some of these updated inventory sheets were originally prepared almost thirty years ago and needed to be reviewed and updated.

## **BYLAW**

The Historic District Commission sponsored an article for Fall Town Meeting, "Preservation of Historically Significant Properties." This bylaw would delay the demolition of a historically significant structure in hopes of finding a building preservation alternative. The article was withdrawn. However, the Commission continues to work on this important historic preservation bylaw and hopes to present a revised article to Town Meeting in the future.

## ***MANOMET VILLAGE STEERING COMMITTEE***

---

Established in 1991 by Town Meeting, the Manomet Village Steering Committee (MVSC) continues to support the goals and objectives of the Manomet Village Master Plan, and provide a community voice to the Town Planning Board.

Marti Erbe served the year as chair of the committee. Barry Wood was elected vice-chair, and Randy Parker's position was converted by the chair from secretary to clerk. Michael Curran and Christine Bancroft resigned from the committee. Their services have been greatly appreciated. Linda Perryman and James Hoagland were appointed by the Planning Board. Barry Wood was reappointed to the committee by the Board of Selectmen. Malcolm McGregor continued as Planning Board liaison. Other members include Dennis Lassige and Charles "Buddy" Moses. Meetings are held at the Manomet Branch Library on Strand Avenue from 7 to 9 PM on the fourth



Thursday of each month. Any variations are posted in Town Hall. The MVSC schedule is also posted by PACTV on its local access channel.

The June meeting was held at the John Alden Club to accommodate a large crowd interested in planning for July 3<sup>rd</sup> activities. There was one additional meeting in July at Town Hall to deal with water quality issues at Bartlett Pond, which is monitored by a local homeowners' association.

The committee dealt with a number of other issues in 2009. Zoning changes in the village center involving the General, Neighborhood and Transitional Commercial Zones were considered; however, before creation of overlay zoning or district redelineation, the aging master plan should be revisited and revised. The committee met with the Planning Board at a "brainstorming" session to identify and prioritize issues. The committee notes the departure of the very competent and personable planner Valerie Massard, but remains hopeful that additional planning staff will become available in the near future to assist with master plan revisions. In the meantime, the committee is conducting research, doing an inventory of goals and objectives already achieved, and comparing Manomet interests to those recently set forth in the new Cedarville plan.

The committee continues to investigate alternate energy sources for village betterment, such as wind, solar and natural gas, the latter of particular interest since a main has been installed relatively close to the village center for the Pine Hills development.

The committee provided a forum for Manomet July 3<sup>rd</sup> activities, meeting from April through August with associations, police, fire and emergency services. Acquisition of information, exchange of ideas, coordinated efforts, planning, and follow up resulted in the safest event recalled by any, substantially returning the tradition to a family affair. Efforts are under way to establish a gift account to offset costs to the town for support services in the years to come.

The committee is reaching out to businesses to encourage economic improvements and development. Next year the Committee hopes to gain assistance from the *Plymouth Regional Economic Development Foundation*, with identification of parcels, potential and partnerships similar to efforts made downtown.

The committee heard a presentation from Linda Rudnick of *Community Mobilizing Change of Alcohol Program*, offering suggestions and assistance. Presentations were also made for the developments *Nestle Down*, *Village Crossing*, *Shallow Pond*, the *Rosemont VOSD at Manomet Point*, and a special permit to construct a home within *Manomet Bluffs*, 26 Circuit Avenue.

Where appropriate, the committee provided comment and advisory reports to applicants, owners and the Planning Board.

The committee continues to pursue a village green location, looks forward to Taylor Avenue and bridge improvements pending, and utilization of contributions for traffic improvements at Beaver Dam Road and State Road, as well as the execution of state funded Manomet Point Road and State Road improvements

The committee has investigated posting of its 2009 minutes via link on the town's web site, and expects to have the same available on line for anyone interested.

We note our respect and gratitude for the selfless and ultimate sacrifice made this year by one of our own in defense of home and country by Sergeant Benjamin W. Sherman. Those who knew him, miss him. A letter of support and sympathy was sent to his family.

Challenging times are upon us. As always, together, we seek to improve our village identity and quality of life. The Manomet Village Steering Committee remains at your service.

## ***NORTH PLYMOUTH STEERING COMMITTEE***

---

**The North Plymouth Steering Committee, working with the Planning Board and the Board of Selectmen, assists in the implementation of the North Plymouth Master Plan of 1992 and advocates for the needs of the area. Seven members are appointed for staggered three-year terms; meetings are held on the second Wednesdays of the month.**

Because the village area is so compact there is much contact, and sometimes overlap, with other local groups such as Neighborhood Watch, which among other activities continues to decorate the local holiday tree, Precinct 1 representatives who hold open caucuses, and the Plymouth Cordage Historical Society, which has been presenting programs of interest to the community.

Several businesses have closed or changed hands but others have taken their places. In general, these changes are discussed with the Steering Committee for reaction and suggestions. The large Cordage Park development has been slowed by the economic situation but is progressing along the lines of its original plans. New condominiums are being

constructed at the foot of Hedge Road. They appear to be of good quality and an asset to the neighborhood but do have the effect of closing off even more of the shorefront from public use.

Some long-term projects have achieved or neared completion. The embankment along Store Pond has been cleared of all the overgrowth and the fence replaced so that there is once more the view of the pond and its swans. Holmes Field has also been stripped of the weeds and scrub bushes and the view of Plymouth Harbor has been restored, although it is partially obstructed by a few stray cedar trees which have managed to grow tall. The years-long reconstruction of Siever Field is substantially complete but the approved renovation of Veterans Field has yet to begin. The Seaside Trail is heavily utilized and will soon need extensive maintenance.

## ***PLYMOUTH CENTER STEERING COMMITTEE***

---



*This postcard depicts Plymouth around 1910*

**The Plymouth Center Steering Committee (PCSC) was organized following unanimous Town Meeting approval of the Downtown Village/Center/Waterfront Area Master Plan in the spring of 2004. The Committee's goal is to promote policies and actions that enhance the national and regional significance of the area, as defined in this master plan. In addition the Committee seeks to offer guidance to the private sector in implementing recommendations of the Master Plan in consultation with the Office of Planning and Development and the Planning Board.**

Reports of the Committee's hearings and recommendations are regularly sent to the Planning Board and if applicable to the Zoning Board of Appeals and the Historic District Commission, as well as precinct chairmen serving within the Plymouth Center district (precincts 2,3,4).

The Committee reorganized after the town elections with Bobbi Clark, as chair, Barbara Mulvey-Welch as Vice Chair and Patrice Hatcher as Secretary.

Reflecting the continued downturn in the housing market, the Committee heard fewer cases than in previous years. Some of them are as follows: proposals for an addition to Sandy's Restaurant on the beach, bike racks downtown, a waterfront rain garden, and alterations to the former 1620 Restaurant and possible redesign of the nearby rotary. The committee's recommendations are on file with the Planning Department.

Also, the Committee heard from William Keohan, Chair of the Community Preservation Committee about a Town Meeting article concerning funding for the acquisition and renovation of the 1820 Court House.

## ***PLYMOUTH REGIONAL ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT FOUNDATION, INC.***

---

This report is presented pursuant to the Memorandum of Understanding and Agreement between the Town and the Foundation. The Foundation was incorporated in March of 2001 as a Massachusetts non-profit corporation. In 2002, the Internal Revenue Service recognized the Foundation as a 501 (c), (3) tax-exempt organization. Its affairs are managed by a twelve member Board of Directors which consists of the Town, the Plymouth Area Chamber of Commerce, the Plymouth Industrial Development Corporation ("PIDC") and members at large. To date, the Foundation has been funded by the financial contributions of the Town and matched dollar for dollar by the PIDC and contributions by the Plymouth Area Chamber of Commerce. With this partnership the Town has been able to reduce its financial contribution to Town-wide Economic Development efforts by approximately 50% while also expanding its program of work. The Town also provides staff support from Cheri Thomsen of the Economic Development Office while the Chamber of Commerce provides funding and administrative services as well.

Since 2001 the Foundation has served as the Town's Economic Development arm under a fee for services contract. Over 100 years of development experience supports the core of the Foundation's activity. From the founders of the Plymouth Industrial Park to the 800 business members from the Chamber of Commerce, the Foundation with its Town and fellow business partners have a proven history of success and stability. Since 2005

the Foundation and the Plymouth Area Chamber of Commerce collaborated to strengthen business support efforts. The Plymouth Area Chamber of Commerce and the Foundation have operated under one Executive Director bringing added staff and support to both organizations. The economic benefit to the Town of Plymouth has increased tremendously through this joint effort.

Although the economy continued to struggle through 2009 many local businesses and budding entrepreneurs seized the opportunity to further enhance their business planning through one on one counseling services and programs that were offered free of cost by regional partners. The Foundation estimates that over 300 individual businesses benefited through the value added partnerships which have strengthened economic development efforts and workforce development programs.

The Foundation, acting as the Town of Plymouth's agent for economic development, has been a key partner in the coordination of many local and regional activities. The creation of the Foundation was a key recommendation of the RKG Economic Development Study in 2001. Community leaders, even prior to the report, had recognized the need to create a public/private partnership that would leverage financial and human resources for professional economic development activities. Since its beginnings in the spring of 2001, the Town, the Chamber of Commerce, and the business community have collaborated through the Foundation to develop a shared vision of long-range economic development objectives. Partnering to further strengthen and develop village centers and expand the Plymouth commercial tax base are immediate priorities. In 2009 the Foundation presented a long range strategy to the Plymouth Board of Selectmen for enhancing our Historic Plymouth Center prior to 2020 in preparation for our 400<sup>th</sup> Anniversary. Along with this effort new quality jobs will be created and retained. The Foundation also partnered with the Town in 2009 with the creation of a streamlined Film Location Permit Application process. With the rise of on site filming throughout Massachusetts, a film friendly permit application process is necessary to encourage filming in the Town. This activity will be facilitated through our Office of Economic Development in Town Hall similar to our special event applications. The Chamber of Commerce will partner on this effort with a full film industry marketing program being developed for 2010.

The Foundation represents the Town on over ten regional boards and committees related to economic development, workforce training and education. In addition to that activity the Foundation also facilitates the Tax Incentive program on behalf of the Town with thirty-one active projects to date which created 3,894 new jobs and encouraged \$149 Million dollars of new private investment. This Tax Increment Financing activity has also funded many projects under Chapter 477 of Acts of 2004, the Town of

Plymouth Economic Development Fund. Since its inception, the Economic Development Fund has collected \$29,517.75 and expended \$18,600.00 for marketing, economic development brochure creation, recreational tourism mapping, and shellfish bed reseeding efforts.

This strong partnership between Government and Private Industry has leveraged economic development efforts while bringing added tax revenues and jobs to the community.

## ***PLYMOUTH REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY***

---

### **MISSION STATEMENT**

**Since its establishment in 1959, the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority has continuously worked with the citizens and governing body of the Town for the betterment of home and community. In retrospect, the Authority feels that it has and continues to succeed in this task. It is therefore the intent of the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority to continue to be a people-oriented agency, to continue to seek out the best possible loan and grant programs that will enable families and individuals in the Town of Plymouth to acquire, and/or through housing rehabilitation programs, to live in decent, safe, and sanitary housing.**

**Programs:** The PRA continues to administer loan/grant programs for MassHousing, the Commonwealth Department of Housing and Community Development, the Massachusetts Housing Partnership, the U. S. Department of Housing and Urban Development, and the United States Department of Agriculture Rural Housing Service. These programs include funds for citizens to purchase and rehabilitate housing within the town with interest deferred at zero percent and often forgiven after a residency period. Households must meet income and asset eligibility requirements.

**Infill Affordable Housing:** In 2005 the PRA initiated the formation of a nonprofit housing corporation to develop deed restricted affordable housing in the Town of Plymouth. The PRA functions as the corporate consultant and to date has developed and sold three family homes. One more home is under development and will be sold via lottery to a household earning no more than 80% of the median income with a target of 70%. These homes are deed restricted for resale to households earning the same.

**Counseling Programs:** In December of 1999, the PRA received certification from HUD as a Comprehensive Counseling Agency. The Authority focuses its counseling services on pre-purchase, delinquency and foreclosure avoidance, and reverse equity mortgage counseling. In 2009, we counseled over 500 households, including first time homebuyers and others with housing problems. Given the economic times, the most demanded counseling service was foreclosure prevention counseling. The first time homebuyer education seminars benefit families and individuals by making them eligible for low interest mortgages through MHFA, the HOME program, the Soft Second Loan Program, the USDA Rural Housing Loan Partnership, and various other institutional loan programs. The Redevelopment Authority received its ninth HUD counseling grant this year.

**General PRA Administration:** During 2009, the Authority staff responded to approximately 1500 inquiries regarding programs administered by this office. The PRA Board of Directors held 15 meetings in the process of administering Authority business. The PRA maintains a website at [plymouthredevelopment.org](http://plymouthredevelopment.org). The site has online registration for the first time homebuyer workshops.

The Authority held its Annual Meeting and election of officers in December. The results of the election were as follows:

CHAIRMAN:	Robert Wollner
VICE CHAIRMAN:	Steven Grattan
SECRETARY:	Paul Curtis
TREASURER:	Chester Bagni
MEMBER AT LARGE:	Dean Rizzo

## ***VISITOR SERVICES BOARD***

---

The Visitor Services Board (VSB) of Plymouth, Massachusetts serves as an advisory board to the Town Manager and Board of Selectmen. The seven-member board is charged with the management of the Town Promotion (tourism) Fund, which is funded wholly by a percentage of the local hotel rooms' tax. The Visitor Services Board awards funds and grants for promotional and marketing materials, information delivery, events, activities and infrastructure betterment in an effort to maximize the quality of Plymouth's tourism industry for the benefit of residents and visitors alike.

The Visitor Services Board works through the Department of Planning and Development with administrative support from the Office of Economic Development.

The Visitor Services Board continued to work with town departments, the local business community, historic organizations, and event organizers to sustain, improve, and promote Plymouth as a tourist destination. In addition, the Board is working closely with the Plymouth Regional Economic Development Foundation.

The Visitor Services Board, through the Town Promotions Fund Grant Program, helped to finance a number of Special Events in 2009. These included the Musicians Union Concert Series, July 4<sup>th</sup> fireworks, Blessing of the Fleet, Project Arts Concert Series, Plymouth Harbor Folk Festival, Pilgrims Progress, Downtown Plymouth Waterfront Festival, Run to the Rock, Plymouth Guild's Juried Art Show and Art Stroll, Plymouth Cyclo Cross, First People's Pavilion, Christmas in Historic Plymouth, and Myles Standish State Park Road Race. The VSB also allocates funding for museum exhibits.

The Board continues its relationship with Destination Plymouth and is in the third year of a three year Town Promotion contract. The contract is for promoting the Town of Plymouth as a tourist destination through advertising; including a website, and distribution of promotional materials. The town's contribution, through the Visitor Services Board, represents just 20% of the Destination Plymouth's total annual budget. (Destination Plymouth provides the remainder of its annual budget through memberships and other funding sources.) Destination Plymouth also maintains the Visitor Information Center on the waterfront, where tourists can obtain brochures and maps as well as purchase tickets for Plymouth's museums, water, and land tours and excursions, and other attractions. Visitors can also determine what lodging is available, at what rate, and use the dedicated phone to make reservations. Destination Plymouth tracks the number of inquiries as well as the number of "hits" to the website, providing valuable statistical and comparative information.

The Visitor Services Board continues to review Plymouth's infrastructure programs, working in conjunction with the Director of Public Works and the Director of Parks and Forestry. During 2009, the VSB supported the purchase of two "Big Belly" trash receptacles for the waterfront and funding for the informational calendars and bulletin board kiosks located throughout the downtown/waterfront area. Money was set aside for improvements to Burial Hill and Nelson Park. The Board provided money for the purchase of air conditioning units for the 1749 Court House, funded the shuttle for the Sail Plymouth Shuttle service, contributed \$6,000 to DPH overtime for special events, and purchased "Shop Downtown" signs. In December, 2009,



the board was able to contribute \$5,500 towards holiday decorations and \$5,000 for planters in the downtown area. The board also set aside funds for the Distinguished Visitors Program and the 2020 committee.

## ***WEST PLYMOUTH STEERING COMMITTEE***

---

There was a decrease in activity in Plymouth in 2009, but the West Plymouth Steering Committee (WPSC) actively reviewed several projects.

The 2009 WPSC members included Robert Morgan, Chair, Allen Cotti (Vice Chairman), Brenda Bradley (Secretary), Mary Ellen Burns, Jim Nicholson, Joseph Prall and Wayne Dixon. Mr. Prall retired from the WPSC at the end of his term and the Committee welcomed Wayne Dixon. The Committee thanked Mr. Prall for his years of service.

Although there was less construction than in 2008, changes to West Plymouth include the opening of Valvoline Oil Change on the former site of Sushi Joy; the construction of NASR Jewelers; the opening of several new businesses in Colony Place; and the construction of a new medical building in the Industrial Park.

A common focus in 2009 was the proposed Airport Master Plan and Airport expansion. A group of local citizens formed a group "Neighbors Opposed to Plymouth Airport Expansion (NOPE)". The WPSC also received a presentation from the Airport Manager Tom Maher and from Bill Burke, Vice Chair of the Airport Commission. After multiple meetings the WPSC voted to recommend that Runway 6-24 be extended to the same length as 15-33. Ultimately the Airport Commission was told go to back to the drawing board. The Selectmen increased the Airport Commission by two members. Two members of NOPE were appointed to the Committee. At the recommendation of a facilitator an Airport Advisory Commission was to be formed with members from West Plymouth and Carver.

The WPSC reviewed potential changes to West Plymouth and the Airport that would be the result of the Plymouth Rock Studios project.

The WPSC has seen construction start at Casa Bella across from West Plymouth Plaza. The development will consist of 66 two bedroom modular homes. This development will be age restricted. The first home has been completed and the second is near completion. There has been some concern expressed by abutters that the street lamp posts are too bright and are not focused down as requested by WPSC.

The WPSC continued to express to the Planning Board and to the Selectmen its desire to have sidewalks added to West Plymouth. West Plymouth has insufficient amount of sidewalks. In particular the WPSC recommended Sidewalks along the following roadways:

- Seven Hills Road
- Summer Street to Federal Furnace
- Carver Road to Commerce Way
- South Meadow Road

## ***ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS***

---

The Plymouth Zoning Board of Appeals (ZBA) consists of seven Plymouth residents who volunteer their time and expertise and meet at least twice a month. Five people are appointed as regular members and two additional people are appointed as alternate members. The regular members are appointed by the Board of Selectmen for 3-year overlapping terms, alternate members are appointed on an annual basis. The ZBA considers petitions filed under the Plymouth Zoning By-laws and the Massachusetts General Laws Chapters 40A and 40B of the Zoning Act as well as appeals of determinations made by the Director of Inspectional Services. The By-law and Massachusetts General Laws along with the facts presented by the petitioner are considered in rendering the decisions.

Various boards, committees and departments review the proposals and make recommendations regarding the projects to the Zoning Board of Appeals. The recommendations of the boards and committees are not binding, however. They provide the members with an in depth look at the project and allow for a more precise review of the proposal. Although, the Board of Appeals is the permit granting authority, the recommendations provided by the various boards, committees and departments are considered in making the decision on granting or denying a project.

In 2009, the Board received 57 filings requesting Variances and/or Special Permits for both major and minor projects.

Some of the notable filings in 2009 were:

HENLEY ENTERPRISES requested to demolish an existing restaurant and construct a 4-bay oil and lubrication facility on Samoset Street. The Fire Chief raised a number of concerns related to the type of facility being constructed, and after many compromises and the inclusion of several fire protection, safeguards the project was granted.

SUNNA LLC requested to construct a car dealership on Long Pond Road. The request was denied by the Director of Inspectional Services, and the applicant appealed that determination to the Board of Appeals. The Board had the daunting task of determining whether or not a new car

dealership was an allowed use in the Highway Commercial Zone. The Zoning Board of Appeals overturned the Director of Inspectional Service's determination and granted the petition. The members of the Planning Board appealed the Zoning Board's decision and the appeal is ongoing.

PLYMOUTH PUBLIC SCHOOLS requested to construct a new Plymouth North High School on Obery Street. The height of the school was projected at 55 feet, which exceeded the 35 feet height restrictions, requiring a permit from the Board of Appeals. The petition was granted.

PLYMOUTH LODGE 2485, LOYAL ORDER OF MOOSE requested to convert a public restaurant, Inn, gift shop, banquet and function facility, and single-family dwelling to a private club. The site is located on State Road in the old Jamie's Restaurant. The petition was granted.

PLYMOUTH TASK FORCE FOR THE HOMELESS requested to provide temporary shelter to homeless men in six (6) area churches. New mandates from the State required permits regarding zoning and fire protection. The Board granted the petitions.

The Board of Appeals expresses a special thanks to A. Wendy Longo who left the Board this year after twenty-three years of service.

# DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

## *FIRE DEPARTMENT*

---

**The mission of the Plymouth Fire Department is to protect the lives and property within America's Hometown by reducing the effects of fire and medical emergencies, hazardous materials incidents, special rescue emergencies, and disasters. Our department will provide a proactive, highly trained professional emergency service for the Town of Plymouth to conduct Fire Prevention, Code Enforcement, Fire Investigation, Fire Suppression, Emergency Medical Treatment, Mitigation of Hazardous Materials Incidents, Specialized Rescue Response, and Public Fire Safety Education.**

The Department will strive to do this with the highest possible levels of economic efficiency for our public and safety for ourselves. Unfortunately, due to the financial constraints the Town of Plymouth has been faced with, five positions were lost at the beginning of the fiscal year July 1, 2009.

This past year saw a major change in the Departments Administration through the retirements of Deputy Chief Enos, in February, and Deputy Chief Lamb in June. Eight additional Firefighters also retired in 2009 and their names are listed below. 319 years of combined experience was lost with these retirements.

Four new Firefighters were appointed in August and all have been certified as Firefighter I/II and in Hazardous Materials by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts Fire Academy.

Eight Personnel received promotions in 2009 and they are listed below. In support of colleagues serving in the military overseas the Firefighters now wear red shirts on Fridays.

The fire department has seen over the course of the year many improvements and upgrades to equipment and technology. The Fire Alarm Dispatch Center has been upgraded with state of the art radios and computers. The installation of the global positioning systems and locators has been completed in the Dispatch Center as well. This equipment will help commanders trying to get a grip on the size of brush or forest fire and the effectiveness of firefighting efforts. New Structural Firefighting clothing is now being used by half of the personnel. This was Phase I of a two year project that, with a supportive vote of Town Meeting, will be completed in 2010.

The Department had received a Fire Act Grant from the Department of Homeland Security that allowed for the installation of a Source Capture Vent System in each of the seven stations. This vent system captures the vehicle exhaust and vents it to the outside of the stations. This vent system will provide for a safe environment for firefighters, civilian workers and visitors to the stations by removing the carcinogens found in the diesel emissions.

A surplus truck chassis that the Department obtained is in the process of becoming a new tanker truck. A boat discarded by the U.S. Coast Guard was being overhauled by local high school students for rescue work before the program had to be cut. The remainder of the work was completed by the Department Mechanics. When this boat was accepted by the Board of Selectmen they recognized that a Fire Boat was needed for Plymouth. The Department received notification this year that it has been awarded a Port Security Grant from the Department of Homeland Security to help fill this need.

### **Appointments**

<b><u>Name</u></b>	<b><u>Title</u></b>	<b><u>Date</u></b>
Erik Thomas	Firefighter	08/03/09
Mathew Brown	Firefighter	08/03/09
Scott Guerra	Firefighter	08/03/09
James Brown	Firefighter	08/24/09

### **Promotions**

<b><u>Name</u></b>	<b><u>Title</u></b>	<b><u>Date</u></b>
Donald E Brown	Deputy Chief	09/06/09
Michael Young	Deputy Chief	09/06/09
Gregory Kane	Provisional Battalion Chief	10/13/09
Jerome Hart	Captain	07/01/09
Mark Stoddart	Captain	10/09/09
Scott Manuel	Lieutenant	07/01/09
Mark Helminiak	Lieutenant	07/10/09
Wayne Bucher	Lieutenant	
		10/18/09

## **Retirees**

### **Name**

Deputy Chief Arthur H. Lamb, Jr.

Appointed August 17, 1975, Promoted to Provisional Lieutenant December 10, 1978, Promoted Permanent Lieutenant April 22, 1979, Promoted Captain August 9, 1981, Promoted Provisional Deputy Chief April 21, 2004, Promoted permanent Deputy Chief August 29, 2004, Retired June 15, 2009. Deputy Lamb served the Town of Plymouth with pride and distinction for over Thirty Three years.

Deputy Chief Martin A. Enos

Appointed January 9, 1977, Promoted to Lieutenant August 4, 1981, Promoted to Captain August 16, 1984, Promoted to Deputy Chief August 29, 2004 Served as Acting Chief November 1, 2007 through December 1, 2007, Retired February 27, 2009. Deputy Enos served the Town of Plymouth with pride and distinction for over Thirty Two years.

Firefighter Richard P. Sullivan

Appointed July 1, 1974, Retired July 8, 2009. Firefighter Sullivan served the Town of Plymouth with pride and distinction for over Thirty Five Years

Firefighter John J. Lavoie

Appointed July 1, 1974, Retired January 31, 2009. Firefighter Lavoie served the Town of Plymouth with pride and distinction for over Thirty Four Years.

Firefighter Alan L. Ferazzi

Appointed August 17, 1975, Retired May 15, 2009. Firefighter Ferazzi served the Town of Plymouth with pride and distinction for over Thirty Three Years.

Firefighter Michael P. Balonis

Appointed January 2, 1977, Promoted to Provisional Lieutenant April 12, 2008 through December 8, 2008, Retired January 3, 2009. Firefighter Balonis served the Town of Plymouth with pride and distinction for Thirty Two Years.

Firefighter Kenneth C. Brown

Appointed January 9, 1977, Retired February 6, 2009. Firefighter Brown served the Town of Plymouth with pride and distinction for over Thirty Two Years.

Firefighter Richard H. Wall, Jr.

Appointed July 3, 1977, Retired July 5, 2009. Firefighter Wall served the Town of Plymouth with pride and distinction for over Thirty Two Years.

Firefighter Edwin Delano

Appointed July 31, 1977, Retired August 1, 2009. Firefighter Delano served the Town of Plymouth with pride and distinction for over Thirty Two Years.

Firefighter James J. McGonagle

Appointed as a Call Firefighter May 1, 1985, Appointed permanent Firefighter April 9, 1990, Retired August 22, 2009. Firefighter McGonagle served the Town of Plymouth with pride and distinction for over Twenty Four Years.

*Protecting Lives and Property From Fire Through Education, Engineering and Enforcement*

## **FIRE PREVENTION and CODE COMPLIANCE DIVISION**

The Fire Prevention & Code Compliance Division is staffed by a Battalion Chief and one Lieutenant.

### **Mission Statement**

***It is the responsibility of the Division to promote public safety by limiting the occurrence of fire, identifying conditions that may lead to ignition and abating hazards that jeopardize life safety. Our goal is to provide a fire safe home, work and school environment. This is primarily accomplished through public fire safety education, enforcement of the Commonwealth's fire codes and regulations, Town by-laws and through inspections, plan review and permitting.***

### **Training and Continuing Education**

Fire Inspectors attended monthly continuing education seminars sponsored by the Fire Prevention Association of Massachusetts. Current issues relating to fire codes and fire safety is shared among the Fire Inspectors along with updates from the State Fire Marshal Office.

## **Inspections**

Ch304 Liquor License Fire & Life Safety Inspections at over 120 establishments.

Statutory inspections at schools, nursing facilities, hospitals, clinics, and institutions.

Smoke and Carbon Monoxide Detector inspections for residential sales and new construction

## **Construction Plan Review and Permits**

The 7<sup>th</sup> edition of the State Building Code, which was enacted in 2008, requires the fire department to review construction plans to assure adequate fire protection, smoke and carbon monoxide detection and inspection of fire protection systems prior to occupancy. This has resulted in an increased workload for the division

Residential fire sprinklers enhance life safety by reacting quickly to the heat of a fire while it is still in the beginning stage and relatively small. Fire sprinklers give occupants a chance to exit to safety. An added benefit is that they control the fire and reduce property damage.

New commercial projects include: two sleep labs, Lighthouse Fitness, NASR Jewelers, a Dunkin Donuts, Valvoline Oil Change Center, Town Wharf building renovations, and new commercial construction and renovations in the Industrial Park. There are four significant residential projects upcoming, which include the Village at South Street, River Run, Hillside Estates and Harbor Shores Condominiums, some being in the construction phase. Multi-unit residential condo projects are in the process of completion, each of which are protected by a residential fire sprinkler system. School projects include the addition of fire sprinklers at West Elementary School and a new North High School.

## **Code Compliance**

Complaints received from concerned citizens and observations made by department personnel during routine inspections and emergency responses initiate investigations by fire inspectors to determine if a fire hazard or code violation exists and to bring about compliance through education as a first resort. In the event that an owner or tenant refuses to comply or bring conditions into compliance with fire or life safety codes, a fine will be assessed using non-criminal citations. Further non-compliance will result in complaints filed via the court system.



During 2009, the fire prevention division responded to numerous calls for issues such as violation of open burning regulations, failure to install or maintain fire protection systems, operating fuel dispensing equipment without proper permits, fuel spills, underground tank leaks, blocked fire exits, and improper storage of flammables and combustibles.

In 2009 Chief Bradley and Building Commissioner Paul McAuliffe met several times with the members of the Coalition for the Homeless to address the issue of using Churches as Temporary Shelters during the winter months to house some of the homeless population in town. One of their meetings included representatives from the State Building and Fire Officials. Through the efforts of all, in early November regulations were added to the State Fire Regulations and the State Building Code to safely allow the Coalition for the Homeless to continue their hard work in helping the homeless. Once again the Plymouth Fire Department led the way towards passing legislation to protect the citizens of Plymouth and throughout the Commonwealth of Massachusetts

### **Fire Investigation**

Investigating the origin and cause of a fire is vital in order to determine whether the fire is accidental or intentional, the result of a malicious or criminal human act or design flaw or equipment malfunction, carelessness, or poor practice. By finding the circumstances responsible for ignition of the fire, the Department can attempt to reduce future occurrences of fire loss by, changing behavior through education, altering product design or operation, or promulgating new ordinances to bring about code compliance.

This year the Department has seen several instances of smoke and carbon monoxide detectors saving family members and their homes due to fires or heating equipment failures. As always, the Department stresses the importance of possessing and maintaining these devices in homes. The trend for voluntary installation of residential fire sprinkler systems is gaining momentum. Residential fire sprinklers enhance life safety by reacting quickly to the heat of a fire, while it is still in the beginning stage and relatively small. Fire sprinklers give occupants a chance to exit to safety and are a proven life saver. An added benefit is that they control the fire and reduce property damage.

### **2009 FIRE PREVENTION STATISTICS**

#### **Inspections**

Acceptance Testing

887

Commercial and Residential Systems

Quarterly

Hospitals	4
Nursing Homes	16
Hotel/Motels/Lodging	18
Annual	
Liquor License Establishments	110
Group-Homes	2
Day Care Centers	8
Restaurants	16
Churches	7
Schools	14
<b>Complaints and Investigations</b>	30
Ch148A Violations	13
<b>Permits Issued</b>	
Plan Review	197
Inspection	317
Fuel Storage	30
U.G. Fuel Storage Tanks Removed	29
Smoke Detectors New Construction & Resale	606
Oil Burning Equipment	136
Fire Alarm Systems	50
Hood Suppression	6
Sprinkler	37
Tank Trucks	13
Propane Tanks	178
Tank Installations	29
Gun Powder	8
Cut & Weld	3
Un-vented Gas Heaters	5
Demolition Permits	15
Propane Cylinder Exchange Sites	17
Misc.	2
21E Record Search	10
Bon Fire	15
Waste Oil Tank	4
Total Permits issued	1707

**Public Fire and Life Safety Education and S. A. F. E (Student Awareness & Fire Education) Program**

Educating the public, especially students in grades K-12, about key fire and life safety behaviors to reduce fires and the likelihood of injury or death is the main goal of the S.A.F.E. (Student Awareness of Fire Education) Program.

The S.A.F.E. Program is funded from a Grant through the Commonwealth of Massachusetts Fire Marshalls Office. In 2009 the Plymouth Fire Department received \$6,764.62 for this program.

Thirteen Members of the Department are trained as S.A.F.E. Educators and they are:

Deputy Chief Michael Young  
Battalion Chief Gregory Kane  
Captain Dean Deltorto  
Captain Jerome Hart  
Lieutenant Steven Adams, who is also the Coordinator for the S.A.F.E.  
Program  
Lieutenant Paul Alden  
Lieutenant Anthony Azulay  
Lieutenant John Joyce  
Lieutenant David Malaguti  
Firefighter Michael Connor  
Firefighter Douglas Houston  
Firefighter Erin Risso  
Firefighter Bryan Russo

These specially trained firefighter's present lessons on topics such as Learn Not to Burn, Preparing and Practicing Home Fire Escape Drills, Electrical Safety, Ice and Cold Water Emergencies, Smoke and Carbon Monoxide Alarms and Home Safety Inspections.

Fire Safety and Fall Prevention educational programs are also offered to seniors. Throughout the year Scout groups and other community organizations visit fire stations for tours

### **2009 Public Education Activity**

West School Kindergarten Classes  
West School 2<sup>nd</sup> grade fire safety by Lt. Adams  
PCIS grade 6  
Manomet Elementary School Health Fair Day, Student Awareness.  
Nathaniel Morton School Open House, Student Awareness  
Waterfront Festival Public Awareness, Fire Safety  
Home Depot Fire Prevention Week Public Awareness  
Mid Cape Home Center, Public Safety.  
Daycare Fire Prevention Student Awareness

Mentor for 2 students at Plymouth South High participating in a DECA Statewide competition, topic was fire safety presented to children at Boy's & Girl's Club

PACTV Town Manager's talk show interview following fatal fires

Brookline Cable Show with American Red Cross, Arthur Burtman on Smoking and Home Oxygen fires

Housing for the Elderly winter heating safety.

Fire Safety Training for AuPairs, 12 Childcare Givers from Mexico, Germany, England, Slovakia,

Read Across America Day at Federal Furnace School 3<sup>rd</sup> and 5<sup>th</sup> grade classes read fire fighter book and Ben Franklin

### **PACTV Fire Safety Public Safety Announcements**

4 30-second spots on wood and coal stoves, smoke and CO alarms, Un-vented gas fired heaters, and space heaters.

Next topics to cover

Ice & Cold Water Safety

Home Escape Planning and Fire Drills

Burns and Scalds

Home Hazards

### **Fire Alarm Report**

#### **Zachary J. Lynch Superintendent of Fire Alarm**

The Municipal Fire Alarm System continues to grow with new commercial developments. New alarms are tied into the system at no cost to the taxpayer and utilize existing circuits.

### **New Boxes 2009**

2261 Ellis Pool Coverings, 180 South Meadow Road  
452 Mayflower Bank, 57 Obery Street  
7113 Mayflower Business Park, 430 Court Street  
2837 Nasr Jewelers, 61 Commerce Way  
2853 Alpinus LLC, 1 Scobee Circle

## **Incidents Reported through the Municipal System 2009**

2/20/2009 Box 453 Golden Living Center, 19 Obery Street: Pull Station  
Activated for a burnt light ballast  
5/18/2009 Box 1349 Electro Polishing Systems, 24 Aldrin Road: Smoke  
Condition  
4/29/2009 Box 1531 Radius Healthcare, 123 South Street: Fire in an  
overheated fan  
6/20/2009 Box 921 Airport Crash Box: Overturned Airplane  
6/27/2009 Box 331 Plymouth Fire Dept Station 7, 0 Spooner Street: Outside  
pull for a structure fire at 76 Spooner St.  
8/23/2009 Box 1561 Home Depot, 30 Home Depot Drive: Smoke condition in  
the building due to burned out motor  
8/27/2009 Box 1227 Walgreens Pharmacy 165 Samoset Street: Dumpster  
Fire  
8/30/2009 Box 2811 Plymouth Colony Condominiums, Chapel Hill Drive:  
Smoke Condition due to oil burner malfunction  
9/20/2009 Box 4251 Stoneforge Plymouth 140 Warren Ave.: Stove Fire.  
9/26/2009 Box 4251 Stoneforge Plymouth 140 Warren Ave.: Grease Fire  
10/19/2009 Box 1332 Miracle Financial, 52 Armstrong Road: Smoke  
condition due to overheated motor

The fire alarm cable along Spooner Street was replaced and extended to 430 Court Street. All materials for this run were furnished by the project's contractor and run by the Fire Department. The replacement of the cable along Warren Ave. continued this year as well. Other preventive maintenance activities were performed to keep the municipal fire alarm circuits operating.

A new Motorola MCC 5500 dispatch console was installed at headquarters in April. All of the furniture in dispatch was upgraded as well after 30+ years of service. The console and furniture were installed by Cyber Communications. Much of the prep work for this installation was done by the Fire Alarm division with help from members of the Fire Dept. A new base radio and alerting system was installed at Station 6. New tone decoders and a light timer were installed at Station 5. The Fire Alarm division would like to thank all members of the Department for their assistance over the year.

### **2009 INCIDENT REPORTS**

<b><u>Incident Type</u></b>	<b><u>Number</u></b>
Building Fire	70
Chimney Fire	14
Fire in Mobile Home used as Residence	2

Passenger Vehicle Fire	74
Road Freight or Transport Vehicle Fire	2
Water Vehicle Fire	4
Forest Woods/Wildland Fires	14
Brush Fires	42
Grass Fires	3
Other Outside Fires	40
Fire, Other	12
Medical Assist	3692
Motor Vehicle Accidents with Injuries	398
Motor Vehicle /Pedestrian Accident	20
Motor Vehicle Accidents, No Injuries	294
Lock In	8
Person trapped in elevator	6
Extrication other	4
Rescue/EMS Other	1670
Water & Ice Related Rescue Other	6
Swimming/Recreational Water Rescue	4
Ice Rescue	2
Gasoline Spill	54
Gas Leak, LNG/PPG	90
Oil Spills	16
Spills, Other	18
Hazardous Conditions other	38
Lock Outs	60
Unauthorized Burning	164
Mutual Aid Given	20
Municipal Alarm System, malicious false alarm	18
Direct Tie to FD, malicious false alarm	16
Central Station False Alarms	8
Local Alarm False Alarms	6
System Malfunction	114
Sprinkler Activation Malfunction	32
Extinguishing System Activation Malfunction	4
Smoke Detector Malfunction	332
Heat Detector Malfunction	10
Alarm System Activation, Malfunction	120
Carbon Monoxide Detector Malfunction	102
Unintentional Alarm Transmission	130
Sprinkler Activation, no fire	26
Extinguishing System Activation	4
Smoke Detector Activation	410
Heat Detector Activation	88
Alarm System Activation	198
Carbon Monoxide Detector Activation	130

On a sad note, there were Three Fatal Building Fires that resulted in Four Deaths in 2009

The Plymouth Fire Department responded to 5338 incidents during the year, 72 of which were for Structure Fires. Three of these fires were particularly tragic, taking the lives of four Plymouth residents. While the cause of each these fires was different, they had several common factors; all the victims were seniors (age 65 and above) and all the homes did not have functioning Smoke Detectors.

According to statistics from the Massachusetts Fire Marshal's Office and the National Fire Protection Association, seniors are at twice the risk of injury or death in a fire than the general population. Having working smoke detectors increases your chance of survival in a fire by 80%. Over 90% of the fire deaths in Massachusetts occur in single family homes. 95% of fire deaths occur in the 5% of homes without working smoke detectors.

## ***EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT***

---

The Office of Emergency Management works under the Plymouth Fire Department in preparing and planning for response activities to provide the community with the ability to prepare for and recover from the effects of an emergency or disaster.

Although the majority of work and planning of the Office of Emergency Management (OEM) is completed on behalf of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts Nuclear Preparedness Program, the office strives to ensure preparedness and training in the ever-changing and unique environment of Civil Defense and Emergency Management.

The Primary focus is on establishing contacts and providing forums for communication and training for Town Agencies during local emergencies as well as during the development and review of Emergency Operations Plans and Radiological Emergency Response Planning. OEM continually conducts training with local agencies, special populations, and private agencies to ensure that emergency planning and evacuation procedures are coordinated and strengthened through a greater understanding of capabilities and needs assessments.

Additionally, OEM collaborates with Town, State, and Local entities to focus on various issues such as equipment purchases, training, exercises, and planning. As host to monthly and quarterly Public Safety/Homeland Security subcommittees the town is able to coordinate the focus and representation on areas of mutual participation and concern including grants management and community planning.

In 2009, work began on the planning for the new permanent home for the Town of Plymouth's Emergency Operations Center. This Center will be located adjacent to the Cedarville Fire Station. Also, in 2009, the Emergency Management Director's Coast Guard unit was recalled to service and has been stationed in Kuwait since the spring. The Office of Emergency Management and Plymouth Fire were able to stay in communication with the Director, via e-mail, keeping him current with important events taking place throughout the year.

One notable event was the Town of Plymouth's participation in a simulated Hostile Action Based event at Pilgrim Station, now required by the NRC and being tested across the country. This type of training highlighted local law enforcement's involvement in security for such an event, and further emphasized the need to continue to develop a fully-functional relationship between Plymouth's Emergency Management Agency and other local, State and Federal agencies.

## ***POLICE DEPARTMENT***

---

**The Mission of the Plymouth Police Department is to provide for the safety of the public, the protection of life and property, to serve with integrity, to provide a well trained professional department to the public, to treat all members of the public and all employees with respect, and to strive to ensure that the Plymouth Police Department is the finest law enforcement agency in the Commonwealth.**

### Message from Police Chief Michael E. Botieri

The Police Department introduced several new and highly visible initiatives in 2009. Bicycle and Motorcycle Patrols were established in late May just in time for the summer season which not only increased our enforcement capabilities, but greatly conserved fuel at a time when gasoline costs kept rising. Much of the costs of these initiatives were financed through grants and donations without additional cost to the taxpaying public. Both programs proved to be valuable resources in their first year.

The department introduced a new look to the fleet changing the scheme to a traditional black and white, a color pattern more easily identifiable by the



public. A new prisoner transport van was also acquired through an “American Recovery and Reinvestment Act (ARRA)” grant without cost to the town which replaced a van that was being retired due to excessive wear. The department’s duty weapon, which was originally purchased in the early 1990’s, was replaced with a state of the art .45 caliber M&P Smith & Wesson handgun. This was funded as a Capital Improvement Project.

I continue to welcome input from the community and look forward to working closely with local government as well as our many civic groups.

### Homeland Security

The Plymouth Police Department continues to work together and share information with other local police departments, the Massachusetts State Police, United States Attorney’s Office, FBI, U.S. Coast Guard, and the Pilgrim Nuclear Power Station in our efforts to keep the Town of Plymouth safe.

This fall the Plymouth Police Department participated in a highly successful day long exercise involving numerous related agencies to test our ability to respond to critical incidents occurring at the power station.

### Community Policing

The Plymouth Police Department has strengthened its’ commitment to community policing, a concept that emphasizes the partnership between the police and the community. The needs of the community, as defined by its residents, drives the priorities of the Department enforcement efforts. Specific examples of our community policing practices currently in place are:

- Walking beats and bicycle patrols in the downtown and waterfront areas
- “Park and walk” patrols in specific neighborhoods
- The Cops in Shops program
- Neighborhood Watch programs
- Traffic education and enforcement

In 2009 the Department received another state Community Policing grant which will provide for the following: Citizen’s Police Academy, Cops in Shops program, additional specialized patrols, and continued support of various Neighborhood Watch programs.

### Citizen Surveys

In 2009, the Department continued its Citizen Survey Program in order to solicit feedback from the community we serve regarding the delivery of police services. A random sampling of persons reporting incidents, witnesses and victims were contacted by the Department and asked to rate their interaction with different facets of the Department. The Police

Department is pleased to report that our efforts continue to be well received and the results of those surveys are overwhelmingly positive.

### Firearms Licensing

In 2009 the Plymouth Police Department processed 480 firearms licenses generating a fee total of \$43,200.00 of which \$10,975.00 came back to the town.

### Cops in Shops

The Plymouth Police Department and all of the retail liquor establishments in Plymouth participated in this valuable program that places Plymouth Police Officers posing as employees in retail liquor stores. In its twelfth year, the program focuses on deterring the purchase of alcoholic beverages by, or on behalf of, youths.

### Neighborhood Watch

Neighborhood Watch programs continued in several residential developments. The three most active programs continue to be the Downtown Historic Neighborhood Watch, North Plymouth Neighborhood Watch, and the Plymouth Housing Authority Neighborhood Watch. A fourth Neighborhood Watch program is currently being developed with the residents of West Plymouth. These programs promote the cooperative partnership between the police, citizens and community officials.

### Traffic Education and Enforcement

The Department continues to strive to maintain safety on the roads of the Town of Plymouth. The town uses three traffic radar trailers as educational tools. In conjunction with education, the Department has placed an added emphasis on traffic enforcement. By increasing efforts in both areas the town endeavors to keep roads safe despite rapidly increasing growth and traffic. For the calendar year of 2008 the Plymouth Police Department issued a total of 7,737 traffic citations generating a total fine amount of \$202,925.00 (an increase of \$46,270.00 from 2008). There were 1667 reported motor vehicle accidents in Plymouth this past year with 95 of them involving injuries and 4 involving fatalities.

### Citizens Police Academy

The twelfth Citizens Police Academy was cancelled this year due to recent budget cuts. Past students of this program, who ranged in age from students in their mid teens to those in their late 60's, have been exposed to a wide variety of law enforcement instruction including:

- Traffic investigation and enforcement
- Narcotics and criminal investigation
- Patrol operations including a K-9 display

- Use of force training including using a firearms simulator and a trip to the firing range
- Incident response to terrorist bombing
- Guided tours of the Plymouth Police Station, the Plymouth County Correctional Facility and the Massachusetts State Police Air Wing located at the Plymouth Municipal Airport

We hope this valuable program can be reinstituted in the coming years.

#### “Are You OK?”

During 2009, the Plymouth Police Department and the Plymouth County Sheriffs Department continued to partner in offering senior residents of our community the opportunity to participate in the “Are You OK?” program. “Are You OK?” is a computerized telephone calling system that calls seniors at home to check on their well being. In coordination with the Plymouth Council on Aging many seniors now participate in this program.

#### 2009 PPD Personnel Changes Appointments

<u>Name</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Date</u>
James Keegan	Police Officer	3/03/09
Robert Costa	Police Officer	3/17/09
Gary Coyer	Police Officer	3/17/09
Gregory Haarala	Police Officer	3/17/09
Seth Johnson	Police Officer	3/17/09
Gary Smith	Police Officer	3/17/09
Scott Hile	Police Officer	10/28/09
Timothy McPeck	Police Officer	11/02/09
George W. Larsen, Jr.	Part Time Custodian	2/18/09
Sharon Samuelson	School Crossing Guard	3/02/09
Marlene Cavanaugh	Part Time Senior Clerk	4/06/09

#### Promotions

<u>Name</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Date</u>
Paul Higgins	Provisional Police Lieutenant	02/14/09
Marc Manfredi	Police Sergeant	03/05/09

### **Retirees**

<u>Name</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Date</u>
Michael Burke	Police Sergeant	11/28/09
Jeffrey Peck	Detective	06/01/09
William Borriello	Police Officer	07/04/09

### **Resignations**

<u>Name</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Date</u>
Adam Langlois	Police Officer	08/11/09
Sharlene Waters	School Crossing Guard	01/23/09
Sharon Samuelson	School Crossing Guard	11/06/09

### **In Memory Of:**

Chester E. Spencer,  
Police Officer  
Years of Service: 06/12/1977-09/17/1994  
Deceased: 07/13/2009

### **Animal Control Statistics**

In the past year the Animal Control Officers took custody of 97 dogs, of which 54 were claimed by their owners, 39 were adopted and 4 transferred to other related agencies. Sixty seven cats were also processed, of which 2 were claimed by their owners, 48 were adopted out to new homes and 17 were transferred to other related agencies.

Two hundred and forty three deceased animals were removed from town roadways and forty six bylaw violations were issued in 2009.

This year the Plymouth Animal Shelter received \$360 in financial gifts/donations as well as a grant from the Department of Agriculture for \$5,000.00.

<b>Incident Type Description</b>	<b>Total</b>
209A Violation	70
51A Filed	96
911 Duplicate Incident	21
Abandoned Call	665
Abandoned Vehicle	33
Abduction	0
Accidental 911 Call	761
Aggravated Assault	32
Alarm Sounding	2,286

Animal Complaint	536
Annoy Phonecalls	87
Arson / Bombing	2
Assist Citizen	411
Assist Other Agency	242
Assist Other PD	56
Att/Thr/Arson	0
Attempt Service	898
Attempted B&E	48
Attempted B&E M/V	17
Attempted Larceny	16
Attempted MV Theft	0
Attempted Robbery	1
B&E MV	537
Building Check	125
Burglary B&E	243
Check Wellbeing	712
Civil Complaint	129
Community Policing Activity	626
Computer Crimes	5
Damaged / Disabled Cruiser	93
Dangerous Weapon A&B	10
Disabled MV	624
Disturbance, General	1,037
Domestic A&B	166
Domestic Disturbance	579
Drug Violation	61
Embezzlement	0
Emergency Service	1
Explosives	86
Fatal MVA	4
FID/LTC SUS/REV	22
Fire Alarm	14
Forcible Rape	3
Forgery / Counterfeiting	19
Found Property	271
Fraud	191
General Services	952
Gunshots	47
Harassment	187
Indecent A&B	1
Injury On Duty	46
Injury, Leaving the Scene MVA	3
Intoxicated Person	44
Intra Department Service	1,601

Keep The Peace	94
Larceny	605
Larceny By Check	7
Legal Process	393
Lock Out	14
M/Cycle Atv's	98
Malicious Mischief	64
Medical / Mental	100
Message Delivery	94
Missing Airplanes / Boats	0
Missing Person	96
Missing Person Located	115
Missing Property	131
Missing Property Found	28
Mistake Call	31
Motor Vehicle Accident	1,295
Motor Vehicle Stop	14
MV Repossessed	14
MV Thefts	37
MVA Cruiser	16
MVA, Injuries	63
Noise Complaint	576
O.U.I MV Accident	37
O.U.I Liquor	69
Offender Registry	70
Parking Complaint	412
Pedestrian MVA	23
Police with Ambulance	295
Police with Fire	77
Prop Dam - Leaving Scene MVA	224
Property Damage	270
Protective Custody	42
Receiving Stolen Property	2
Recovered MV / TT PD	7
Repeat Incident	36
Reported Death	41
Request 209A	24
Robbery	14
Runaway	51
Search Warrant	19
Service of 209A	200
Service of Town Bylaw Violation	113
Sex Offenses	42
Shuttle - Transport	97
Simple Assault	156

Speeding Complaint	63
Stolen Vehicle / Recovery	21
Suicide / Attempt	103
Suspicious Activity	1,883
Threats	155
Threats / Phone	67
Town Bylaws	10
TRA / MV Complaint	1,311
Traffic Control	75
Transfer Ambulance	3,936
Transfer Fire	802
Transfer Other Agency	292
Transport Prisoner	0
Trespassing	103
Truancy	0
Unwanted Guest	240
Vandalism	245
Violation Liquor Law	30
Warrant	285
Warrant of Apprehension	20
Weapons Violation	6
Youths In Street	44

**Total of all reported incident types: 30,614**

# DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

## *ADMINISTRATION*

2009 was a year marked by the completion of many projects and a renewed commitment to the Town and its residents.

**The Plymouth Department of Public Works Administration Division continues to develop an organization that has the capacity to compete in a changing environment and become certified by the American Public Works Association as an agency built on sound public works principles. The building blocks of the program involve investing in employee education, technology, planning, strong management and employee teams, and effective maintenance and capital projects.**

The Department of Public Works impacts the daily lives of Plymouth residents through its engineering work, water and wastewater services, roadway maintenance and improvement program, snow and ice removal, environmental work, parks and recreation facilities, and cemetery services. The Administration Division is responsible for the overall planning and coordination of the entire Department as well as its day-to-day operations.

In addition to its routine infrastructure and maintenance functions the Department of Public Works initiated or completed several significant projects in 2009 that will impact the community for years to come. These projects included the construction and operation of the new crematorium, the rehabilitation of the Bradford well, the construction of the “new” Bourne Road, the reconstruction of Siever Field, water main replacement work at Holmes Terrace and Hall Street, and the restoration of the Eel River Headwaters.

In addition, DPW completed dozens of roadway and drainage improvement projects throughout the Town. Staff also worked to acquire additional funding to complete other improvement projects. This type of activity is vital to ensuring that the Town can address its long term infrastructure needs while minimizing the cost to the residents of the community.

The DPW looks forward to serving the Town in 2010 and continually improving the infrastructure to the benefit of its residents.



## ***ENGINEERING DIVISION***

---

**The mission of the Engineering Division is to provide quality engineering services and technical support for the Town of Plymouth, its residents, agents, and providers and to establish an atmosphere of courtesy, efficiency, and dedication, while maintaining a professional work environment which will foster, encourage, and nurture personal excellence, leadership, and growth.**

The Engineering Division's functions and programs changed as part of the transition of the entire Department of Public Works (DPW), in order to meet the Town's needs and DPW services. This office is managing the Town's infrastructure including engineering, construction contracts, and also the Town's road excavation and utility cuts program.

As an owner/operator of a Municipal Separate Storm Sewer System (MS4) that discharges stormwater into waters of the United States, the Town will be required to obtain general permit coverage under the National Pollution Discharge Elimination System (NPDES) Stormwater Phase II final rule as jointly administered by the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency (EPA), New England Region, and Massachusetts Department of Environmental Protection (MA DEP). The Engineering Division has been utilizing the Global Positioning System (GPS) unit to do inventory and collect the data on the drainage system. The information has been used for the Geographic Information System (GIS) mapping part of the NPDES permit requirement. This program was initiated in the fall of 2003 and is an ongoing project.

The Engineering Division was instrumental in receiving various grants and funding programs. The Commonwealth of Massachusetts Department of Environmental Protection (DEP) accepted the Town's application to fund stormwater quality improvements for the Samoset Street stormwater watershed which drains via an outfall pipe to Plymouth Harbor. The Grant was in the amount of \$125,000.00.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts Department of Housing and Economic Development accepted the Town's application to fund the safety improvements on a portion of Bourne Road. The Grant was in the amount of \$950,000.00.

In the summer of 2009, one Plymouth college student was able to join the division as seasonal help. This program gave him work experience in a municipal engineering environment and also the knowledge of how town government works.

It is the long-range goal of the Engineering Division to expand the scope of services provided and ultimately to maintain a readily retrievable inventory of all municipal resources available in the town. The division strives to provide the best possible service utilizing experience, well-trained personnel, and state-of-the-art equipment within budgetary constraints to the residents of Plymouth.

The following outlines the summary of 2009 activities:

**A. Assessors Maps Revisions**

**80** Parcels on **55** Maps and **6** New Streets

In addition the maps were electronically produced tying them into the Plymouth Assessors database bringing the maps into to a GIS environment.

**B. Gravel and Private Roads Improvement Program –**

Developing a

Comprehensive Town-Wide Betterment Policy for improving gravel and private roads. The Engineering Division is coordinating this task with the Road Advisory Committee.

**C. Private Roads Acceptance Program –** The Engineering

Division is proposing to accept seventeen private roads as public ways in FY2010.

**D. Street Layouts –** This year the Engineering Division provided administrative support for the laying out of Rock Studio Drive and Campus Drive, a combined length of 13,305 feet.

**E. Parks and Playgrounds**

**Seiver Field** – Reconstruction of the ball field and playground. Engineering Division provided construction survey, and administration for the project.

**Crematory** – provided review of site plan, prepared As-Built plans, and support for construction.

**Nelson Beach** – provided existing conditions survey for proposed modifications.

**Center Hill Road** – provided property line survey and preparation of a plan for recording as part of the grant requirements.

**Depot Square** – provided existing conditions survey and support for construction and site layout.

**Long Beach** – provided review of proposed emergency repairs to the seawall and support for construction.

**Fresh Pond** – provided existing conditions survey, design, and support for construction.

**Billington Street** – (see H. Various Grant Projects)

**F. Drainage –** The Engineering Division provided construction inspection and project administration for the following projects:

1. **Delancey Drive** – The construction project involved replacing two Catch Basins with precast structures with four foot sumps and Eliminators, changing a basin into a Drain Manhole and installing a new precast Catch Basin with a four foot sump and Eliminator at House #13.
2. **Russell Mills Road** – drainage issues were addressed at various locations including installing a precast Catch Basin with a four foot sump and Eliminator just south of Eel River, installing two precast Catch Basins with a four foot sump and Eliminator and two Leaching Pits just north of Eel River, installing two precast Catch Basins with a four foot sump and Eliminator and two Leaching Pits at house #50, house #61, house #94.
3. **Billington Street** – drainage issues were addressed by installing a precast Catch Basin with a four foot sump and Eliminator and a leaching pit opposite Off Billington Street, rebuilding a gutter inlet and installing a precast Catch Basin with a four foot sump and Eliminator and two Leaching Pits opposite house #74, (see also rain garden grant).
4. **Bourne Road** - drainage issues were addressed by installing a precast Catch Basin with a four foot sump and Eliminator and a Leaching Pit at house #502.
5. **Nook Road** - drainage issues were addressed by installing two precast Catch Basins with a four foot sump and Eliminator and converting a basin to a Manhole where the drainage system outfalls to Wellingsley Brook near Sandwich Street.
6. **Federal Furnace Road** - drainage issues were addressed by installing a Gutter Inlet and one precast Catch Basin with a four foot sump and Eliminator and two Leaching Pits in the vicinity of house #877.
7. **South Meadow Road** - drainage issues were addressed by installing a precast Catch Basin with a four foot sump and Eliminator, rebuilding a drain manhole and installing two Leaching Pits to replace two failed leaching pits.
8. **Carver Road** - drainage issues were addressed by installing a Leaching Pit at house #175 and installing two precast Catch Basins with a four foot sump and Eliminator and a Leaching Pit at house #206.
9. **Wood Street** - drainage issues were addressed by installing two precast Catch Basins with a four foot sump and Eliminator and two Leaching Pits at house #15.
10. **Market Street** - drainage issues were addressed by replacing an existing basin with a Double Grate precast Catch Basin with a three foot sump and Eliminator at Town Brook.

11. **Rocky Hill Road** - drainage issues were addressed by installing two precast Catch Basins with a four foot sump and Eliminator between Clay Hill Drive and Beach Road.
12. **Driftwood Lane** - drainage issues were addressed by installing six precast Catch Basins with a four foot sump and Eliminator from House #28 to the end of pavement.
13. **Marscot Way** - drainage issues were addressed by installing three Leaching Pits at house #14.
14. **Justine Avenue** - drainage issues were addressed by installing a gutter inlet and tying into existing structure at Paula Road.
15. **Strand Avenue – drainage** issues were addressed by installing a precast Catch Basin with a four foot sump and Eliminator and a Leaching Pit
16. **Justine Road** - drainage issues were addressed by replacing an existing basin with a precast Catch Basin with a four foot sump and Eliminator and a Leaching Pit at house #5 and a precast Catch Basin with a four foot sump and Eliminator and a Leaching Pit at house #9R.
17. **Cliff Street** - drainage issues were addressed by installing two precast Catch Basins with a four foot sump and Eliminator and tying into existing pipe at house #16.
18. **Newfield Street** - drainage issues were addressed by installing an Inlet Basin and tying into existing manhole at house #2.
19. **Long Pond Road** - drainage issues were addressed at eleven (11) locations using precast Catch Basins with a four foot sump and Eliminator and Leaching Pits; two Catch Basins and two Leaching Pits were installed at houses #286, #295, #412, #467, #487, #509, #539, #545, #715, #754. At the intersection of Mast Road three basins and three pits were installed. At #911 a Drain Manhole and five Leaching Pits were installed.
20. **Wareham Road** - drainage issues were addressed by installing a precast Catch Basin with a four foot sump and Eliminator and a Leaching pit house #9.
21. **Seven Hills Road** - drainage issues were addressed by installing a precast Catch Basin with a four foot sump and Eliminator and a two Leaching Pits at house #39, a Leaching Pit at house #55 and a precast Catch Basin with a four foot sump and Eliminator and a two Leaching Pits at house # 70.
22. **Simes Road** - drainage issues were addressed by installing a precast Catch Basin with a four foot sump and Eliminator and two Leaching Pits at house #15

23. **Guild Road** - drainage issues were addressed by installing a swale and berm at house #3 and installing a precast Catch Basin with a four foot sump and Eliminator and two Leaching Pits at house #21
  24. **Lantern Lane** - drainage issues were addressed by replacing an existing pit with a new Leaching Pit at house #47.
  25. **Lake Shore Drive** - drainage issues were addressed by installing two precast Catch Basins with a four foot sump and Eliminator and two Leaching Pits at house #1.
  26. **Kings Pond Plain Road** - drainage issues were addressed by installing one Leaching Pit at the intersection of Federal Furnace Road.
  27. **Nickerson Street** - drainage issues were addressed by installing three precast Catch Basins with a four foot sump and Eliminator and three Leaching Pits in the vicinity of Birch Street.
  28. **Gull Lane** - drainage issues were addressed by installing a precast Catch Basin with a four foot sump and Eliminator and a Leaching Pit at the intersection of Bourne Road.
  29. **Thrush Avenue** - drainage issues were addressed by installing a precast Catch Basin with a four foot sump and Eliminator and two Leaching Pits at house #18.
  30. **North Walnut Street** - drainage issues were addressed by installing a precast Catch Basin with a four foot sump and Eliminator at house #6.
  31. **Hoover Street** - drainage issues were addressed by installing a precast Catch Basin with a four foot sump and Eliminator and a Leaching Pit at house #22.
  32. **Baldwin Circle** - drainage issues were addressed by installing two precast Catch Basins with a four foot sump and Eliminator at house #7.
  33. **Memorial Drive** - drainage issues were addressed by installing a Catch Basin with a precast four foot sump intercepting the roof drains from Memorial Hall.
  34. **Lincoln Street** - drainage issues were addressed by installing a precast Catch Basin with a four foot sump and Eliminator and a Drain Manhole over the existing drain line at house #10.
  35. **Alden Street** - drainage issues were addressed by installing a double grate gutter inlet and two double grates precast Catch Basins with a four foot sump at the intersection of Alden Street and Allerton Street.
- G. Town Wide Construction (various projects)** – The Engineering Division provided project administration and construction inspection on the following projects completed in 2009.

1. Town wide paving repair of more than twenty-five sites including berm installation and driveway apron paving.
2. Drainage work in preparation for reconstruction on Standish Avenue from Samoset Street to Alden Street included installing four double grate precast Catch Basins with a four foot sump and Eliminator, replacing four basins with precast Catch Basins with a four foot sump and Eliminator, replacing the fifteen inch clay pipe carrying the brook that runs from behind Goddard Court to First Brook with eighteen inch HDPE pipe and replacing the fifteen inch clay pipe from the wetland behind Lafayette Court with fifteen inch HDPE pipe.

#### **H. Various Grant Projects**

- 1. Billington Street Coastal Zone Management (CZM) Project**  
– The Engineering Division provided contract administration and construction oversight of the Billington Street Rain Garden project during the fall of 2009. The project involved the installation of new drainage piping and two vegetated bioretention pond systems to treat stormwater runoff by filtering to remove sediment, nutrients, and bacteria from Summer Street and Billington Street. The vegetated bioretention ponds were designed as depressed landscaped features that allow for very shallow ponding of surface water during rain events to provide treatment of runoff via soil bed filtration. The project was designed and constructed with grant funding from the Massachusetts Office of Coastal Zone Management and the Coastal Pollution Remediation Grant Program. Engineering Division provided design review, construction inspection, and project administration.
- 2. Samoset Street 319 Stormwater Project** – The purpose of the project is to improve water quality from Samoset Street stormwater outfall to Plymouth Harbor. A rain garden was constructed at a visually prominent location on Water Street at Chilton Street to allow the stormwater that previously discharged directly to Plymouth Harbor without treatment to be filtered to remove sediment, nutrients, and bacteria. The high visibility of this site goes a long way toward educating the public of the need to improve the quality of stormwater runoff. Engineering Division provided design review, construction inspection, and project administration.
- 3. Obery Street** – (South Street to High School Driveway) – The project will improve and widen existing roadway, providing sidewalks on both sides of the road, control and treat the stormwater runoff by improving the existing drainage system and constructing two roundabouts. The project is at 75%

design. The State has forwarded its comments and the consultant will address them in the design. The construction funding has been earmarked in the State Transportation Bond Bill. The Engineering Division provided review of the 75% plans and project Administration.

4. **Rock Studio Drive** – The proposed access road for the Plymouth Rock Studio site through Town property including improvements to Clark Road and the intersection at Long Pond Road. The Engineering Division provided design review and project administration throughout the layout process.
5. **Bourne Road** – The purpose of the project is to provide a safe intersection for a proposed connector road A. D. Makepeace is proposing between Bourne Road and Wareham Road. Funding for this project was through A.D. Makepeace as part of their Traffic Mitigation Commitment and a More Grant from the State. The Engineering Division provided review of the proposed designs and project administration throughout the layout and construction process.

#### **I. Roadway Improvements**

1. **Micajah Pond Road** – The Engineering Division provided contract administration and construction oversight of the Micajah Pond Road Reconstruction Project during the spring and summer of 2009. The project involved the full reconstruction and resurfacing of approximately 4,425 linear feet of Micajah Pond Road and 1,150 feet of Black Cat Road, tying into work done last year under the Billington Sea Grant. The two finished roadways were constructed with a 12-inch thick layer of processed gravel base, a three-inch thick layer of asphalt binder course, and a two-inch thick layer of asphalt top course. The project also involved drainage improvements to control and manage stormwater runoff generated from the road along Micajah Pond Road and Black Cat Road.
2. **Samoset Street** – (from Water Street to Royal Street) The Project is at 25% design phase and being reviewed by the State. The construction funding will be by Mass/Highway. The project's intent is to have full reconstruction of roadway, drainage, sidewalk, signal installations at Standish Avenue, Oak Street and Allerton Street as well as other related improvements. Engineering Division provided existing conditions survey, design review and project administration.
3. **Taylor Avenue** – (from White Horse Road to Manomet Point Road) The project is at 25% design phase. The State has forwarded its comments and the Consultant will address them in the next phase of the design. The construction funding will

be by Mass/Highway. The project's intent is to have full reconstruction of roadway, drainage, sidewalk, and other related improvements, including the replacement of the bridge over Bartlett Brook. Engineering Division provided review of the plans and project administration. Field survey, existing conditions plans were provided to the consultant. The target date for construction to begin is 2013.

4. **Manomet Point Road** – (Intersection Improvements) The project involves installing Signals at State Road, Strand Avenue and Manomet Point Road. The project is at 75% Design phase. The State has forwarded its comments and the Consultant will address them in the next phase of the design. The construction funding will be by Mass/Highway. Engineering Division provided review of the plans and project administration.
5. **Commerce Way** – (Corridor Traffic Study) – Engineering Division is working with developers to insure that street openings will not impede traffic flow. Engineering Division is preparing a PWED Grant Application for the design and construction of Commerce Way between Colony Place and Plympton Road (Route 80), and will provide review of the plans and project administration.
6. **Long Pond Road** – Corridor Improvements (Drew Road to Clark Road) Engineering Division is addressing the need for infrastructure improvements in this area.
7. **Samoset Street** – At the intersection of Court Street. The project involved the removal of unsuitable bituminous concrete pavement on the eastbound lanes and repaving with six-inches of bituminous concrete paving, replacing the traffic signal loop wires and pavement striping.
8. **Newfield Street** – In house design for roadway and drainage improvements from Jackson's Lane to Birch Avenue have been completed. This project will address the infrastructure improvements only.
9. **Allerton Street** – In house design for Sidewalk and Roadway improvements is in process. Construction funding is required for this project.
10. **Vine Brook Road** – In house design for roadway and drainage improvements including paving is in process. Construction funding is required for this project.
11. **East Russell Mills Road** – In house design for a layout, roadway and drainage including paving is in process. Engineering Division is working with the abutters to obtain the necessary easements and coordinating with the Water



Division to ensure that all services are connected to the new water main.

12. **Bartlett Road** – Dam/Culvert replacement. The project is at 75% Design Phase. The project intends to replace the existing box culvert with drop boards (which classifies it as a dam). Additional improvements include roadway alignment and drainage improvements. Engineering Division is providing in-house design working with the USDA NRCS to provide the hydraulic design to replace the existing box culvert with drop boards with a pipe eliminating a “high hazard” dam.
13. **South Street** – Signal at Sandwich Street (Route 3A) – The project is at 75% Design Phase. The project’s intent is to install signalization at the intersections of South Street, Sandwich Street and Lincoln Street. Engineering Division is providing existing conditions survey, review of the plans, inspection and project administration.
14. **Cedarville Fire Station Emergency Signal** – The project is at 75% Design Phase. The project’s intent is to install an Emergency Signal on State Road (Route 3A). Engineering Division is providing existing conditions survey, design, inspection and project administration.
15. **Water Street** – Roundabout – The project addressed safety issues by improvements to the signage and pavement markings. Engineering Division provided existing conditions plans for in house design, site layout for pavement markings and project administration.
16. **Commerce Way** – Engineering Division worked with the site developer of NASR Jewelers to widen the road in front of the property. Engineering Division provided review of the site plans, construction inspection and project administration.
17. **Old Sandwich Road** – Intersection at Old Tavern Trail – Engineering Division worked with Pine Hills LLC providing plan review and construction inspection for roadway improvements including a chip seal over a pavement base and drainage.
18. **Leyden Street – At Water Street** – The project’s intent was to improve safety and enhancement of this intersection. Engineering Division provided existing conditions survey, design and support for construction.

#### **J. Various Surveying Projects**

1. Perimeter survey, and existing conditions plans were prepared for the following sites:
  - Pine Hills Tower Site – The project involved a land swap
2. Stake Sidelines on the following Roads

- Bunker Hill Road
- Montgomery Drive
- 3. Easement plans were prepared for the following sites.
  - Jordan Road Drainage Easement
  - Manomet Transfer Station – Conservation Property Easement
- 4. Set Bound(s) on the following roads:
  - Center Hill Preserve
  - Robinson Road
  - Summer Street
  - Manomet Transfer Station
- 5. Volume Takeoffs
  - Recycled Materials Stockpile – Sewer Plant Site
- 6. Setting high accuracy control points for the Town's horizontal and vertical control is an ongoing project.

#### **K. Sidewalk**

1. **Various Locations** (Town Wide) – Replacing sidewalk panels on more than twenty-five sites. The Engineering Division provided project administration and construction inspection.
2. **Ocean View Avenue** – Approximately 700 linear feet was constructed.
3. **Billington Street** – Approximately 740 linear feet was constructed in conjunction with the rain garden project (see above).

#### **L. Pavement Preservation Program** (Crack Sealing and Chip Sealing)

1. The Town continued with an aggressive crack sealing program to best utilize the limited funding. Approximately twenty miles of public roads were treated.
2. This year two chip seal products were applied.
  - Sandwich Street from Jabez Corner to Bramhall Corner was treated with a Rubber Chip Seal.
  - Jacqueline Lane, Jan Marie Drive, Jaye Street, Karle Place, Kings Pond Plain Road, Nathaniel Street, North Hill Road, West Hill Road, West Pond Road, Abington Avenue, Fair Oaks Road, Great Wind Drive, Justine Avenue, Linda Lane, Lucy's Path, Pheasant Avenue and Skylark Avenue were treated with a Double Chip Seal.
 Engineering Division provided project administration and construction inspection.

- M. Guard Rail** – Replacing and installing Guard Rails on the following roads:
1. Beaver Dam Road (Little Island to Island Pond Road) - approximately 1050 linear feet Corten Steel (both sides).
  2. Long Pond Road (Vicinity #871) – Approximately 600 linear feet Corten Steel.
  3. Siever Field (Playground) – Approximately 310 linear feet Wooden.
  4. Billington Street (Crawley Preserve) – Approximately 64 feet Wooden.
- N. Pavement Markings** – including centerlines, edge lines, x-walks, stop bars, and legends – Various Roads, Town Wide
- O. Traffic Signals** – The following (existing and proposed) signals were evaluated:
1. **Long Pond Road** (at Home Depot Drive)
  2. **Long Pond Road** (at Shops @ 5 Way)
- P. Traffic Signs (Town Wide)** – Engineering Division coordinated for installing signs by the Highway Division and Contractor at various locations
- Q. School Zone Flashers** – Engineering Division coordinated for installing School Zone Flashers at the Sandwich Street (Route 3A) for the Nathaniel Morton School
- R. Water Supply**
1. **Summer Street Water Main** – In 2009, the Engineering Division worked on the design of approximately 2,000 linear feet of 16-inch diameter water main on Summer Street and a portion of Billington Street. The proposed pipeline will extend from Newfield Street to the Boy Scout Bridge on Billington Street. An additional component of this project involves the design of 8-inch diameter water main on Amos Hill Lane, Lois Street and Bishop Street. The design efforts are slated to be completed in the spring of 2010 with construction anticipated to begin in the spring of 2011.
  2. **Winslow Street Water Main** - After completion of the field survey in the fall of 2009, the Engineering Division began work on the design of approximately 800 linear feet of 8-inch diameter water main on Winslow Street. The proposed pipeline will replace a century-old 6-inch Diameter jacket water main. Design efforts are slated to continue during the winter of 2010 with construction anticipated to begin in the spring of 2010.
  3. **Water System Map** - In 2009, the Engineering Division continued the ongoing task of updating the Town's GIS-based water system map. The project involved the use

of GIS tracking devices, field survey data and as-built information to pinpoint and update the location of water mains, services and other appurtenances on the GIS map. In addition, the Engineering Department worked with Water Department and technical staff to scan and link the water service tie cards to the GIS water system map.

4. **Emergency\_Response Plan** – In 2009, the Engineering Division prepared an Emergency Response plan for the Water Department. The document provides step by step instructions on how to respond to various crises that could compromise the daily operation of the water distribution system. The plan covers a wide range of emergency response action protocols, including staff training, public relation efforts, responding to water main breaks, contaminant sampling and managing the water system during catastrophic events. The Emergency Response Plan is in compliance with Massachusetts DEP regulations that require all community water systems have an Emergency Response Plan in place by December 31, 2009.
5. **Miscellaneous Projects** – The Engineering Department assisted the Water Department with a variety of tasks including Annual Statistical Report preparation, construction inspection, and miscellaneous technical support. The Engineering Division also provided reviews and assistance for a number of private development projects throughout Town.

## **S. Wastewater**

1. **Sewer System Map** - In 2009, the Engineering Division continued the ongoing task of updating the Town's GIS-based sewer system map. The project involved the use of GIS tracking devices, field survey data and as-built information to pinpoint and update the location of sewer mains, services and other appurtenances on the GIS map. In addition, the Engineering Department scanned, filed and linked the sewer system tie cards to the GIS sewer system map.
2. **Fresh Pond Septic System** - After completion of the field survey in the summer of 2009, the Engineering Division began work on the design of a new septic system for the Fresh Pond Park Recreation Area. The septic system shall replace an outdated cesspool on the site. Construction is anticipated to begin in the spring of 2010.

- 3. Miscellaneous Projects** - The Engineering Department assisted the Sewer Department with a variety of tasks including construction inspection and miscellaneous technical support. The Engineering Division also provided reviews and assistance for a number of private development projects throughout Town.
- T. Town Wide Public Works Infrastructure Asset Inventory - Locating and** inventorying the assets (i.e. sewer, water, and drain structures) in the field with Global Positioning System (GPS) Equipment. This summer seasonal help worked to gather data of sidewalks and pavement markings using hand-held GPS equipment.
- U. Geographic Information Systems (GIS) Mapping**
- 1. Town wide Public Works Infrastructure Asset Mapping**  
Mapping the Infrastructure Assets in GIS Environment.
  - 2. Snow Plow and Sanding Routes** - Town wide updating
  - 3. Streets** – Public, Private, and gravel roads with their classifications
  - 4. Stormwater, Water, and Sewer**
  - 5. Sidewalk**
  - 6. Traffic Signage**
  - 7. Pavement Markings**
- State (MHD) Construction Projects** – Coordinating the Town's
- V. concerns/issues with MHD or other State Agencies.**
- 1. Traffic Signal – Manomet Point Road/Strand Ave. /Route 3A (State Road) intersection.** The project is at 75% Design Phase.
- W. Plan Reviews (23)**  
Planning Board (10); Zoning Board of Appeals (10); and Building Dept. (2) This office also reviewed the 25% plans for the new High School.
- X. Street Opening Permit Program – 138 permits were processed.** The program manages the excavation activities in the Town's roadway network. It includes processing permits and conducting field inspections to monitor the utility trench excavation, constructing driveways, etc.
- Y. Grant Administration – Administrating Various Grant Projects received** from State/Federal Agencies. Submitted grant reimbursement request for funding on projects through State and Federal Agencies.
- Z. Road Advisory Committee – Drafted Betterment Policy by collaborative** efforts of the Road Advisory Committee.
- Miscellaneous**

- Prepared display and locus plans for various departments and Town Meeting Warrant Articles.
- Various field survey and report/plan preparation for various department/divisions.
- Provided technical advice on all utility installations of poles and underground structures.
- Provided technical support to the Traffic Task Force by advising as to the applicability of laws and engineering standards to the traffic related issues and concerns.
- Provided technical advice to the Town officials, and boards.
- Over-the-counter services: - House number and lot number assignment (e.g. Pinehills Development); provided information to the general public, realtors, engineers, and land surveyors.
- Implemented traffic and drainage studies, which were requested from this office.
- Implemented EPA Phase II (Town Wide Stormwater Mapping).
- Provided technical support and advice to the Town Officials and Boards/Committees. The Engineering Division was involved with the permitting of two (2) major projects such as River Run (A.D. Makepeace), and Plymouth Rock Studios.
- Provided plans to Police Department to help them for their fight against drug abuse.

#### **Printing Services**

Assessors Maps (150 sheets) now available on line

6 Sets of Zoning Maps (5 sheets each)

Approximately 225 prints of various plans

Various other departments utilize the large format plotter to prepare maps, and large size copies.

## ***ENVIRONMENTAL MANAGEMENT DIVISION***

---



**David Gould, Environmental Manager  
Kim Michaelis, Environmental Technician II  
Kerin McCall, Environmental Technician I**

**The Environmental Management Division (EMD) is responsible for environmental planning and management within the Department of Public Works.** This work includes, but is not limited to, the management of Plymouth Long Beach, Eel River watershed groundwater and surface water monitoring for the wastewater treatment facility, EPA Phase II Stormwater Compliance, Town Brook Restoration Program and the Harbor Improvement Program.

The Environmental Management Division's accomplishments this year include the following:

### **Eel River Watershed Management**

- Completed groundwater, surface water and biological monitoring for the Waste Water Treatment Facility permit.
- In reference to the Eel River Headwaters Restoration Project, implementation began in the fall. In addition to permitting, funding and project partner meetings the Town continued water survey monitoring, nutrient and biological monitoring aspects of the project.
- Implemented stormwater and best management practices at Eel River crossing on Russell Mills Road to treat and reduce runoff from directly entering the river system.

- Worked with Russell Mill dam owner to restore fish passage after several years.
- Provided testimony in support of the Permit in an adjudicatory hearing arising from an appeal by the Eel River Watershed Association, and a group of ten residents (final decision currently pending).

### **Eel River Headwaters Restoration Project**

This past year the EMD completed permitting and initiated the **Eel River Headwaters Restoration Project** with grant funding. The project consists of restoring approximately 40 acres of in-active cranberry bogs to native wetland habitats including over 17,000 Atlantic white cedar trees. From the headwaters of the Eel River extending 1.75 miles, a natural stream channel and floodplain will be restored, including in-stream habitat features. Two road crossing culverts will be replaced, both repairing the road as well as improving fish and wildlife passage. The Sawmill Pond Dam will be reconfigured to open upstream areas to fish and wildlife after being cut off for over 150 years. This project will reduce non-point source pollution within the Eel River Watershed while providing improved wildlife and fisheries habitat.

### **Plymouth Long Beach**

EMD worked with the Highway Division to nourish the main beach at **Plymouth Long Beach**. Over 3,000 cubic yards of sand were deposited on the beach and graded to match the existing beach profile. This project resulted in a much sandier beach and a much more enjoyable beach experience. EMD also worked with the Maintenance Division to upgrade the beach bathhouse and added showers to the facility.

- Shorebird productivity was significantly impacted by a late June nor'easter. Many plover and tern nests and chicks were lost during the storm. Annual shorebird data includes the following:
  - Piping Plover: A record high of 25 pairs of nesting plovers fledged 17 chicks.
  - Least Terns: A slight decrease from 512 nesting pairs in 2008 to 475 in 2009.
  - Common Terns: The Common Tern colony more than doubled from 2,020 nesting pairs in 2008 to 4,395 pairs this year.
  - Arctic Terns: 5 nesting pairs.
  - Black Skimmer: 1 pair nested unsuccessfully.
  - Osprey: 1 pair nested and fledged 1 chick.
- Maintenance/Improvements:



- Bath house improvements including new stainless steel sinks and toilets, masonry repairs, installation of a second urinal and toilet on the men's side, enclosing the ceiling on the women's side, painting the interior walls, ceiling and stalls, installation of diaper changing stations on the men's and women's sides.
- Sand nourishment of the beach adjacent to the main parking lot
- Repair and stabilization of a portion of the seawall adjacent to the entrance to the main parking lot.
- Plymouth Long Beach Management Plan
  - Implemented the Plan as conditioned by the Superseding Order of Conditions issued by the Massachusetts Department of Environmental Protection in March, 2009.
  - Provided testimony in support of the Plan in an adjudicatory hearing arising from an appeal of the SOC by the Goldenrod Foundation, Defenders of Wildlife, and a group of ten residents (final decision currently pending).

### **Lakes and Pond Monitoring Program**

This was the second year of the **Lakes and Pond Monitoring Program** now in collaboration with five watershed associations. Staff worked with watershed associations in the collection of nutrient samples and worked with a professional biologist to conduct ecological assessments on twelve ponds throughout the Town. The Town was able to expand and supplement the programs nutrient sampling activities through additional funding by the Massachusetts Environmental Trust. The intent of the monitoring program is to obtain pond baseline data and also review data to proactively evaluate remediation efforts through grant funding opportunities.

### **Town Brook Restoration Program**

Staff continued to work on the Town Brook Dam Removals project. Final design was completed and permitting is almost complete. The project will result in the removal of two dams. A restored stream channel and wetlands will be constructed along with two new bridges and new water and sewer utilities. The project will result in restored habitat for riverine species including alewife and blueback herring, the signature species of the historic Town Brook herring run. Contingent upon funding this project could begin in the summer of 2010.

Environmental Management partnered with the Massachusetts Coastal Zone Management to complete the **Billington Street rain gardens project**, pervious pavement parking lot, and sidewalk improvements. This project will improve water quality in both Town Brook and Plymouth Harbor. In

conjunction with the Office of Community Development the Division of Environmental Management was able not only to complete the Billington Street project but also to complete construction on the landscaped bumpout at the intersection of Leyden and Water Street as well as the reconstruction of Depot Park. These projects were identified in the Plymouth Public Space Action Plan and the first of that plan’s recommendations to be completed. Environmental Management also assisted in the management of the **Solid Waste Program**. Among the accomplishments within the Solid Waste program are the following:

- Completion of the Comprehensive Site Assessment of the South St. Landfill, which is the second of four steps in the capping of the landfill.
- Annual Reports Required by DEP:
  - Facility Reports for Three Transfer Stations
  - Municipal Recycling Datasheet
- Town representative (and secretary) for the South Shore Recycling Cooperative
- Town representative at Council of SEMASS Communities meetings
- Attend Cape Cod Commission Solid Waste Advisory Committee meetings to participate in a regional solid waste alternatives analysis
- Staff representative at meetings of the Recycling Advisory Committee
- Staff representative at meetings of the Solid Waste Advisory Committee
- Maintained recycling page on Town website
- Administered a highly successful thermostat exchange program sponsored by SEMASS that provides digital programmable thermostats in exchange for mercury thermostats.
- Administered transfer station camera/citation program and provided support for daily operations during the solid waste superintendent’s medical leave.

This year the EMD was successful in acquiring 7 grants totaling \$1,114,260. The following amounts were received in the past year.

Project Name	Funding Source	Amount
Crawley Conservation Land Purchase	MA Division of Fisheries & Wildlife	\$600,000
Town Brook Stormwater Improvements	Coastal Zone Management	\$125,000
Eel River Headwaters Restoration Project	USDA Natural Resource Conservation Service Wetland Reserve Program	\$350,800
Eel River Headwaters Restoration Project	MA Department of Environmental Protection	\$4,312

Lake & Pond Monitoring Program	Massachusetts Environmental Trust	\$30,000
River Restoration Projects	AD Makepeace Neighborhood Fund	\$2,958
DEP Municipal Sustainability Grant	Rain Barrels and Water Conservation Tools	\$1,190

### **Website Information**

The EMD actively utilizes the Town's website to update the public on beach and off road vehicle access, to highlight projects and to disseminate information to the general public. To that end, EMD has developed web pages that include the following information:

- Improved communication to the public on daily vehicle restrictions for Plymouth Long Beach.
- DPW Environmental Projects posted with photographs and summary.
- Eel River Watershed Management which includes the Nutrient Management Data Reports.
- The development and access to trail maps available for download.
- The posting of education stormwater and Phase II information.
- Posting of grants received and funding sources.

## ***HIGHWAY DIVISION***

**The mission of the Highway Division is to maintain and preserve the Town's public way infrastructure, which includes paved streets, gravel roads, sidewalks, street signs, traffic signals, and storm drainage systems.**

The Highway Division has been reduced to 20 full time DPW employees this year with one unfilled vacancy. In 2006 there were 26 DPW employees, with a high mark of 31 in 1995 within the Division. These reductions have been due to budgetary reductions over time. The Highway Division continues to be responsible for nearly 400 miles of roads spread across 103 square miles. The services provided by the Highway Division include emergency and maintenance type repairing to streets and sidewalks, responding to pothole defects, maintenance of the storm water system, snow and ice removal, and consistently servicing requests that are generated from other DPW Divisions and the public. With reduced staff levels maintaining the current level of service is proving to be particularly challenging.

### **Gravel Road Grading**

The Highway Division operated one road grader this year due to staff reductions and unfilled vacancies. Approximately eighty-five miles of gravel roads are maintained to some level to provide access for emergency equipment and residents. Road grading was generally performed during

spring, summer, and fall months. This year main routes (Old Sandwich Road, Ship Pond Road, Wareham Road, Mast Road, and others) were generally graded every 3 to 4 weeks on a rotation basis. Less traveled roads were also graded on a less frequent rotation throughout North/West Plymouth, Chiltonville, Manomet, Cedarville, and South Plymouth. Every effort was made to keep roads in good condition. With frequent rainfall this year, grading was particularly challenging with the exception being the need for dust control. Gravel roads continue to deteriorate rapidly due to excessive speeds, combined with inclement weather. Road grading was performed on a limited basis during winter months when road conditions permitted. Late in the year an extensive crushing operation was performed to reuse construction debris and asphalt spoils stockpiled over the last three years. The material was crushed down to be compatible with road grading and other construction project needs for the Division. The stockpile is estimated to be over 10,000 cubic yards and should provide a considerable cost savings to the town over the next few years.

### **Drainage Repairs/Catch Basin Cleaning**

The Highway Division performed numerous routine repairs to storm water drainage systems throughout the Town. Structures repaired in many cases were antiquated and hand built from blocks and brick. Rebuilding structures varied from replacing frames and covers and repair of top sections to complete basin replacements. Skilled labor was used to perform these tasks. An effort to convert old structures to pre-cast concrete was followed whenever possible. Drainage swales, headwalls, and other forms of runoff easements were cleared and regraded on Sandwich Street, Stoddard Street, Edes Street, Standish Avenue and other locations. Major projects of note were performed near 871 Long Pond Road, Oaken Bucket Lane, off Bourne Road, Bayshore Drive, and Bunker Hill Road, where considerable erosion and property damage occurred due to flash flooding conditions. Major projects consisted of installation or replacement of Leaching Systems, Headwalls, Precast Catch Basins, and Riprap or Boulder Spillways. Additionally, the Division operated one catch basin cleaning truck. Basins and piping systems that became clogged were cleaned with the basin cleaning truck. Some isolated jet rodding of piping systems was performed with the assistance of the Sewer Division. Many of the storm drainage systems consist of a series of catch basins, drain manholes, piping systems, and some form of leaching system to dispose of the storm water runoff. Sand, leaves, pine needles, and other debris all contribute to clogging these systems.

Other large scale drainage projects were handled by the Engineering Division, and some work was performed by private contractors.

### **Street Sweeping**

The Division operated two street sweepers this year from early spring until the first snowfall. In the spring, sand was collected from main roads first, and then the Division progressed into neighborhoods and subdivisions

throughout the summer and fall. The Downtown and Waterfront Districts were generally maintained on weekly basis. A sidewalk sweeper and hand crews were used through the season to clear sidewalk debris. Several storms this season required repeated service to pick up downed leaves and debris on main roads. This had an impact on the overall progress of townwide cleanup efforts. In the fall, leaves and pine needles were collected to keep drains open in preparation for winter. Sweeping was performed systematically throughout the Town of Plymouth. Sweeping the entire town with two Street Sweepers continues to be a challenge.

### **Asphalt Repair Patching**

The Highway Division provided general and emergency repair services to roads and sidewalks throughout the Town. Repairs consisted of small to large potholes, utility trench repairs and repairs around storm drain systems. In the winter months cold patching was performed as needed. The asphalt repair crew responded to Complaint Work Orders taken at the Highway Office generated by calls from the general public. Additionally, some utility trench road repair patches were made for the Water and Wastewater divisions.

### **Traffic Signs – Signals**

The Traffic and Signage Department within The Highway Division continued to produce all municipal street signs and maintain a portion of the traffic markings, including crosswalks and some town parking space markings. Colored crosswalks were repainted in the late spring and summer. The department also provided emergency assistance to Police with street closings and detours, and provided traffic barricades for holidays and events. Signals were maintained by replacing lenses with LED systems as they expired. The Division responded to Signal failures and accidents which caused damage to the systems as needed.

### **Roadside Brush Clearing**

The Highway Division made efforts to perform brush and grass mowing to the extent possible for maintaining safe lines of sight along public ways in order to prevent accidents and to ensure public safety. There continues to be an extensive amount of overgrowth throughout the town, in particular along narrow gravel roads in Manomet and South Plymouth. Work was focused on dangerous intersections and areas of poor drainage or access. Private property owners are encouraged to maintain shrubs, bushes and vegetation on their properties to maintain safe lines of sight. Late in the year the Highway Division began a joint effort with the Forestry Division to begin opening up some of the inaccessible narrow gravel roads. This effort should continue in 2010.

### **Solid Waste Collection**

The Highway Division operated one large packer truck and performed solid waste collection at all municipal buildings (recycling only at School Dept. buildings). Trash barrels and dumpsters were maintained throughout the season in the downtown and waterfront areas. Additional efforts were

required to handle increased volumes of trash collected during holidays and events, and periods of increase tourism.

#### **Litter Pickup**

The Highway Division is not staffed to perform daily litter pickup along all of the town's public ways. Some general litter removal was performed when possible. The services of Plymouth County Sheriffs Department and the Trial Court were used to perform limited litter removal along most major roads in the Town of Plymouth. Hundreds of bags of trash were collected. We appreciate the cooperation of the public and businesses in keeping Plymouth clean and beautiful.

#### **Snow and Ice Removal**

The Highway Division performed snow and ice removal operations throughout the Town of Plymouth during storm events under the towns Snow and Ice Plan. The Highway Division worked with assistance from other DPW divisions including Water, Wastewater, Parks, Cemetery, Engineering and Clerical Staff. During large storms, private contractors were hired to assist in the operations.

## ***MAINTENANCE DIVISION***

---

**The Maintenance Division is responsible for the repair and maintenance of town-owned vehicles and buildings as well as the street and traffic lights. While the division functions primarily out of the public eye, it is firmly committed to its mission: To provide the highest quality of services to town departments in a timely manner whenever and wherever needed.**

In 2009, the Maintenance Division obtained a grant from Nstar to have a new air conditioning unit installed at the Police Station. Maintenance Division employees also installed new windows on the top floor of the Fire Department, Station 2. Both projects will improve energy efficiency.

While there were not many bid projects in 2009 due to budget cuts, the division employees were kept busy with day-to-day maintenance and repairs.

There are two craftsmen who are responsible for twenty-three town buildings. There are five mechanics who keep the aging fleet of 100 vehicles and 41 police cruisers in service. Four custodians are responsible for the cleaning of Town Hall, Memorial Hall, the Council of Aging Building, and Bartlett Hall. The division commends all employees for their continued commitment to excellence in the performance of their duties.

## ***PARKS, FORESTRY, CEMETERY AND RECREATION DIVISION***

---

**The mission of the Parks, Forestry Cemetery and Recreation Division is:**

- **To provide safe, aesthetic, and functional public areas including our cemeteries, which enhance the communities current and future needs**
- **To plant, maintain, and manage public shade trees along the Town's public ways and public areas while maintaining public safety, aesthetic quality, and value of the Town's Urban Forest**
- **To plan, promote and implement a diverse selection of recreational facilities and programs both passive and active**

The Parks Division continues its involvement in the community through a diversified assortment of activities and programs. The daily work schedule includes the maintenance of more than seventy individual areas totaling over 750 acres throughout the town. These areas include the town forest, conservation areas, parks, playgrounds, coastal beaches, and ponds.

The Division supported sixty three community events by providing the use of its concert trailer, portable stages, sound system and or staff. The events are offered free of charge to the public, and are often sponsored by non-profit organizations for worthy causes. The Plymouth Growth and Development Corporation generously helped fund some of the related costs of these events for the first time this year.

Seasonal Staff - Due to significant budget reductions the Park Department had no seasonal laborers this year. Funding for theses positions was eliminated.

Downtown Beautifications – The Visitors Service Board generously funded the cost of the hanging flower baskets in town while for the first time the Plymouth Growth and Development Corporation funded the cost of weekly maintenance.

Siever Field – Rehabilitation of the park was completed. The baseball field has been totally reconstructed. New dugouts were designed and built this year.

Stephens Field – The Friends of Stephens Field donated their time and energy to make betterments to the park.. These betterments included painting of the storage building and creating a new sitting area near the water.

Forges Field – Plymouth Little League finished construction of the Jennifer Cane Memorial concession building located near the Little League fields. International Golf Construction Company continued to provide excellent service with regards to the maintenance contract of the complex with the Department of Public Works.

Brewster Garden – There were seventy seven wedding events held in Brewster Garden. These events were either wedding ceremonies or wedding pictures.

Rain Gardens – Rain Gardens were established in two parks. Mabbetts Park and Billington Street Park. The gardens are part of a grant program designed to help retain, filter and improve storm water coming from the various streets and drains before it enters aquifers and estuaries.

Scouting Projects - Each year projects are presented to the Park Department from Boy Scouts or Girl Scouts, community groups or individuals. This year Catherine Arruda planned designed and constructed an anelametic sun dial at West Plymouth Recreational area. This project helped her earn her Girl Scout Golden Award.

### **Forestry Division**

One Christmas tree was set in town this year at Shirley Square. Wreaths and garlands, funded through the Visitors Service Board were hung on each lamp pole throughout the Downtown area.

The Forestry Division hosted its annual Arbor Day celebration at South Elementary School. The students, faculty, and friends planted a balled and burlapped Magnolia tree. With the help of the Garden Club seedlings were handed out to each student during the celebration as well as all fifth grade students within the Plymouth school system.

The 2009 Tree City Awards, sponsored by Massachusetts Department of Conservation and Recreation's Urban Community Forestry Program and the National Arbor Day Foundation were held at Old Sturbridge Village in Sturbridge Massachusetts. Plymouth was proud to receive its nineteenth consecutive Tree City award.



Each year the Forestry Division works hard to maintain public safety and keep the aesthetic quality and value of public shade trees and public grounds. This year the crews worked consisted of but not limited to:

168	Public Requests via telephone
3	Public Hearings
32	New Plantings
4525'	Roads Brushed Back
2	Acres Cleared
235	Trees Removed
348	Trees Pruned
33	Storm Damage Requests Responded To
66	Storm damaged trees worked on
36	Requests with No Action Taken
8	Stumps Ground
244	Trees fertilized via deep root injection
18	Call outs
19	Aerial Decorating

## **2009 CEMETERY & CREMATORY DIVISION**

There are thirty-three known cemeteries in the Town of Plymouth, Massachusetts. The Cemetery Division maintains and services twenty-six of those, including sixteen that are town owned and ten smaller cemeteries that contain graves of veterans. Of the cemeteries that the town maintains, seven are currently active.

The Cemetery and Crematory Divisions work under the direction of the Superintendent of Parks, Forestry, Cemeteries and Recreation within the Department of Public Works. The staff includes a cemetery foreman, three cemetery gravediggers, a cremationist, and an administrative assistant. There is additional seasonal help added in the late spring and summer.

In 2009 the Cemetery Division interred 163 human remains which included 95 full burials and 68 cremations (42%). Of those 163 humans, 27 were known veterans. The breakdown of the interments by cemetery was: Vine Hills 103, Manomet 30, Oak Grove 17, Chiltonville 12 and Russell Mills 1.

In May of 2009 the Vine Hills Crematory opened in Vine Hills Cemetery. The first cremation was performed on May 21<sup>st</sup>. There were total of 521 cremations in 2009.

## RECREATION DEPARTMENT

**The mission of the Plymouth Recreation Department is to provide quality recreational programs and activities to the residents of the community; to promote fair play, teamwork, good sportsmanship; to expand the scope of programs to include educational as well as physical activities; and to make the department a valued town resource.**

### **2009 Annual Report**

The Recreation Department is comprised of four full time staff, the Recreation Director, Recreation Assistant, Program Supervisor and an Administrative Assistant as well as over sixty seasonal staff positions. Seasonal staff consists of Beach Lifeguards, Swim Instructors, Parking Attendants, Playground Supervisors, Park Rangers, and Sport Clinic Directors. The Recreation Department is responsible for

- Scheduling the Town's twenty-eight Recreational Fields. This includes youth sport leagues, departmental programs, and limited school events.
- Supervising the staff at the town's four public beaches: White Horse, Plymouth, Morton Park and Fresh Pond.
- Working with the management company of Memorial Hall
- Overseeing the daily management of the Manomet Youth Center

In 2009 the department helped design master recreation plans for Stephens Field and the recently acquired Hedges Pond Recreation Area, formerly known as Camp Dennen. We also established a scholarship program to help residents pay for classes in these tough economic times. It was a very busy year with over 4,000 residents participating in Recreation Department sponsored events.

The Division introduced a number of new programs in addition to the popular Smart soccer, flag football, half day program and swimming lessons. One of our most popular was the Cal Ripkin baseball program for children ages 6-12. This affordable league was underwritten by a grant from the Cal Ripkin foundation and provided programming for over 200 children. Some other classes included Preschool classes: Tot Sports, Kids Love Crafts and a child safety program called "Know and Go". Youth Programs include Rock Climbing, Indoor Golf, Babysitting Training, Home Alone Staying Safe Program, indoor baseball league, Street hockey league, Learn to Ski, Acting, Flag Football League, and Memorial Hall Dance Academy. For the adults new classes included Golf, Ballroom dancing, Zumba, Dodge ball and the Co-Ed Softball league.

## ***SEWER DIVISION***

---

**The mission of the Sewer Division personnel, through cooperative teamwork of the treatment operations, infrastructure, maintenance, and laboratory staff, is to protect the environment by minimizing health/pollution risks while effectively meeting the stringent criteria imposed by the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency and the MA Division of Environmental Protection regulations and permits by optimizing process control and long term infrastructure integrity through a strategically planned and coordinated inspection, analysis, preventive maintenance and scheduled replacement program in a professional cost-effective manner with emphasis on serving the needs of the sewer utility rate payer with minimal financial impact.**

This is the seventh complete calendar year of full operation at the new Wastewater Treatment Facility located at 131 Camelot Drive. During 2009, Sewer Division personnel, under the management of Veolia Water North America (the Town's contract operator), endeavored to meet the compliance requirements mandated by both the Federal and State Governments.

There were 6 violations of the EPA National Pollutant Discharge Elimination System (NPDES) Permit or DEP Groundwater Discharge Permit for calendar year 2009.

All town buildings, including schools and fire stations not on town sewer, had their septic systems pumped by the Sewer Division personnel. Sewer personnel maintained and repaired all pumps and motors within the six pump stations and sixty miles of collection system piping ranging from thirty inches in diameter to six inches in diameter throughout the year.

Annual sampling and inspection of those industries permitted under the Town of Plymouth's Industrial Pretreatment Program were completed in compliance with the Attorney General's mandated Pretreatment Program in accordance with the Environmental Protection Agency's rules and regulations 40 CFR 403.

The Sewer Division has continued to implement the Sewer Bank Policy as established by the Board of Selectmen, revised on August 24, 2006. Ten permits were issued during 2009. Since the inception of the policy in 1995, 323 permits have been issued.

During 2009 Veolia flushed a total of 22,965 linear feet of sewers throughout the system.

**SEWER BANK SUMMARY SHEET**

TOTAL SEWER BANK VOLUMES	550,000 GPD
TOTAL ALLOCATED	410,047 GPD
SEWER BANK BALANCE	139,952 GPD

**SEWER REVENUES COMMITTED FY 2009**

Sewer Bank fees collected FY 2009	\$53,824
Sewer Rates committed FY 2009	\$3,426,840.28

The Sewer Division is continuing to work closely with the Health Department to identify failed septic systems within the Sewer Service Area by monitoring the frequency and origin of each load of septic dumped at the facility by septic haulers.

**COMPLIANCE SUMMARY VIOLATION REPORT**

Start Date 01/01/09  
End Date 12/31/09

Variable	Violations	Limits	
Influent Flow	0	Monthly Max	1.75
Effluent Copper (ug/l)	0	Daily Max	57
	0	Monthly Max	37
Effluent Chronic Menidia Beryllina	0	Daily Min	10
Effluent Acute Menidia Beryllina	0	Daily Min	100
Effluent Acute Mysidopsis Bahia	0	Daily Min	100
Effluent Flow to Basins	0	Daily Max	3.45
Annual Avg Effluent Flow	0	Annual Max	1.75
Effluent BOD	0	Weekly Max	45
	0	Monthly Max	30
Effluent Wkly Avg BOD	0	Daily Max	30
	0	Weekly Max	45
	0	Monthly Max	30

<b>Variable</b>	<b>Violations</b>	<b>Limits</b>	
Effluent BOD Load	0	Weekly Max	657
	0	Monthly Max	438
Eff Week Avg BOD Load	0	Weekly Max	657
	0	Monthly Max	438
BOD % Removal	0	Monthly Min	85
Effluent TSS	0	Weekly	45
Effluent Daily Max TSS	3	Max	30
Effluent TSS Load	0	Weekly Max	657
	0	Monthly Max	438
TSS % Removal	0	Monthly Min	85
Eff Weekly Avg TSS	0	Daily Max	30
	0	Weekly Max	45
	0	Monthly Max	30
Eff Weekly Avg TSS lbs	0	Weekly Max	657
	0	Monthly Max	438
Effluent Settleable Solids	0	Daily Max	0.3
	0	Monthly Max	0.1
Effluent Total Dissolved Solids	0	Daily Max	1000
	0	Monthly Max	1000
Effluent Fecal Coliform	3	Daily Max	43
	0	Monthly Max	14
Effluent pH	0	Daily Min	6
	0	Daily Max	8.5
	0	Monthly Min	6
	0	Monthly Max	8.5
	0	Daily Max	15
Effluent Oil & Grease	0	Daily Max	15
Effluent Nitrate	0	Monthly Max	10

Variable	Violations	Limits	
Effluent Total Nitrogen	0	Monthly Max	10
Eff T Chlorine Resid (ug/l)	0	Daily Max	130
	0	Monthly Max	75
<b>Total</b>	6		

During 2009, the Wastewater Treatment Plant treated 605.05 million gallons of wastewater. This represents a decrease of 10.65 million gallons from 2008, or about a 1.73% decrease in flow.

The combined domestic, commercial / industrial and septic waste was received, treated and discharged with a total reduction of solids of approximately 98%.

A total of 1,852,491 gallons of wastewater sludge was hauled in liquid form to a Veolia Water North America facility in Cranston, RI for incineration, representing a total of 350 dry tons.

## Annual Report

Month	MGD Inf Flow Total	MGD Eff Flow Total	Screenings & Grit (Tons)	Septage Received	GBT Feed Q	% Septage Q of Total GBT Q	GBT % TSS
Jan 09	53.3250	51.517	3.49	0.0	1,261,047	0.0	5.54
Feb 09	47.8490	46.394	3.49	0.0	1,190,159	0.0	5.90
Mar 09	51.9410	51.457	5.56	0.0	1,881,716	0.0	6.49
Apr 09	52.2300	51.366	9.24	96,456	2,422,800	3.9	6.49
May 09	52.1050	50.537	14.04	613,830	1,649,474	37.2	6.41
Jun 09	49.7070	50.111	12.58	498,691	1,828,956	27.3	5.40
Jul 09	53.1400	51.620	7.75	508,890	1,916,796	26.5	6.08
Aug 09	51.3130	50.015	5.47	348,381	1,962,185	17.7	5.61
Sep 09	47.7840	47.578	9.90	544,945	1,365,014	39.9	5.50
Oct 09	51.6320	50.790	15.23	976,763	1,733,883	56.3	6.61
Nov 09	47.0830	46.493	9.36	701,597	2,047,825	34.3	5.55
Dec 09	46.9410	45.368	9.56	571,751	1,380,830	41.4	5.49
Total	605.0500	593.246	105.70	4,861,303	13,747,904	N/A	71.07

## Annual Report

Month	GBT Feed Tons	GBT % Capture	Waste Sludge Sent(gallons)	Waste % Solids
Jan 09	4.4	73.66	85,903	5.61
Feb 09	4.5	66.53	112,015	5.31
Mar 09	3.4	73.66	139,082	5.67
Apr 09	2.7	71.28	112,828	6.05
May 09	4.4	73.66	187,168	5.78
Jun 09	1.6	71.28	143,882	5.87
Jul 09	7.3	73.66	182,439	5.37
Aug 09	7.2	73.66	178,873	4.80
Sep 09	1.2	71.28	156,923	4.96
Oct 09	2.8	73.66	147,862	4.87
Nov 09	2.8	71.28	233,348	4.91
Dec 09	2.0	73.66	172,168	4.55
Total	44.30	N/A	1,852,491	N/A

## ***SOLID WASTE DIVISION***

---

**The mission of the Solid Waste Division is to provide accessible, cost effective, and environmentally responsible solid waste disposal and recycling services.**

The Solid Waste Division is responsible for the operation of the three residential transfer stations. Hours of operation for the transfer stations are staggered so that residents can access a transfer station on any day of the week. The level of service varies at each transfer station according to available space and resources.

The Solid Waste Program completed its eighth year of operation as an Enterprise Fund. A decrease in anticipated recycling revenue and an increase in recycling costs required an increase of the disposal permit fee from \$140 to \$178 for fiscal year 2010.

The Solid Waste Division worked in conjunction with the Environmental Management Division to complete several projects. These include the completion of the annual solid waste and recycling reports required by the Massachusetts Department of Environmental Protection (DEP), and completion of the Comprehensive Site Assessment for the capping of the South Street Landfill. The Comprehensive Site Assessment is the second of four steps required for capping the landfill in compliance with current DEP regulations.

In August, 2008, the Board of Selectmen formed a temporary Solid Waste Advisory Committee to gain residents' input on the direction of the Solid Waste Program. The committee explored many options including the existing drop-off program, Pay-As-You-Throw and curbside pickup. However, due to the Town's fiscal situation, the committee made the recommendation to make no changes for fiscal year 2010.

The license plate scanning program installed at all three transfer stations in 2008 continues to operate. Cameras monitor each vehicle that enters the transfer station. The camera software reads the plate and matches it to the database of transfer station permit holders. Violation notices are mailed to the owners of unauthorized vehicles. Approximately \$18,000 in fines has been collected to date. The program has been successful in reducing unauthorized use of the transfer stations.

In late 2008, the markets for recyclable materials abruptly collapsed. The Division sought alternative vendors for recyclables in an attempt to keep costs from skyrocketing. The market recovery has been slow, and is still far



below the levels before the collapse, but it is promising. The Town is once again receiving revenue for cardboard and paper, although not yet at previous levels. The market for recyclable materials is economy-driven, and as the economy slowly improves, it is anticipated that the recycling markets will also improve.

At the recommendation of the Solid Waste Advisory Committee, the Board of Selectmen voted to move forward with an extension to the Town's trash disposal contract with SEMASS, pending approval at Spring, 2010 Town Meeting.

## ***WATER DIVISION***

**The mission of the Water Division is to provide the highest quality drinking water and fire protection at the lowest possible cost to the ratepayers. The goal of the division is to be recognized by the townspeople as one of the best departments within the town government. The division understands that this can be achieved only if it operates on the principle that doing good work is its own reward. It must always be looking for ways to improve the quality of the water and the efficiency of the operation.**

The Water Division continued to work towards improvement during 2009. Town Meeting approved funding for the rehabilitation of the Bradford Filtration Plant off Natalie Way. Also approved was funding for Water Distribution System Improvements. The DPW's Construction Crew replaced the jacket water main on Holmes Terrace and installed a water main loop on Holmes Terrace over to Atlantic Street. They also replaced the portion of Hall Street still served by jacket pipe. This main will be completed during 2010 by the Water Division crew. The Water Division Crew replaced the jacket water main on High Cliff Road.

Holmes Terrace	1,800 linear feet	replaced with 8-in. DI
Hall Street	720 linear feet	replaced with 8-in. DI
High Cliff Road	250 linear feet	replaced with 8-in. DI

The total rainfall for the year was 56.46 inches as compared to 54.34 inches for calendar year 2009.

The total water pumped from all sources was 1,547,712,129 gallons or 4,240,307 gallons per day. This represents a decrease of 187,936,614 gallons over 2008 or a decrease of 501,903 gallons per day. This was due to a second consecutive year with high precipitation as well as economic factors.

For Fiscal Year 2009, \$3,937,192 was committed to charges (water bills) for the sale of water, service connections, various services rendered, etc

Several water main projects were installed by private developers during 2009:

<u>Location</u>	<u>Length</u>	<u>Pipe Size</u>
55 Obery Street	60 LF	4"
West Elementary School Fire Service	240	6"
Tech Etch Fire Service	360	8"
Nasr Jewelers	300	8"
Nasr Jewelers	280	12"
Total 12-inch Main	280 LF	
Total 8-inch Main	360 LF	
Total 6-inch Main	240 LF	
Total 4-inch Main	60 LF	

The Chiltonville and Cedarville Tank were cleaned and inspected by divers. These tanks was found to be good condition but in need of attention to their paint systems.

**CONSUMPTION OF WATER**

Total Yearly Consumption:	1,547,712,129 gallons
Average Daily Consumption:	240,307 gals/day

**DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM**

Type of Pipe: Cement lined sheet metal (jacket pipe), cement lined cast iron, cement lined ductile iron, asbestos-cement and PVC.

Size Ranges:	2 to 20 inches
Total Pipeline In Service:	208 miles
Number of Hydrants:	1,865

**DISTIBUTION SYSTEM WORK**

Service Taps Added:	16
Services Renewed	23
Services Abandoned	6
Curb Stops Replaced	9
Main Breaks	8
Service Leaks	13
Insertion Valves/ Main Taps	2
Hydrants Replaced/Installed	11
Hydrants repaired	22
Meter Pits	2

Water Mains Installed	1
Water Mains Cut & Capped	6

**DATE WATER DEPARTMENT ESTABLISHED:** The Town purchased the water system from private owners in 1855. The first water system was established in Plymouth during in 1797. During the renovation of the Town Hall, the original charter of the Plymouth Water Company was found. It was signed by Governor Samuel Adams, 7 February 1797. It is available for inspection at the Plymouth Public Library.

**SOURCE OF SUPPLY:** South Ponds Well #1 & #2, Lout Pond Well (inactive), Wannos Pond Well, Ship Pond Well, Ellisville Well, John Holmes Well at Savery Pond, Bradford Well, Federal Furnace Well, North Plymouth Well and Darby Pond Well.

**STORAGE TANKS:** Harrington, Samoset, North Plymouth, Stafford, Lout Pond, Chiltonville, North Pine Hills, South Pine Hills, Indian Hill and Cedarville.

## 2008 PUMPING (Gallons)

SOUTH POND WELL #1	277,531,625
SOUTH POND WELL #2	318,185,946
FEDERAL FURNACE WELL	127,200,037
DARBY POND WELL	112,843,362
NORTH PLYMOUTH WELL	222,422,440
SHIP POND WELL	83,736,181
WANNO'S POND WELL	80,744,433
ELLISVILLE WELL	139,202,793
JOHN HOLMES WELL	
180,783,285	
BRADFORD WELL	
	<u>5,062,027</u>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,547,712,129</b>

## PLYMOUTH WATER DIVISION P.W.S. #4239000

A Supervisory Control and Data Acquisition (SCADA) system monitors and controls the entire water supply and distribution system. The SCADA system is controlled by radio transmitters.

### Source:

The water supply is derived from ten groundwater wells at nine locations throughout the town. If any source is lost there is a back-up source. Eight of the ten sources have stand-by power.

**Distribution:**

The system is divided into six pressure zones. Five zones have supply sources; the Pine Hills Zone is supplied by the Rocky Hill Booster Station with water from the Plymouth Center Zone. The Bradford Zone is interconnected with the Plymouth Center Zone and the Pine Hill Pressure/Booster Zone is interconnected with the Manomet Pressure Zone through PRV devices. The Cedarville and Manomet Zones are interconnected through the Cedarville Booster Pumping Station. The West Plymouth Zone is interconnected with the Plymouth Center Zone at two locations with one not currently operational. The Plymouth Center Zone is interconnected with the Town of Kingston Water System on Route 3A with a 12-inch main. There is also an 8 inch interconnection with Kingston on Cherry Street near the Independence Mall.

**Treatment:**

All sources are treated for corrosion control by adding sodium hydroxide to raise the pH and alkalinity. The North Plymouth Well is filtered through carbon pressure vessel units. The Wannos Pond Well is treated for iron and manganese sequestering. All sources are disinfected using sodium hypochlorite.

**Storage:** The system has ten storage tanks. All are monitored for high and low level conditions. The loss of any one tank would not pose any particular problem with the exception of the Cedarville Reservoir, Stafford Street Standpipe and the North Pine Hills Reservoir. If these tanks were lost for any reason, their pressure zones would have to be supplied with direct pumping.

## HUMAN SERVICES

### *COUNCIL ON AGING*

**Following federal and state mandates, the Plymouth Council on Aging endeavors to ensure the highest quality of management and leadership with regard to the community's use of its human, physical, and fiscal resources concerning the elderly.**

The Plymouth Council on Aging (COA) is now in its third year at the Cordage Park location and has once again experienced an increase in demand for services. This increase is seen in all areas of service and continues to confirm that our senior population is active and enjoying all life has to offer.

The nutrition program, supported through Old Colony Elder Services, delivered 33,930 meals in the Meals on Wheels program. All meals were delivered by a vast cadre of dedicated volunteers who arrived daily and drive one of the fourteen routes in our area. Daily, an average of twenty people enjoy lunch at the facility itself, however some days that number exceeds sixty.

Weekly activities include exercise, educational seminars, card games, arts and crafts and computer classes. One time only programs on certain health related topics, fire safety, finances, and other areas of interest are also popular. The Friends of the Council held a very successful fashion show in the summer which was responsibly for a flurry of activity!

Plymouth's Veterans Agent continues to hold weekly office hours at the COA to ensure ease of access to those seeking service. The SHINE program (Serving Health Information Needs to the Elderly) continues to service approximately twenty people per week. Outreach cases that were calculated for the year exceeds 2300 people ranging from seniors to children of seniors. Other services offered include fuel assistance, food stamp application assistance, as well as continued work with the Plymouth Area Food Pantry.

The COA also enjoys an active group of volunteers, in excess of 165, which make service delivery possible. Volunteers answer the telephone, copy, make the newsletter mailings possible, teach the classes, and help wherever help is needed. The services simply could not be provided without their dedication.

## ***PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY***

---

**The mission of the Plymouth Public Library is to make conveniently accessible services and collections of materials in various formats and provide access to information not housed within the library, for the cultural, educational, informational, and recreational needs and interests of members of the Plymouth community. The Library, an agent for all citizens, assists in securing information and materials without bias or censorship. As an integral part of municipal government the Library preserves and provides access to materials of current and historical significance to Plymouth and its geographic area.**

During 2009 the Plymouth Public Library system, while facing budget reductions brought on by the current economic downturn, enjoyed the largest increase in demand for services over the last several years. In-house circulations have risen almost 10% and the library has the second highest usage in Southeastern Massachusetts of the statewide delivery system.

Total circulation exceeded 454,590 individual items and staff answered over 50,500 reference inquiries; the library web page logged over 110,000 hits. 97,421 interlibrary loan and network transfer items left the library and 97,421 returned to the shelves increasing the number of items handled by library staff to 649,432 items. All of these items were returned to the library shelves by our three library pages and shelving volunteers. Use of the library self-check machines has increased 25% over the year. New "Digital Library Assistant" (DLS) technology enables staff to inventory the library while retrieving items on the "holds" list and has resulted in enhanced collection management, improved shelf order, and more consistent and improved "weeding" techniques.

The Library literacy department, known as the Literacy Program of Greater Plymouth, celebrated it's twentieth year of service to those seeking to improve their reading, writing and English speaking skills as well as those seeking a GED certificate. The program has received national recognition from the American Library Association, the Public Library Association, and the National Institute for Literacy in Washington DC.

Unfortunately we have lost the services of two dedicated circulation staff members, Karen Keane and Ellen Donaghey. We have also been forced to reduce operating hours and are no longer open on Sunday. Both of these situations have resulted in a reevaluation of how services are delivered. While we are no longer offering some services, we have strengthened those we continue to offer, made the necessary staffing adjustments, and moved forward.

## *VETERANS SERVICES*

---

Over the last year the Veterans Services Department has continued to provide five primary missions and continues to expand services in the social work field.

### **Primary Mission**

To care for and assist low income Plymouth veterans, unemployed veterans, homeless veterans, and spouses of veterans in obtaining financial assistance for food, shelter, clothing, fuel, and medical care from all sources available under both Federal and Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 115, to which they are entitled. Spouses of deceased veterans are provided with the same benefits as if the veteran were still living. Perform outreach to reach the widest audience possible to inform and educate the public what Veterans Services can do for the veterans and the community.

### **Second Mission**

To assist veterans in filing Veterans Administration (VA) compensation claims, VA pension claims, Massachusetts state annuities, tax abatements and enrolling in the VA health care system. Assist family members in filing for benefits from both the State and Federal government to which they are entitled. Assist in obtaining military records, medical records, discharge papers, awards, grave markers, and tax abatements.

### **Third Mission**

The Division has a trained Serving Health Information Needs of the Elders (SHINE) counselor to assist veterans and the elderly in the complicated process of understanding the MEDICARE system, and to help them choose the best options in medical coverage, drug prescription plans, and how long-term care works. Services are also provided in assisting the elderly in applying for the Medicare buy-in program, MassHealth, Low-income Subsidy and Prescription Advantage.

### **Forth Mission**

Helping veterans obtaining assistance that is specific to elderly veterans, such as Adult Daycare and home health care working through VA Social Workers and Old Colony Elderly Services.

### **Fifth Mission**

The Division continues to assist all veterans regardless of income, in obtaining wheel chairs, power chairs, ramps, adjustable beds, and anything else that is a quality of life issue for veterans through a network of Veterans Agents around the state. It also assists all veterans and family members regardless of income or other avenues of approach that may be available to them such as Social Security or Department of Labor programs.

**Plymouth serves all veterans and their families as well as possible regardless of income.**

The Veterans Office offers a VA Counselor three times a month to provide counseling to Combat Veterans who are dealing with Post Traumatic Stress Disorder (PTSD), substance abuse, and readjustment counseling for veterans or any other issues with which the veterans may have trouble dealing . Current clients go as far back as WWII veterans and include newer veterans from the Iraq and Afghanistan Wars.

During the year the Office of Veterans Services has increased its outreach program, which has improved the ability of the office to assist the low income and needy veterans of Plymouth. The town has had a 25% increase in the number of veterans, from ninety four to one hundred and twenty five, over last year living below the poverty level, and the office provides them with medical and financial assistance that in many cases they did not know they were entitled to. Plymouth continues to assist homeless veterans with substance abuse issues in obtaining counseling and VA programs designed to provide the counseling, housing, and employment opportunities that enable them to be productive citizens. The office also works with the Career Center to help Veterans who have lost their jobs with assistance until they were able to find work, allowing them to maintain their shelter.

The office continues to assist veterans in filing for health care thru the VA Health Care System. This has increased drastically since Massachusetts has required that everyone must have health care by December 31, 2007.

The office has continued to provide assistance in filing VA Compensation and Pension Claims that has resulted in an average increase of \$1,033,622 in claims to Plymouth veterans this past year, for a total of \$7,349,870 received by Plymouth veterans in 2008, and continues to grow every year.

With the thanks to the Veterans Council, Veterans of Foreign Wars (VFW), American Legion, Disabled American Veterans (DAV), Kiwanis, St. Mary's Parish and St. Vincent De Paul, the town was able to provide a food basket or a food card for Thanksgiving and Christmas to most of our veterans.

This year Plymouth has seen an increase in unemployment and thanks to St. Mary's Parish and a toy drive at the Shaw's Center in Brockton, MA the Veterans Office was able to provide toys to several families of veterans that would have been unable to provide Christmas presents to their children.



## PLYMOUTH PUBLIC SCHOOLS

**The Plymouth Public School District is committed to learning and will provide a safe environment in which all staff and students reach high standards through continual improvement.**

This year was a very challenging year and all indicators are not very positive in terms of the economy and how these challenges impact the budget for the school department. Education has changed dramatically and a number of accountability mandates can be overwhelming. These mandates, coupled with declining resources, make the mission of educating all children to the fullest of their potential a very great challenge. Despite the grim financial picture, the Plymouth Public Schools experienced some very positive developments that will significantly enhance the lives of the children in Plymouth.

- The Plymouth Public Schools were notified that the Plymouth North High School building project was a candidate for the Massachusetts School Building Authority Model Schools Program. Since this announcement, the school department has worked diligently to prepare all the necessary plans, documents, and permits in order to begin construction during May 2010. The Department has assembled a great team that understands the responsibility of building one of the most advanced LEED-certified school construction projects in the country. Not only will this building be a model construction project, but the programming and curriculum aspects of the building have been taken into strict consideration as the town designed educational spaces.
- In an effort to focus the mission of the Plymouth Public Schools, the school district entered into a Strategic Planning Process. A group of extremely committed community members, parents, teachers, students, and administrative staff has met bi-monthly over the past year to develop this plan. We have surveyed the community at large for input and have held focus groups for students, staff, and community members to review our findings as well as provide additional input. This document will help the district and the School Committee focus its efforts in an attempt to shape the district for years to come.
- Safety in Our Schools: Plymouth Public Schools, in conjunction with the Plymouth Police and Fire Departments, have met collaboratively to create security processes and protocols to ensure a safe and

secure environment in our schools. We have performed active lockdown drills and all of our schools have identified a safe zone in every classroom and educational space across the district. We know that this process will help our staff and students in the event of a building emergency.

Although the Department does have significant economic challenges, the Superintendent's office is extremely encouraged by the work and commitment of staff to meet the educational needs of our children. Thank you for your continued support.

Sincerely,  
Gary E. Maestas, Superintendent  
Plymouth Public Schools

## **MT. PLEASANT PRESCHOOL**

Mt. Pleasant Preschool, located at 22 ½ Whiting Street in Plymouth, services 200 students between the ages of three to five years. The Plymouth Preschool supports the philosophy of inclusive education to which the Plymouth Public Schools is committed. "Inclusive education seeks to provide meaningful education to the range of students in our communities by drawing strength from their diversity." Following are some shared common beliefs:

- All children have a right to be educated within their home community with their peers.
- Children should participate at the same time in shared educational experiences.

The Plymouth Preschool consists of four classrooms that offer two sessions each day. The morning session from 9:15–11:45 a.m. and the afternoon session 12:45–3:15 p.m. are inclusive classrooms, serving children with individual educational plans and children from the community. The school also has two full-day preschool programs designed to meet the needs of students with a diagnosis of Pervasive Developmental Delay and/or Autism Spectrum Disorder. Students are provided with a full-day program from 9:15 a.m. to 3:15 p.m. Three morning sessions include typical peer models to provide opportunities for socialization. Special needs students receive speech, physical and occupational therapies according to their individualized education plans. Consultation is provided to teachers and families by a board-certified behavior analyst.

Mt. Pleasant Preschool is staffed by Massachusetts certified teachers, a certified physical therapist, an occupational therapist and speech language

pathologists. Direct therapies are provided according to individual educational plans within the classroom or on an outpatient basis.

This past year the preschool staff voluntarily underwent a comprehensive self-study as part of an application for accreditation by the National Association for the Education of Young Children. The staff provided evidence of meeting over 400 quality standards. A national evaluator spent three days visiting the classrooms as well as reviewing records and portfolios. Mt. Pleasant Preschool is proud to have been awarded this national accreditation, which remains valid for five years.

## **COLD SPRING ELEMENTARY SCHOOL**

The students and staff at Cold Spring School pride themselves on the tried and true traditions that have been built over the years. It is a community school of approximately 215 students, many of whom walk to school each day. Grades K-5 have two classes at each level most years; however, this year there is one fifth grade class.

Cold Spring is a school that loves music! Each year the music teacher invites any student in grades 2-5 to join chorus. Traditionally, there have been nearly 100 students who participate. The chorus, joined by the Dance Club, entertains students, staff, family and friends at a performance that rivals Broadway! In addition, all students at the school in grades K-5 perform in an "All School Show;" this year it will be a holiday show. Students in grades 4 and 5 are also invited to take band or string musical lessons, and approximately fifty children choose to do so.

Those students who choose to focus their attention on building problem-solving skills and reading can do so at Cold Spring. Each year, the Consulting Teacher of Literacy and her cast of volunteers coordinate a Reading Incentive Program. Beginning in November and continuing until April, students keep track of their reading and are rewarded for their progress. Students who read the required amount earn a gold medal at the end of the year. In addition, students who earn a gold medal for each year, grades 1-5, earn a trophy to commemorate their accomplishment. Robotics, a challenging, technology-based program in which students are required to use problem-solving skills to build a successful robot, is offered to students in grades 3-5. It requires team-work and critical thinking. Two before school programs, Problem-Solvers Club and Scrabble Club, challenge students to work cooperatively to devise solutions without the use of computers.

The school holds two academic presentations in which parents, students, and staff are invited to attend in the spring. At the annual Writing

Celebration, every student in the school has writing samples on display. Teachers collect students' best writing over the course of the year to showcase. It provides a good opportunity to see how each student's writing has progressed over the year. Students can see the work of their friends and siblings, reminisce about the type of work they had done in the past, and see what they will be doing in future grades. In addition, the second grade holds their annual Science Fair each spring. Students select projects and research and create displays. The entire school and parents are invited to view these demonstrations while second graders give details explaining what they have learned.

Cold Spring is a school with a lot of spirit! Each month students and staff are invited to participate in a "spirit dress-up day." Often, this event is integrated with classroom instruction, as is the case with Geography Day, Numbers Day, International Day and Career Day. Some days are just for fun, such as Twins Day and Bedazzle Day. Each year, students and staff are invited to dress in red or Red Sox regalia in honor of Opening Day at Fenway Park.

The Cold Spring PTA is an active organization of parents who work hard to support students, teachers and the community. They organize fund-raisers to provide Cultural Arts Programs to students throughout the year. Recently, the Playground Committee, a sub-group of the PTA, raised enough money to build a new playground. Students not only enjoy the playground during recess, but many come after school and on the weekends. The PTA also sponsors the first grand event of the school year – Grandparents' Breakfast. This well-attended event has grown tremendously in popularity over the years.

It's no wonder that many "alumni" return each fall during Open House to recall fond memories of attending Cold Spring School!

## **FEDERAL FURNACE ELEMENTARY SCHOOL**

Federal Furnace (FFES) has provided an excellent year of educational experiences for its students. With the solid academic program offered, the extra opportunities provided by the Parent-Teacher Association and special efforts by numerous caring staff members, children have been engaged in a variety of unique learning experiences.

Volunteer staff members, high school students and parents created a series of after-school enrichment programs for FFES students for the first time. The demand for the programs was very high; students had to be put on waiting lists for enrollment. The programs included sports activities, academics and homework help. The program was so successful it will continue in future years.

Federal Furnace hosted its second annual Health Fair. The fair is a tribute to the many community agencies and businesses that came to speak with students. Representatives included those from the fire department, police department, harbor master's office, and local health, nutrition and fitness facilities. The program focus is to make students and parents aware of how important their health is, and to expose them to local healthy initiatives and opportunities. Students had a lot of fun learning how to make healthy choices.

Students at Federal Furnace have benefited from the volunteer efforts of others, but they have also had the opportunity to give of themselves. In December a canned food drive was held and donations were distributed to local food pantries. Many students also participated in the Saint Jude's Math-a-thon over February vacation. This was the third year running the program at the school. Over the past three years, FFES has raised over \$16,000 to help combat childhood cancer and other dangerous diseases. Students volunteer to do math problems aligned with the state curriculum standards, and for every math problem they complete, they raise money.

## **HEDGE ELEMENTARY SCHOOL**

Hedge Elementary School is about to celebrate its 100-year anniversary. Hedge School opened in 1910 and was expanded several times to its current size. A committee of current Hedge School families and past Hedge School families has been formed to plan for the 100th anniversary celebration in 2010.

Hedge opened to 177 Kindergarten through fifth grade students in September, 2009. Hedge serves students from the immediate neighborhood, and all students walk or are driven to school.

There are many different events in which students participated during the year. Hedge Academy, Read Across America Day, End of the Year Show, Field Day, First Day, Grandparents Day, and the Thanksgiving Feast are a few of the major events in which the students were active participants.

Hedge Academy is an after-school program for students provided at no charge. Students could choose from a variety of options, including board games, dance, art, Spanish, Hedge School News, and sports. Two sessions were offered during 2009. In the Spring, students from Plymouth North's National Honor Society conducted the program. In the Fall, Hedge School received two grants from Wal-Mart and several donations to expand the program. Hedge Academy provides many opportunities to students after school.

In June, the End of the Year Show was performed by the students and staff of Hedge School at Memorial Hall. All students were invited to participate. The theme this year was "Music is for Everyone!" Students sang and danced to popular songs from the 1970s and 1980s.

The Tuesday before Thanksgiving, the students and staff celebrated Thanksgiving by eating together in the gymnasium. Staff members served the students dinner. This is a once a year event that allows the entire Hedge School community to come together and celebrate as one.

The teachers and students continue to work to address the students' academic strengths and target areas. Students receive three free books per year through the Reading is Fundamental grant to encourage reading at home. After school programs help students in the areas of Math and English Language Arts. New math programs and writing programs are being utilized on a daily basis as resources to teach Hedge School students.

## **INDIAN BROOK ELEMENTARY SCHOOL**

In an effort to promote good health, Indian Brook once again offered many of the same events that transpired during the 2008-2009 school year. The annual Indian Brook Seal Walk has been a wonderful success which takes place at Ellisville Park. The administration and many staff members have enjoyed outings to the Gallo Rink in Bourne. This has become an annual event that has been hugely successful. Last spring Indian Brook replaced the Race to the Whitehouse with a jump roping event. It was exciting to see staff and students all jump roping at the same time.

The now "Indian Brook PTA" has been very supportive in providing field trips and programs for students. Once again this year, the first and second grade students were able to see a working farm, Coonamessett Farm, first hand. During the field trip, students discussed plants and vegetables, animals on the farm, and each child was able to go into the pumpkin patch to pick his or her very own pumpkin. Grade three classes, as well as the Kindergarten classes, visited Plimoth Plantation. Grade four completed a Walk about Plymouth. In addition and with the PTA's support, the field project was completed this fall. The grass has come in and is looking great! Once again, the Indian Brook PTA continues to provide a wide variety of cultural experiences as well as additional supports for students.

In the fall, Indian Brook Elementary School resurrected the Haunted Hallway, which was done for many years at the school. The draw for this event was so great that it had to be moved to Plymouth South High School so that over 1,000 individuals could partake in the festivities.

During the month of November, nonperishable food items were collected and then donated to a local food pantry. Hundreds of cans and numerous boxes of non-perishable items were collected. In addition, Indian Brook sponsored a food drive for the local animal shelter. The success of both was overwhelming by the words of the staff that picked up the items.

## **MANOMET ELEMENTARY SCHOOL**

Manomet Elementary has been a busy place for learning and growth throughout the course of the year. Events have not only included student and staff participation, but also support from throughout the community.

This fall, Manomet School held its first “Wellness Fair.” Throughout the course of an afternoon, students in all grades rotated through a series of 15-minute presentations geared toward promoting a healthy lifestyle. Some examples of those volunteering their time included members of the Plymouth Fire Department, Plymouth Police Department, and Plymouth Harbormaster. In all, there were a total of 15 presentation stations through which students proceeded. It was clear from the questions being asked by students that they were truly engaged in what each of these presenters had to say, and that important lessons about staying safe and healthy were making an impression.

In honor of Veterans’ Day, an all-school assembly was held to learn about the importance of what this day commemorates for the country. There were both instrumental and choral student performances of several patriotic songs. An active member of the armed services from the Manomet school community came to speak with the students about the important work being done every day by members of the military. This was truly a moving and inspirational experience for both adults and students alike.

Manomet Elementary continues to have a strong theater workshop group. Due to generous donations from Entergy Corporation, Manomet students were again able to participate in this after school enrichment program. Back in the spring, approximately forty students took to the stage for a performance of *The Wizard of Oz*. Another fifteen students took on important roles with regard to working on scenery or as stagehands. The performance itself was the culmination of a six-week journey for these students as they learned about the theater arts from two professional directors from the Priscilla Beach Theater. The third annual workshop is about to begin and will culminate with a performance of an original play entitled, *Grade School Musical*.

As is the case with all of the schools throughout Plymouth, Manomet Elementary has continued to provide many rich experiences for its students

that will hopefully have a lasting impact on students as they learn and grow each day.

## **NATHANIEL MORTON ELEMENTARY SCHOOL**

The Nathaniel Morton School Council is pleased to report on the progress towards meeting the goals in the School Improvement Plan. A major aim of the Council was to increase the number of volunteer opportunities available to families. During the summer, a group of parents and staff members worked to convert an unused space into a Volunteer Center. The result is a wonderful room equipped with copy machines and other supplies. The workroom is staffed with volunteers who come into the Nathaniel Morton School for the purpose of supporting the staff by copying and assembling instructional resources. During the fall Open Houses, parents were provided with an opportunity to sign up for the many volunteer opportunities that are available throughout the school year.

Through the efforts of School Council, Nathaniel Morton hosted its first Parent Fair during the September Open House evenings. Many community organizations participated, setting up tables and distributing a wealth of information regarding health, safety, recreational opportunities and other support services available in the Plymouth community. Among the organizations represented were the Plymouth Police and Fire Departments, Plymouth Public Library, the YMCA and Boys and Girls Club and Scouting organizations. The effort was well received by those in attendance and there are plans to make this an annual event.

The Nathaniel Morton School students were once again fortunate to benefit from the many cultural enrichment activities offered through the generosity of the Parent Teacher Association. These activities were offered throughout the school year to support or enhance the experiences of the children. A returning favorite performer was Johnny the K. Mr. K offers life lessons on respect, confidence and kindness through a lively presentation of songs and audience participation. Other programs of note were the Bay Colony Educators, whose presentation is focused upon key historical concepts, and Having Fun with Fossils and Dinosaurs, a hands-on program that encourages interactive learning through artifacts and samples. The PTA also coordinated many events that are popular with students' immediate families, as well as aunts, uncles and grandparents! Some popular events were the Halloween Haunt, Breakfast with Santa, an outing to a Providence Bruins game and Family Fun Day.

Community partnerships allow opportunities to carry out activities and programs that broaden horizons and enrich experiences in reaching out to others. A \$1,000 grant from Target Department Stores provided the



resources to purchase three computer programs that will support struggling readers. Students and staff have continued their efforts to provide community outreach in collaboration with the Plymouth Area Coalition for the Homeless through contributions to the food pantry, and donations of pajamas, hats, books and other items of necessity. Our troops were supported with letters and care packages; special activities that honored our service men and women were held during Flag Day, Veterans' Day and Hero Day. Mayflower RSVP volunteers regularly visit Nathaniel Morton to read with students and support their literacy skills. The Nathaniel Morton School Community also benefited from resources provided by Verizon, Stop & Shop, the Golden Living Center, Pinehills' Womanade, the Arc of Greater Plymouth and the Masons Angel Fund. These community collaborations allow the students to develop lifelong habits of community service and social awareness.

## **SOUTH ELEMENTARY SCHOOL**

During the year 2009, the students, parents and staff of South Elementary School took advantage of opportunities to use a variety of resources to sustain a rich educational environment and a vibrant community life.

March was Arts Month at South Elementary and throughout the district. More than fifty fourth graders from South Elementary School participated in the First Annual District-Wide Instrumental and Choral Music Festivals held at Memorial Hall. Thirty instrumentalists and twenty vocalists participated in this event with their peers from elementary schools throughout the district. Also in March, 11 fourth graders had the opportunity to sing with the Plymouth Philharmonic Orchestra through their membership in Plymouth's Select Elementary Chorus. At South Elementary, an artist-in-residence worked with each student, grades 1–4 to create a beautiful spring mosaic, which is on display in the school. The school-wide Arts Festival included in-class workshops, demonstrations by artists from the community and a musical performance by a nationally recognized children's musician. In June, all third and fourth grade students traveled to Memorial Hall to participate in a concert given by members of the Plymouth Philharmonic as part of the Plymouth School Department's district-wide Music Immersion Program. The arts are certainly alive at South Elementary School and throughout the district.

In April, South Elementary School was the host of the Plymouth Elementary School Robotics Festival, which drew hundreds of students and parents from all of Plymouth's Elementary Schools. This event included twenty-five students in five robotics teams from South Elementary. During the month of May, more than twenty students from South traveled to West Elementary School for an elementary school Scrabble Tournament. Thirty more

students participated in after-school clubs that provided students with opportunities to develop mathematical and critical thinking skills and, collectively, students in grades 1–4 read 3,957 books during South's Spring Training Reading Incentive. One hundred ninety fourth grade students, teachers, parents and administrators traveled to Boston for the school's twenty-fourth Annual Overnight Trip to Boston's Museum of Science. In June, fourth grade students went on a cruise on Plymouth Harbor and engaged in the activities of a floating science lab. Clearly, students from South Elementary School took part in opportunities to extend their learning beyond the boundaries of their classrooms.

South Elementary School continued its partnerships with groups in the community. The Plymouth Family Network continued to offer workshops on parenting and literacy for preschool parents. Volunteers from the Mayflower Retired and Senior Volunteer Program (RSVP) visited each week and read with students. Students participated in the Martin Luther King, Jr. Poster Contest sponsored by the Interfaith Clergy Association. During the month of November, South Elementary students collaborated with the Plymouth Women's Club in their effort to provide Thanksgiving baskets for 150 families. Students' contributions of canned goods also stocked the shelves of the Food Pantry at Plymouth's Christ Church Episcopal on Court Street.

Finally, the Parent Teacher Association (PTA) sponsored a number of family events including Family Movie Night in February, a trip to see the Providence Bruins in March, a School Carnival in June, Oktoberfest during the month of October and Polar Express Night in December. All these events bring parents to school and contribute to the sense of community that is unique to South Elementary School.

## **WEST ELEMENTARY SCHOOL**

West School students had a variety of extension opportunities offered to them through the Advanced Readiness Learner program. Before/after school clubs included: "C. S. I.," Strategy Games, Chess Club, Robotics, and Scrabble. West also hosted the first town-wide scrabble tournament involving all the scrabble teams from all the elementary schools in the district.

Student talents were very much on display during the 2008 – 2009 school year. Fifth grade stars were found as they were featured in their musical production, "We Haz Jazz" in February along with the annual Gym Show in May. Students from West had the opportunity to participate in the Town-Wide Music Festivals for band and choir. Kindergarten students had adults and children in laughter with their production of "Nuts." First grade mothers

were tearful as well as full of smiles after enjoying the annual first grade Mother's Day program.

Annual West traditions were enjoyed by all during the school year. These included the Holiday Sing-Along, Heart Healthy Day (focus on physical fitness activities), Enrichment Day (Saturday workshops for students) and Field Day. A Food Allergy Awareness Week and a Flag Day celebration were also held.

Most importantly West students now enjoy the experience of playing on a brand new playground, which was installed in the spring. The playground was the end result of several years of multiple fundraising efforts by West parents. The long awaited HVAC (Heating, Ventilation, Air Conditioning) project has gotten underway and its conclusion is anticipated at the end of the summer with improved air quality and comfortable room temperatures.

## **PLYMOUTH COMMUNITY INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL**

Plymouth Community Intermediate School (PCIS) was awarded a fourth year of the Secondary School Reading Continuation Grant from the Massachusetts Department of Elementary and Secondary Education (DESE). This was the third year of the reading grant, which has been used to plan and implement professional development activities regarding learning strategies to be used in all subject areas for PCIS teachers. In addition, the PCIS Literacy Support Team implemented a student reading assessment component.

PCIS implemented a second Assistive Learning in an Integrated Collaborative Environment (ALICE Project) Grant from the Massachusetts DESE, which allowed PCIS teachers to collaborate with educators from Bridgewater State College, Barnstable and Taunton Public Schools to expand the use of laptop computers by students who were selected based on test results and analysis.

A PCIS student went to Austria with People to People International. The purpose of this program was to teach students about other cultures through sports. The student played softball against teams from the Czech Republic, Slovakia, Russia, Austria, and Switzerland.

PCIS choral teachers and 130 student performers and crew members presented a production of *Beauty and the Beast*. The chorus and band members participated in both the Junior District and Junior Southeastern Massachusetts School Bandmasters Association (SEMSBA). The choral students performed The Star-Spangled Banner at a Providence Bruins

game. Band and chorus students participated in a winter concert at Memorial Hall as part of the All Town Music Festival.

Helping Others While Learning (HOWL), a group of advanced readiness learners who participate in service learning projects, won their third consecutive Environmental Eagle Award from the Massachusetts Department of Environmental Protection for their recycling efforts. They also raised over \$3,000 for the Heifer Project and initiated the PCIS Thank-A-Teacher-Thon, which raised money for teachers at PCIS to obtain grants.

This year Falcon Pride, a service learning group, sponsored a School Pride Clean-up Day in the spring at which approximately 100 students and staff members participated.

Eighth grade students applied and were selected to be inducted into the National Junior Honor Society (NJHS) in November. This is the second year that PCIS has been a member of the NJHS, which recognizes students who display the qualities of leadership, scholarship, character, service, and citizenship. They are looking forward to participating in many volunteer opportunities in the schools and in the community.

A PCIS student was chosen to participate in The National Young Leadership Council. The Council is comprised of students who have been recognized as both academically high achievers (GPA of no less than 3.75) and who possess strong leadership potential. This student will join other students from the Northeast region and beyond to take part in a four-day workshop event that focuses on developing confidence, assertiveness, and leadership skills.

PCIS grade eight students participated in Project Citizen. This program helps participants learn how to monitor and influence public policy. After brainstorming, researching, and reviewing surveys, students focused on reducing the use of Styrofoam™ in the school cafeteria. Students highlighted the many health and environmental concerns from using this product and sought to eliminate the school's use of it. Their solution was to bring their own plate daily. There were many advantages to this including the reduction of Styrofoam™ use in the cafeteria and reduced cost. The project won Best Overall Portfolio and Best Oral Presentation at the State House in Boston where they competed against schools from all over the state at the state showcase. As the state winner, their project and portfolio was flown to Philadelphia where it was displayed and judged against the other 49 state winners at the National Conference of State Legislatures. Three classifications were awarded by judges and this project was one of only 14 that received the highest classification.

## **PLYMOUTH SOUTH MIDDLE SCHOOL**

Plymouth South Middle School (PSMS) continues to be a vibrant learning community.

Sixteen students and four staff members attended the Media Matters Conference for Middle School Students and Teachers at the University of Massachusetts Boston campus. All participants raved about the workshops and presentations. Twenty-five grade seven students participated in the Southeastern Massachusetts Geography Network Geography Fair, held at Bridgewater State College. The theme this year was "Europe: Cultural and Physical Diversity." Fourteen students were presented with awards for their projects. Fifty grade six students participated in the Patriot's Pen Essay Contest, which is sponsored by the Veterans of Foreign Wars. The students wrote essays expressing their views on democracy.

The Fine Arts are well represented at Plymouth South Middle School. Over 250 students participated in the school's band and choral programs. In the spring, six music students were selected to participate in the Southeastern Junior District Music Festival, and six students were chosen to participate in the Southeastern Massachusetts School Bandmasters Association Concert. The fifth grade band participated in the Massachusetts Instrumental and Choral Conductors Association Music Festival where they received a silver rating. Selected band and chorus members participated in the All Town Band and Chorus Festival at Memorial Hall. The PSMS Art Department participated in this town wide festival. The art classes also participated in the town wide art show at the Plymouth Guild Center for the Arts. A grade seven student won first place in the grades 6-12 Scientific Illustration category of the Stellwagen Bank Poster Contest. A fifth grade art student designed a flag that represented the state of Massachusetts at the National Conference on Art Education in Washington, D.C. She was the winner of the Massachusetts state competition. Seventh grade students decorated foam placemats for patients at Jordan Hospital for those who had Thanksgiving dinner served in the hospital.

PSMS held a Massachusetts Comprehensive Assessment System after-school program to benefit PSMS students who were having difficulty with the Math and English Language Arts portions of the MCAS tests. The Math program had 134 students participate with the assistance of fourteen tutors. The ELA program had 188 students participate with twenty-one tutors.

The interscholastic sports program at Plymouth South Middle School continues to grow. More than 300 students participated in the following sports: Boys and Girls Soccer; Boys and Girls Cross Country; Girls Field Hockey; Boys and Girls Basketball; Boys and Girls Track and Girls

Volleyball. More students participate each year as the program gains in popularity.

After school clubs and activities continue to grow with offerings such as Book Club, Clay Club, Drama Club, Ecology Club, Student Council, Garden Club, Lego Robotics, National Honor Society Tutoring, Jazz Band, Scrabble Club, Computer Club, Boat Building Club, Tech Ed Club, Walking/Fitness Club, Yearbook Club, Newspaper Club, Jaguar Jewelry Club, Knitting and Origami Club. Over 400 students participated in the after school programs.

Since opening in 1999, Plymouth South Middle School has prided itself on being a giving community, dedicated to community service. The tradition of giving generously continued in 2009. Some service and charitable efforts included:

- Daffodil Days: In early spring, the staff participated in the American Cancer Society's Daffodil Days; \$520.00 was raised.
- A Red Sox Ticket Raffle was held; \$800.00 was raised for the Jimmy Fund.
- The school community raised \$1,428.38 for American Pennies for Hunger, Inc.
- Lee National Denim Day: Each fall, staff and students of PSMS participate in Lee National Denim Day. Over \$350.00 was raised for Breast Cancer Research this year.
- Run Past the Rock: The annual Plymouth South Middle School Run Past the Rock raised \$280.00 for the American Diabetes Association and included 92 participants.
- Festival of Trees: In December, fourteen students took part in the Festival of Trees to benefit the Cranberry Area Hospice. The PSMS tree was entitled, "Bubbling up with Joy-A Whale of a Holiday."
- The Origami Club: Students crafted more than 350 origami sea ornaments for the Festival of Trees.
- Holiday Baskets: Students collected food for holiday baskets to provide 38 families with their Thanksgiving meal.
- Holiday Spirit: Plymouth South Middle School continues to help those families in need throughout the community; monies are raised through student auctions, snack carts, etc. This year \$6,800.00 was raised, which enabled the students and staff to provide food and gifts for families in Plymouth.
- Operation Christmas Stocking: Students and staff contributed twenty boxes of supplies for soldiers overseas. The Tech Ed classes created 150 wooden toys for troops to give out to children in Iraq and Afghanistan, as well as holiday cards for service members in the

hopes of spreading holiday cheer and to thank these brave individuals and families.

- Canned Food Drive: Students and staff have been donating to an ongoing Food Drive at PSMS to help the local food pantry.

## **ALTERNATIVE HIGH SCHOOL**

The 2008-2009 school year saw the most recent version of Plymouth's Alternative High School (AHS). The Program began the 2008-2009 school year with a total of thirteen students from both Plymouth North and Plymouth South High Schools. At the start of the 2009 calendar year, the number of high school students enrolled in this program was twenty-one.

These students were referred by guidance and administration from their "sending" school (PNHS or PSHS) with criteria including, but not limited to academic difficulty, poor attendance, and social and/or behavioral problems. In order to be considered for this program, the students must express their desire to attain a high school diploma AND a willingness to complete the work involved in achieving this goal. These students understand that this program is a privilege and that they must maintain certain behavioral, social and academic standards in order to remain in the program.

The strategies employed to make the AHS successful for these students include: smaller class sizes (5-10), a quieter environment (after school hours), and greater opportunities for individualized instruction. Essentially, in the AHS, these students experience less "stress" and "drama" than during the day school environment, allowing them to focus on their academic and social skills development.

The daily schedule has changed this year as the Alternative High School has experienced an increase in student enrollment. The AHS schedule includes the same required academic courses (including identical curricula) as North and South High Schools as well as supplemental courses in Career Preparation and MCAS Preparation. Many of the students in the AHS are also enrolled in on-line courses, serving two main purposes – credit recovery and the experience of a different learning environment.

In the spring, all students in the AHS participated in the Rachel's Challenge presentation at PSHS. The presentation had a positive impact on the students as many of the topics discussed at the presentation were incorporated into several classes and AHS school meetings for the remainder of the year. The vision of "Start a chain reaction" encompasses many AHS program goals.

In June of 2009, a student who had spent a year and a half in the AHS graduated from Plymouth North High School. This student took advantage of the opportunities the AHS offered and stated in her graduation speech to the AHS staff and students, "Two years ago I was going to drop out of high school and this week I am graduating!" The majority of students who participated in the AHS during the 2008-2009 school year remained in the program for the start of the 2009-2010 school year. The program increased its enrollment to 25 in September 2009 with seven students expecting to graduate in 2010.

The AHS employs mainly Plymouth Public School educators who teach in the program two to three afternoons or evenings per week. These teachers work with the students to develop the academic and social skills that will ultimately make them productive and contributing members of our society.

## **PLYMOUTH NORTH HIGH SCHOOL**

Plymouth North High School (PNHS) continued the tradition of excellence in academics, arts, civics, and athletics in 2009.

PNHS had one recipient of the 2010 National Merit Scholarship Program Certificate of Merit. Four students were named AP Scholars by the College Board by virtue of their scores on three different AP exams; four students by virtue of their performance on four AP exams; and three were named AP Scholars with Distinction by scoring a "3" or better on five AP exams.

Sixty-two percent of PNHS graduates in the Class of 2009 went on to study at four-year colleges or universities while 21 percent pursued an education at a two-year college or technical school. PNHS students will be attending some of the following schools of note: Cornell (1), Georgetown (1) Harvard (3), Princeton (1) and Worcester Polytechnic Institute (1). PNHS had eight recipients of the Grace Swift Nye and Alfred Gibbs Nye Scholarship totaling \$20,000. PNHS seniors received \$98,500 in scholarships through the Plymouth High Schools Scholarship Committee. Sixty-five students in the Class of 2010 received the John and Abigail Adams Scholarship. Four students received \$10,000 from the newly established Richard C. & Angela R. Holmes Scholarship and the Angie M. & Augusta E. Tavernelli Scholarship.

Plymouth North High School Distributive Education Clubs of America (DECA) participated in a successful International Career Development Conference at the Disneyland Resorts in Anaheim, California. Four represented Massachusetts in the Quiz Bowl event, three competed in the Public Relations Event, two in the Buying Merchandising Marketing event,



two in the Serve Restaurant Management event, and two qualified for the finals in the Team Decision Making - Hospitality Tourism event.

The Math Team competed in the New England Math League. In the Southeastern Mass Math League, PNHS finished first in Division 6 and competed in playoffs. Math Team members volunteered as peer tutors to underclassmen, and adopted a family at Christmas with the National Honor Society and the Student Council.

The nine member engineering technology team competed in the May National Robotics Competition in Minnesota. Three students competed in the individual robot category and won fourth place out of 33 competitors. Pilgrim Nuclear Technology Alliance (PNTA) members, student volunteers and parents produced two Rumble at the Rock Robot competitions this past year. PNHS played host to twenty-five robotics participants and more than 150 people from fifteen school districts.

PNHS students received one 1st, one 2nd, one 3rd and two Honorable Mention awards at the South Shore Regional Science Fair at Bridgewater State College. At the Massachusetts State Science and Engineering Fair held at MIT, PNHS students received one 1st and one 2nd place award.

Plymouth North News (PNN) is a weekly news program in which school announcements, entertainment news, interviews with students and teachers, and other various features are broadcast. PNN won two New England Emmy Awards for Best Edited High School Newscast and Best Entertainment Feature.

The Massasoit Chapter of the National Honor Society (NHS) inducted 37 new members in March. The NHS volunteered for a variety of community service activities including two American Red Cross Blood Drives, PCIS Homework Club Peer Tutors, PNHS Peer Tutors, American Cancer Society Relay for Life, Feed the Homeless, Thanksgiving Parade and Concert, Jordan Hospital Polar Plunge, Cranberry Hospice Festival of Trees, Kayla's Run, Plymouth North's Open House and provided five Thanksgiving baskets to needy Plymouth North families. At Christmas, the NHS adopted a family through the Department of Social Services, providing gifts for the children. The NHS also hosted Math night at Nathaniel Morton and Math Counts at PCIS.

Representatives from The Arc of Greater Plymouth awarded an Inspired Teacher Grant to two special education teachers, recognizing the commitment to Inclusion Education and for strengthening the community through community service. The Inspired Teacher Grant will be applied to the chapter of Best Buddies being formed at PNHS.

PNHS art students displayed their work at the Youth Arts Month Exhibit at the Plymouth Center for the Arts. Thirty-five art students participated in the Annual Juried Outdoor Sculpture Show at the Duxbury Museum Art Complex.

The Drama Club, member of the Massachusetts High School Drama Guild (MHSDG) and the International Thespian Society, was very busy with “A Night of Entertainment” and “Sally Cotter and the Censored Stone.” Combined choral and drama students presented the 2009 Spring Musical, *South Pacific*. PNHS students also participated in the Vocal Music Festival held at Memorial Hall. Also, the combined Plymouth North and South High Schools choral students entertained Dinner Theater goers with George Gershwin hits.

The combined Plymouth North and Plymouth South High Schools Band performed in the Instrumental Music Festival and the spring Band Concert. The Percussion Ensemble competed at Everett High School and Dartmouth High. Four students participated in the annual SEMSBA Music Festival. The chorus and band students performed at Town Meeting, Martin Luther King Breakfast, graduation, Festival of Trees, Plymouth Housing Authority Polar Express, and the Holiday Concert. Band students also performed in community parades and home football games.

Student Council members attended the Southeastern Massachusetts Association of Student Councils Annual Conference and the State Officershop and Spring Conference. Community activities included planning and serving a Welcome Back Teacher’s Luncheon, organizing the Powderpuff football game vs. Plymouth South High School, planning and conducting a Pep Rally for the PNHS football team, conducting a food drive for the local food pantries, and sponsoring a family for Christmas.

The PNHS Athletic Director was nominated for the Theodore “Ted” Damko District C Award and selected as the recipient who has exemplified the highest standards of the profession and has made significant contributions to the school and community.

My Turn, DECA and student leaders presented *Rock against Racism*, a battle of the bands concert, to increase awareness of racism, bullying, and prejudice and the impact on the school community.

PNHS was host to Rachel’s Challenge in April. Two evening community events, two student assemblies, and one student training held in the auditorium had a powerful impact on students, staff, and community. PNHS has accepted the challenge to be a school of kindness, character and compassion.

The Plymouth North baseball team and the Plymouth North girls soccer team were Atlantic Coast League Champs. Plymouth North ice hockey, boys cross country and golf teams received the Atlantic Coast Team Sportsmanship Award. Forty-three Plymouth North athletes received Atlantic Coast League All Star Awards: Several Plymouth North students received All Scholastic honors from the Boston Globe, Boston Herald, Brockton Enterprise and Patriot Ledger. Several teams qualified for the State Tournament. PNHS boys and girls indoor teams were chosen to receive the Joan Doherty Team Sportsmanship Award.

The PNHS community looks forward to improving upon high standards and achievements in 2010.

## **PLYMOUTH SOUTH HIGH SCHOOL**

It has been another exciting year at Plymouth South High School. There have been new initiatives, accomplishments, and continued traditions. Students have excelled in the classrooms, as musicians, on the athletic fields, and in the technical studies program just to name a few. Listed below are some of the highlights when looking at the year in review.

On the athletic fields, PSHS students experienced tremendous success. For the second time in school history the girls' softball team won the Atlantic Coast League (ACL). The girls' soccer team beat Plymouth North High School on two different occasions for the first time in school history. The wrestling team excelled as usual and made it to the Massachusetts South Sectional semi-finals, and the girls' basketball, volleyball, softball, and soccer teams qualified for tourney play during the 2008-2009 school year. Several students from Plymouth South Athletics received all-scholastic honors from the Boston Globe, Boston Herald, Brockton Enterprise, and Patriot Ledger newspapers. PSHS athletes were awarded league sportsmanship awards in multiple sports. There has been a strong commitment led by PSHS coaches and athletes in giving back to the community. They have initiated and/or participated in the following community service projects: Polar Plunge, Fanning Road Race, beach and park clean-up projects, Adopt-a-Child, Cold Spring Elementary Family Fun Day, Samuel Fry Road Race, and an athlete/elementary student reading project with Cold Spring and South Elementary Schools. Finally, the football team reclaimed the trophy in the "battle of the rock" on Thanksgiving – winning three of the past four years in the annual turkey day event. Throughout the year there were additional accolades and ACL all-star awards given to PSHS athletes and coaches.

On the academic front, PSHS MCAS scores continue to be on the rise. PSHS was recognized by Boston Magazine as one of the top high schools in the Commonwealth and that is largely due to student achievements on

standardized tests. While MCAS scores continue to improve, students also realized continued success with the PSHS Latin program. Numerous students received Maxima Cum, Magna Cum Laude, and Cum Laude Awards. Continued excellence was exhibited through the Advanced Placement Program. Students from the class of 2009 earned the designation of AP Scholar by the College Board in recognition of their exceptional achievement on the college-level Advanced Placement exams. The College Board recognizes several levels of achievement based on students' performance on AP Exams. A Class of 2009 senior was recognized with an Achievement in Writing Award from the National Council of Teachers of English – the country's foremost authority in all English education-related events! In 2009, 1,783 students from across the nation were nominated by their Junior English teachers as a result of their superior ability and versatility in writing. Only twelve students from the almost 550 Massachusetts nominees were chosen as winners. PSHS is proud that one of the winners is a member of the Class of 2010 from PSHS. Last, but not least, a few new courses were added this year at PSHS – one being Panther TV. Due to the availability of funds from the cable access fund payments, South High has a new TV studio and class for juniors and seniors where the high school's Panther TV program is broadcast. This has been a tremendous addition to the PSHS school community.

Finally, the PSHS National Honor Society student group continues to give back to the community. They worked closely with the Red Cross in organizing two student-led blood drives, volunteered at the American Cancer Society's Relay for Life, participated in weekly tutoring at Plymouth South Middle School, and worked to sell holiday wreaths with all proceeds being donated to the Doug Flutie Foundation for Autism.

Our Freshman Academy, in its fifth year, continues to thrive and has become a model for other schools in the Commonwealth who are looking to adopt this program. Increased communication with parents and students has been one of the benefits of the program. Through personalization efforts like this, an advisory program has been added for students in grades 9 and 10. This program is focused on a time in the day where students can connect in a small group setting with one adult. These small groups have provided a safe, supportive environment where students can explore decision-making and life skills that may not be addressed in a classroom curriculum. PSHS hosted the nationally known Rachel's Challenge Program where Craig Scott, whose sister was killed at Columbine High School, spoke to the PSHS students about the experience and the importance of "starting a chain reaction." The presentation was extremely valuable and made an incredible impact on the PSHS student body. A student-created mural in the school's main stairwell is a visual demonstration of the impact of this speaker.

Our music department continued performing in true style. The annual dinner theater was outstanding with a great deal of involvement from both students and staff. There were multiple musical performances at venues throughout the Plymouth community that include, but are not limited to, the Festival of Trees, the Pinehills, the Martin Luther King Breakfast, and the Independence Mall. Many students competed at both the local and district level and had tremendous success. Several PSHS students were Gold and Silver Key winners of Boston Globe Art Awards! The seniors in the art program, with their teachers, hosted the second annual "Senior Art Show." This was a night where all senior artists showcased their artwork from the year. Numerous Plymouth South students participated in the Youth Arts Month Exhibition at the Plymouth Art Guild, and many PSHS students have had their artwork exhibited at the Plymouth Public Schools Central Office. It was quite a year for PSHS musicians and artists.

Plymouth Vocational Technical Education students continue to excel in their programs. Graphic Arts students received awards for art production in National Marine Life, Boston Globe Scholastic Art, and AAA Traffic Safety poster contests. Carpentry students stepped out of the classroom to complete numerous shed projects, including one for the Plymouth Rotary Auction, as well as a residential handicap ramp, an athletics video platform, picnic tables for community members and an elaborate, life-sized playhouse for the Skills USA raffle benefiting the students in state competition. The Automotive Program renewed the National Automotive Technicians Education Foundation (NATEF) Certification in all eight required areas and continued to expand repair services for the general public. For the 12th straight year, Child Care students raised money for the Old Colony Memorial newspaper's Adopt-A-Child fundraiser. In addition, Child Care students volunteered at the South Shore Housing Authority's Polar Express and the Plymouth County Farm's Arbor Day. One student from Child Care won a bronze medal at the district Skills USA competition. The Allied Health Program added a practical lab period to the Medical Terminology course and enrollment in the program has continued to rise. Marine Technology has introduced new software programs into the curriculum and continues to service the community with marine-related repairs. The Marine Technology instructors continue to provide students with post-secondary school visits as well as guest speakers from various technical institutes. The Plumbing Program has increased their off-campus and school-building projects. Electrical Program students continue to be involved in community projects as they once again provided wiring for the annual Festival of Trees at Plimoth Plantation in support of the Cranberry Hospice. In addition, they provided wiring and support for the Brewster Garden Holiday Tree Lighting. The largest off-campus project was the installation of all electrical wiring and hardware for the new Jennifer Kane Memorial Concession Stand at Forges Field. The CAD Program added new equipment and software to both school

computer labs, completed numerous school signage and decal projects, and redesigned school building floor plans for the district's Safety Committee. Cosmetology Licensure was awarded to 13 seniors and all entered employment positions or college. Cosmetology students were involved in many community projects as they visited the Sunrise Assisted Living Facility to perform manicures, hosted the Red Hat Society for hairstyles, participated in the national Cut-it-Out program for battered women, raised money for the Children in Need Christmas Program and collected over \$10,000 in donated products and equipment. The Marketing Program's school store received a Gold Medal Certification for the third consecutive year and sent thirty-seven students to the Massachusetts DECA competition, twelve of whom qualified and attended the National DECA competition in California. The Marketing students also organized, implemented, and secured funding for the first annual Brewster Garden Holiday Tree Lighting – an event attended by over 2,000 community members. The Electronics Program reconditioned forty-eight donated STEP Foundation computers and distributed them to economically disadvantaged students in Plymouth. Computer Science students each year develop elementary level math, science, English and history computer games. Students visited all of the district's elementary schools to show the students how to utilize the programs. Skills USA state officers hosted a holiday party for underprivileged children from the Plymouth Boys and Girls Club. In addition, the students raised money for the Doug Flutie Foundation and organized four successful Southside Cruise Nights to assist with sending the students to district and state competitions. Finally, twenty-five students participated in either paid cooperative education jobs or internships related to their vocational program of study during the school year, many of whom received employment opportunities after graduation or used the experience as a jumpstart on their postsecondary education. Seventy percent of the 2009 Vocational Technical Education graduates enrolled in two or four year colleges/institutions.

These are just a few of the many activities and events that take place every day at Plymouth South High School. PSHS has a wonderful student body, along with a dedicated staff, who are committed to improving achievement, building life-long learners, and enhancing the overall community of Plymouth.

## OTHER BOARDS AND COMMITTEES

### *1749 COURT HOUSE MUSEUM*

Director of Community Resources: Dinah O'Brien  
Museum Staff: Chet Bagni

1749 Court House Committee:  
Jessica Connelly: Chair  
Christine Cook  
Wes Ennis  
Beverly Ness  
Lee Regan

The 2009 year was an exciting one for the town-owned 1749 Court House and the 1749 Court House Committee. The 1749 Court House Museum is home to many fascinating artifacts of Plymouth history including an original fire pump truck, fire-fighting equipment, and a re-created court room depicting 18<sup>th</sup> century use. In this building, signers of the Declaration of Independence practiced law under both British and American systems of law.

In 2009 the Museum drew visitors from five continents of the world. Court House staff welcomed 10,000 visitors to the courthouse to enjoy the museum and the second floor re-created courtroom. The Court House museum was open Memorial Day through Columbus Day. It opened, as well, for the Annual Kiwanis Downtown Christmas contributing to the festivities with live musicians.

The 1749 Court House worked with the Chamber of Commerce in a self-guided podcast tour of Plymouth available free as a download on the Chamber's website. The Court House also worked with the Visitors Services Board to have community brochures available to visitors at the court house and in installing much needed air conditioning to this historical building. This air conditioning will help preserve the museum's artifacts and make it a more inviting place for all visitors. In addition, the 1749 Court House worked with the Library and PAC TV in an in-depth series on Plymouth History.

The 1749 Court House Committee recognizes Bob Bavelock's years of service to the Museum and the community.

## ***ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE***

---

**It is the duty of the Advisory and Finance Committee to consider, review, and present all matters proposed to be acted on at all Town Meetings. The Advisory and Finance Committee has full authority at any time to investigate the town's management, books, records, and all department accounts.**

The Advisory and Finance Committee is required by Charter to review any articles and budget items. Comprised of fifteen members appointed by the Town Moderator, the committee meets on the third Wednesday each month at 7:30 PM. In advance of the Spring and Fall Town Meetings, the committee meets more frequently as it reviews any issues to be heard by Town Meeting.

Fiscal Year 2009 was an eventful year for the Town of Plymouth. The prospect of becoming "Hollywood East" dominated the activities of most boards. FinCom played an integral role in the various articles needed to realize this prospect (one that as of this writing has not come to fruition). FinCom insisted that tax benefits offered to a movie studio not be greater than the cost of Town services resulting from that studio. Ultimately, the tax increment financing agreement ensured positive net revenue to the Town. Further, FinCom insisted on financial protections to the Town in the event that the studio defaulted on the hoped-for I-Cubed infrastructure funding.

The FY09 budget benefited from two significant achievements. First, FY09 marked the first full year in which a PPO plan was offered to Town employees as part of the health insurance offerings. FinCom lobbied hard for several years to get a PPO plan added as a voluntary option. Consequently, while other municipalities experienced double digit increases in health insurance costs, Plymouth's increase was only 5%!

Second, implementation of energy savings programs resulted in level funding for energy. The introduction of energy efficient sedans for the DPW was finally realized. FinCom advocated for the elimination of the use of hand-me-down police cruisers for non-public-safety departments. These cruisers are extremely inefficient and more likely to need costly repairs. Further, the upgrade of the Library HVAC system (supported by NStar rebates) is expected to save \$27,000 per year in energy costs. The committee anticipates that the hiring of an energy efficiency consultant will lead to further savings programs. Developing energy from wind power should be a major priority going forward. These initiatives coupled with the



School Department's established energy savings programs are expected to help the Town turn the corner on rising energy costs.

The Town faced FY2009 with some concern. A declining national economy and the fear of reduced state aid loom as major threats in the next couple of fiscal years. Expediting energy-efficiency programs and implementing operating efficiencies are of paramount concern to prepare for the coming years. Managing the Town's debt to take advantage of lower interest costs will be very important. In addition, maximizing the return on the Town's savings will be a critical role for the newly hired Cash manager.

Advisory and Finance has been urging greater fiscal discipline and self-sustaining operations. It is the committee's goal to make enterprise funds more self-sustaining; this can be done by adjusting user fees to cover town services so that the overall tax rate does not reflect these costs. A plan to gradually, but significantly, increase the budget for snow and ice removal should avoid the huge deficit spending by this account in past years.

The Committee is very thankful to Pamela Borgatti, the heart and soul of the Advisory and Finance Committee, for her advice and support. She makes sure all meetings are posted, prepares the agenda and provides materials to members, and coordinates between departments to ensure that information flows smoothly between the Committee and the various departments of the Town.

## ***AUDIT COMMITTEE***

---

### **Mission Statement**

The mission statement adopted by the Committee is the Creation Document approved by the Board of Selectmen:

**The Audit Committee is responsible for appointing the independent accountant who performs an annual audit of the financial statements of the Town. The Committee defines the scope of the auditors' assignments and reviews their findings and recommendations with the appropriate boards and departments. The Committee consists of five (5) members: a member of the Board of Selectmen, School Committee and the Advisory and Finance Committee and two residents.**

**The Committee shall meet at least four times a year. The term of appointment is two years, and no resident may serve for more than two consecutive terms. The Committee shall annually report to the Town Manager and the Board of Selectmen, which report shall discuss the**

**matters presented in the auditor's report and shall recommend such changes or alterations in accounting practices and procedures as the Committee deems appropriate.**

## **Summary of Activities**

The Committee was created by the Board of Selectmen in March, 2007 in response to a recommendation by the Massachusetts Department of Revenue, Division of Local Services in its Financial Management Review dated November, 2006. This report, which can be found at the Department of Revenue website, recommended that the Board of Selectmen create and appoint an audit committee.

The members were appointed by the Board of Selectmen, and the first meeting was held on August 30, 2007. The Town Manager presided and introductions were made to the committee members, the Assistant Town Manager, the Finance Director and representatives from the Town's independent accountants, Powers & Sullivan, Certified Public Accountants.

The Town Manager explained the purpose of the Audit Committee as stated in the mission statement. The representatives from Powers & Sullivan presented their 2006 annual audit consisting of three reports, the Report on Examination of Basic Financial Statements, Reports on Federal Award Programs and the Management Letter. Those reports were completed and dated May 30, 2007.

Shortly after the first meeting, the Town's Finance Director resigned. A new Finance Director was appointed in December, 2007. The new Director's priorities were focused on reviewing and evaluating the daily operations of the department; conversion to a new accounting software system; and preparing the 2007 financial statements for the 2007 annual audit. These circumstances presented challenges to the committee because of its reliance on the Finance Director to communicate about the annual audit process and progress in adopting recommendations presented in the audit management letter of 2006.

The Audit Committee as of July, 2009 has experienced a turnover of four of the original five members. The Committee's role has been and remains transitional and developmental. Nonetheless, the Committee has worked with the new Finance Director and the independent accountants to prioritize their recommendations and to monitor the progress of the annual audit. Throughout this process, the Committee has seen improvements in the operations of the Finance Department resulting in progress toward achieving the recommendations of the independent accountants in their audit

management letter. The Committee has also seen improvements in the process of preparing for and completion of the annual audit.

The committee has recommended that the Town continue to engage Powers & Sullivan as independent accountants to perform the annual audit of the financial statements of the Town. The committee made this recommendation based on their qualifications and experience and their understanding of the Town's operations. The Committee believes the continuity of their engagement provides a means to improve the operations of the Town and its financial reporting and controls.

In conclusion, the Audit Committee is committed to evolving and increasing its relevance to the Town's governance. The members of the committee are concerned with providing a service to the Town and helping it to improve its operations.

## ***BUILDING COMMITTEE***

---

The Building Committee continued their service to Plymouth operating during the year under our current charter with nine members. Representing the School Committee were John White and Dennis Begley, representing the Planning Board was Paul McAlduff; the attorney representative was Ed Conroy, the architect representative was David Peck, the construction industry representative was Al Anderson, and the three at-large representatives were Christine Murphy, Thomas Fugazzi and Jason Silva. On June 23, 2009, David Peck, Christie Murphy and Jason Silva were reappointed by the Board of Selectmen.

Staff is provided ably by Pamela Hagler, the Town's Procurement Officer and Joanne McNulty, as Secretary. The Committee reorganized in August 2009, and reelected David Peck as chair, Paul McAlduff as vice-chair and Dennis Begley as clerk.

During 2009, the Committee met 18 times, and continued the efforts of prior years on multiple projects:

**Plymouth North High School Planning/MSBA Reimbursement:** During 2009, the project continued the progress which started in 2008, when the project received initial State approvals and an Owner's Project Manager (OPM) selected. Ted Gentry Associates (TGA), who had represented the Town in the PCIS HVAC project, was the selection. The OPM assisted the Town in preparing the Request for Proposal (RFP) for architects. The Extended Building Committee, which included representatives from the School Department, Plymouth North High School principal, Selectmen's

Office and Town Finance Director, narrowed the choices to two candidates, visited two model high schools (Whitman Hanson and Ashland), conducted interviews, and after deliberation, selected Ai3, the architect of Whitman Hanson High School.

Working with the architect, final space programming was developed, for a school population of 1,350, and approved by the State, from which Schematic Designs were developed in July and 50% documents were developed in October. The State has approved all submissions to date. Contractor prequalification efforts were done in December and January to assure responsible bidders for the bidding process. Overall, the plan is to complete architectural and engineering bidding documents in early February, 2010, receive bids in March, and start construction in June, 2010. The new Plymouth North High School would be completed in the summer of 2012, and open in September of that year. Demolition of the existing Plymouth North High School and construction of parking and athletic fields on the site of the old High School will follow occupancy of the new facility, and will be completed in 2013.

The current estimate for the total project cost is \$92,249,040, but with a State reimbursement rate of 58.24%.

The project tentatively includes a wind turbine, which is in feasibility studies as this report is being prepared.

**Senior Center:** In May, 2009, the Senior Center was integrated into the Plymouth North planning efforts, consistent with the Town's long range scope and debt exclusion vote of several years ago. Ai3, the architect for the High School and Ted Gentry Associates (TGA), the OPM for the High School, were officially engaged under separate contracts, and worked with the Council On Aging (COA) to update their space program and develop design alternatives for COA review. The architects, TGA, and COA visited several existing Senior Centers to inform their planning and design. Overall, the design documents have been prepared in concert with the High School documents, and will be bid on the same timeline (see above) but would be constructed under a separate contract as the State had mandated no portion of the Senior Center efforts can be included in reimbursement requests. The Senior Center construction would parallel the High School timeline, but actual occupancy may trail by several months in late 2012 due to construction phasing requirements for the High School.

**Crematorium:** The Committee worked with the Department of Public Works, architect Bradley Associates, contractor Elizabeth Construction, and project manager PMA Associates to complete the construction begun in 2008. An Open House for town officials and the public was held in May 2,

2009, and first cremations undertaken on May 21, 2009. Since then, the project has been meeting the business plan objectives. Punch list efforts continued through the summer and early fall. Overall, the construction project experienced only 2.2% change orders, and finished under budget. Some supplemental equipment was acquired from the savings on the project, and the remaining project funds will be returned to the Town.

**School Infrastructure Study:** Last year, the Committee, working with School administration, selected consultant EMG Associates through an RFP process. During 2009, the selected consultant assessed all elements of the walls, windows, roofs, heating and cooling, wiring, plumbing systems, etc, developed cost estimates, and entered all data into a software called Assetcalc, and imported the data into the School Administration's software Schooldude. The resulting online reports and software were demonstrated to the Committee on September 24, 2009. The School Administration plans to use the data and reports to assist them in multi-year capital planning. It was noted during interactions with the MSBA on the High School (see above) that the data allowed the Town to promptly answer State questions on capital spending and planning. The software's flexibility and reporting capacity has also interested the Town for potential use for other Town facilities; discussions are underway.

**Replacement of HVAC Systems at West Elementary School:** The Committee, in 2008, selected Owners Project Manager (OPM) Ted Gentry Associates (TGA), and designer RDK Engineers, through an RFP and interview process. Competitive bids were received in March 2009, and the favorable bidding environment allowed the project to be approved inclusive of all alternates, including complete overhaul of the fire alarm and sprinkler system, induction units similar to those installed at PCIS, a new gas water heater and a new gas emergency generator. Enterprise Construction was the low bidder; they also had been the successful contractor at PCIS. The overall project budget is \$5.3 million, some of which has been funded thru savings of \$1.36 million from the completed PCIS project. Construction began in May 2009 with installation of the new gas line, and continued during the summer and school vacation time in the fall of 2009. The project is planned to be completed at the end of summer 2010.

**Emergency Operations Center (Cedarville):** Fire Chief Bradley presented to the Building Committee on June 11, 2009, a conceptual scope and budget for an addition to the Cedarville Fire Station, which would serve as the Town's Emergency Operations Center (EOC). The current EOC is situated in a County Facility, and needs to relocate. The project would be approximately 3,500 square feet of new construction, and 200 square feet of renovations. Current available funding is \$500,000 from Entergy and \$1,000,000 approved from the Town. In addition several grants are being

sought. The Committee, working with Chief Bradley and the Procurement Officer, developed RFPs for both an Owner's Project Manager (OPM) and Architect. Twelve responses for each RFP were received in October, and the Designer Selection Committee (separate from the Building Committee) ranked and shortlisted finalists. These were interviewed in December. Ranked recommendations for both OPM and Architect were forwarded to the Town Manager for negotiations, as the process requires negotiation with the highest ranked recommendation, and should those fail, negotiations with the firms ranked second. Once those are completed, active design will begin in 2010.

**Plymouth South Middle School (PSMS) Remediation:** The dialogue continued between the Town, through its attorneys, and parties currently in litigation over the cause and responsibility for the ongoing exterior wall leakage. A mediation session was held in October, and a pre-trial conference held in November. The process is expected to continue into 2010.

Submitted on behalf of the Building Committee:

David B Peck, Chair

## ***COMMUNITY PRESERVATION COMMITTEE***

---

**Mission:** The Community Preservation Committee enacts the regulations of the Community Preservation Act (MGL Chapter 44B) that allows communities in Massachusetts to place a surcharge of up to 3% on property taxes. These funds are matched by the State with proceeds from the Registry of Deeds. The Act mandates that a committee be formed to oversee these funds and to create an application procedure to determine which applications for funding will be brought to Town Meeting for approval. A minimum of 10% of the funds must be allocated to affordable housing, 10% to historic preservation and 10% to land conservation. The remaining 70% may be allocated to one or more of these three purposes in accordance with local priorities.

Plymouth voted to accept the Community Preservation Act (CPA) in 2002 with a 1.5% surcharge (just one half the amount allowed by the state). Yet even with the smaller taxpayer surcharge, the town has benefitted enormously from this legislation. Plymouth was one of the earliest towns to vote in the CPA, and the Community Preservation Committee (CPC) was

able to take advantage of the 100% match from the state for the first five years.

In 2009, Town Meeting voted to support the following projects proposed by the CPC:

(Historic) 1820 Court House Acquisition	\$850,000
1820 Court House Restoration	\$550,000
(Open Space) Crawley Woodlands Preserve	\$550,000
(Historic) Spooner House Restoration	\$65,000

The priority this year, as it has been in the last three years, is to pay off the debt the town has incurred in its open space, historic and housing purchases, by using available funds.

One can see the dazzling array of projects the Community Preservation Act has supported in Plymouth. Look at the 1820 Courthouse and imagine how the courthouse corridor will renew downtown as plans move forward to the 400<sup>th</sup> anniversary celebration in 2020; ride or ski the bike trail in North Plymouth; swim and picnic on the beach at the Center Hill Preserve in south Plymouth; take in a show at the Plymouth Center for the Arts; walk the Eel River Headwaters trail; bring the children to the petting zoo at the County Farm; visit the renovated Pilgrim Hall; direct visitors to the three Antiquarian Houses that have been spruced up and protected with CPA funds; take pride in the massive affordable housing project under construction in downtown Plymouth; and take note of the 2010 opening of the 30 Acre Hedges Pond Recreational Preserve. Following is a list of CPA projects since 2003:

Sparrow House  
Antiquarian Society: Hedge House, Spooner House and Harlow House  
Town Brook Fishway  
Pilgrim Hall Museum  
Paul Revere Bell  
Plymouth Center for the Arts  
1820 Court House

North Plymouth Rail Trail  
Bramhall’s Preserve  
Eel River Preserve  
Rail Trail  
Talcott Property  
Plymouth County Farm  
Center Hill Preserve  
Hedges Pond Recreation Area and Preserve  
Crawley Woodlands Preserve

Cherry Hill Affordable Housing  
Plymouth Bay Housing Trust  
Plymouth Redevelopment Housing Initiative  
Plymouth Housing Trust Workforce buy-down Program

In order to thank the people of Plymouth for their contribution, a banner or sign is displayed on completed CPA projects throughout town and the CPC also asks that each recipient of CPA funds acknowledges CPA contributions in publications and press stories.

The CPC is made up of one member each from the Board of Selectmen, the Planning Board, the Conservation Commission, the Housing Authority, and the Historic District Commission as well as four members at-large. The Plymouth CPC decided from the beginning not to hire administrative help but rather to do that work themselves and add the 5% allowed for this purpose to fund projects. Also, the all-volunteer committee always looks to get the “biggest bang for the buck” and suggests that applicants apply for other grants and contributions for their projects using CPA as leverage. Applications are renewed each year and are brought to a public meeting in January.

## *CULTURAL COUNCIL*

---

### **Mission Statement:**

**The Plymouth Cultural Council (PCC) promotes excellence, diversity, and innovation in the arts, humanities, and interpretive sciences through education, access, and local involvement, so that all citizens can participate in a vital arts community.**

The Plymouth Cultural Council is a member of the Massachusetts Cultural Council, a state agency designated to improve the quality of life for all Massachusetts residents and to contribute to the economic vitality of its communities by promoting the arts, humanities, and interpretive sciences. The volunteer board has a deep love of the arts and a desire to bring many diverse cultural experiences to our community.

As a local council, PCC serves the community by promoting excellence, access, and education in arts and culture to the people of Plymouth through the disbursement of state-awarded and publicly-raised funds to individuals and non-profit organizations. Through grants, PCC fundw projects and events in the arts, humanities, and interpretive sciences for public benefit.



Supported projects vary annually and include open-air public concerts, student tickets to theatrical performances, sponsorship of numerous local art shows and student art competitions, cultural performances and educational programming in the public schools, public educational programming at local museums, and grants to bring musical and theatrical programming to the senior community.

Grants in 2009 totaled \$12,000 and were awarded to:

- Pilgrim Hall Museum
- Hedge School
- Nathaniel Morton Elementary School
- Plymouth Family Network
- Cold Spring School
- Plymouth Community Partnerships for Children
- America's Hometown Thanksgiving Celebration
- Plymouth Guild for the Arts
- The Nathan Hale Foundation
- Ms. Linda Mackey/Open Mind Art
- Ruth Harcovitz/the Senior Center
- Musicians Protective Union
- Plymouth No Place for Hate Committee
- Project Arts of Plymouth, Inc.
- Pilgrim Festival Chorus
- Plymouth Philharmonic Orchestra, Inc.
- Driftwood Folk Cafe

Each year the Plymouth Cultural Council accepts nominations from the Community to honor individuals, organizations and businesses that have made a significant contribution to the arts and culture in the community. The 2008 ARTY Winners honored at the 2009 sixth annual *A Toast to the Arts* ceremony and fundraiser were:

- Mike Amado – Lifetime Achievement Award
- Hat Trick Theatre and Sally Wright –Award for Theatre
- Project Arts – Award for Music
- The Musicians Protective Union Local #281 – Cultural Legacy Award

The theme of this year's event was Plymouth Presents: A Showcase of Local Talent. The evening was hosted by Steven Karidoyanes of the Plymouth Philharmonic Orchestra. A student art show featured two- and three-dimensional artwork from students at all grade levels in the Plymouth school system. Musical, theatrical, dance and comedic performances included:

- Plymouth High School Chamber Group
- Center Stage Dance Academy Outreach Team
- Eugene DiFrancesco, Comedian
- Plymouth Community Theatre
- The Poetry of Mike Amado
- The Johnny Souza Quartet

## ***HARBOR COMMITTEE***

---

The Plymouth Harbor Committee, consisting of eleven members appointed by the Plymouth Board of Selectmen, is drawn from various town and harbor interests. Members are chosen with backgrounds representing the Plymouth Yacht Club, Plymouth Chamber of Commerce, a Boat Yard owner, a Party Boat owner, a Lobsterman, five citizens at large, and the Plymouth Harbormaster. The mission of this group is to review, comment on, and communicate recommendations to the Plymouth Board of Selectmen relating to the waterfront, Plymouth Harbor, and coastline.

The year 2009 brought some of the following issues to our meetings:

Plymouth Harbor water quality continues to improve to levels not seen in many years partially due to a “No Discharge Area” designation instituted in 2008.

Local clam flats that had been closed for many years, due to overfishing, were reopened for public harvesting in 2009.

Aquaculture leases on local underutilized flats to grow oysters are forthcoming. Rules and regulations are being developed in late 2009 to be instituted in the near future.

The footbridge spanning the Plymouth breakwater was completely rebuilt by the Army Corps of Engineers during 2009 at no cost to the Town of Plymouth.

On a grander scale, the Plymouth Harbor Committee continued working on two large projects over the course of 2009. Plymouth Harbor is in dire need of maintenance dredging. Efforts continue to support funding issues and the permitting process. The Plymouth “T-Wharf” rebuilding project also continues on. Progress is slow but steady and this committee is committed to see the project to fruition.

The Plymouth Harbor Committee continues to be the eyes and ears for the Plymouth Board of Selectmen on Plymouth Harbor related issues to improve one of Plymouth’s greatest resources.

## ***NO PLACE FOR HATE COMMITTEE***

---

The primary goal of the No Place for Hate Committee (NPFH) is to be a resource to the town of Plymouth by providing support and education on diversity issues. It is a group of like-minded volunteers appointed by the Board of Selectmen. The NO PLACE FOR HATE Community, created by the Anti-Defamation League, empowers member towns to challenge discrimination, prejudice, racism, hate, anti-Semitism, and bigotry of all forms and to nurture the strengths of Diversity and the oneness of Humanity- our neighbors. The Committee will protect the promise of equal justice and civil rights of all members of society.

The Committee is supported by a coalition representing a wide range of religious, educational, law enforcement ethnic and community groups and the Town of Plymouth Board of Selectmen.

- **2009 Activities:** :
- January.--- NPFH received a matching grant for \$1000 towards September Diversity Day. Committee members met with Superintendent of Plymouth schools to coordinate programs, Responded with Anti-Defamation League (ADL)to Hate crime in Brockton. Participated with My Turn of Plymouth North High School; on Battle of the Bands.
- March.---.Participated with South Shore Coalition of NPFH and Hingham Clergy at "Chocolate Seder "event.
- April.—Visited Plymouth North High School during the presentation by students from Columbine High School. Members of NPFH were active presenters at the Holocaust Memorial Service at the Jewish community Center in Plymouth.
- May--- Semi- annual meeting of NPFH Coalition in Marshfield attended by Plymouth members. Response to Hate crime in Provincetown.
- June--- Hate crime at the Holocaust Museum in Washington D.C. affected student organization from Swampscott . A response by Regional NPFH was requested by ADL. Plymouth NPFH Members appeared at Marshfield Cable TV studio at the 1<sup>st</sup> combined radio and video broadcast of the program by Keith James and Sandi Streid of Potentials Unlimited, which featured their song about No Place For Hate. NPFH worked closely with Plymouth Police at the time the hate graffiti appeared at the Plymouth skate park on Summer St.
- July--- NPFH chairman interviewed on "Seniority" at PACTV in Plymouth regarding up coming Diversity Day event. Two members of PNPFH joined new Town Graffiti Committee as citizens interested in eliminating Hate graffiti in this town.

- September.--- NPFH responded with ADL community when hate crime occurred to Immigrant group in Lynn, . Plymouth NPFH presented the second Diversity Day at Pilgrim State park. Rev. Dr. Peter J .Gomes was keynote speaker. Hate graffiti appeared on a fence on property in South Plymouth. Police investigated .
- October.--- Regional hate inspired vandalism again aroused an ADL response in Lakeville,MA. At the end of October, the ADL hailed the passage of the Federal hate crimes law. The final 2009 South Shore coalition meeting took place in Hingham, MA. . Members of Plymouth committee attended.
- November.--- Members of NPFH attended the rally at Barnstable High School against the hate crime in Hyannis directed against the Chabad Center.

**There are openings for membership on the committee. Inquire at our web site : [chairman@plymouthnoplacforhate.org](mailto:chairman@plymouthnoplacforhate.org) or email to [plymouthnpfh@gis.net](mailto:plymouthnpfh@gis.net) .**

## ***OPEN SPACE COMMITTEE***

---

**The Mission of the Open Space Committee is to assist the Town in protecting and preserving Open Space.**

The Open Space Committee works to identify land resources that are worthy of protection, determines potential means of financing this protection, and educates the community about the benefits of preserving open space. The Committee makes recommendations to Town government regarding what resources should be preserved.

Open space protects air and water quality, provides recreation, and contributes to the health and well being of Plymouth citizens. In these difficult economic times, it is more important than ever to have public spaces and recreational areas for low cost family activities. Moreover, land conservation attracts investments, revitalizes the town, lowers taxes, and boosts tourism.

The Committee works with the Conservation Commission, the Community Preservation Committee, the Planning Department, and the Department of Environmental Services, with various preservation organizations such as the Plymouth Carver Aquifer Advisory Committee, the Manomet Center for Conservation Sciences, the Wildlands Trust, The Nature Conservancy, and with the Massachusetts Departments of Fish and Wildlife and of Conservation and Recreation.

When considering land for preservation, the Open Space Committee refers to the Plymouth Open Space and Recreation Plan, which includes *The Ranking Criteria*, a checklist of natural resources and community functions, to determine which lands are important to preserve. The Ranking Criteria addresses such things as water supply, surface water quality, recreational value, scenic views, landscape context, and cost of services (the ratio of revenue gained for the town through taxes against the costs of community services required if the land were developed, compared to the ratio if it were preserved as open space). Although open lands generate less revenue to the town than developed lands, open spaces require little public infrastructure and few services.

This year, the Open Space Committee and the Planning Department completed the 2009 Plymouth Open Space and Recreation Plan. The State requires that this report be updated every seven years in order for the town to be eligible to receive grants from the State.

In May, when a group of farmers and friends of farms came to the Open Space Committee to ask for advice in getting the town to adopt the Right to Farm By-Law, the Committee voted to sponsor an Article on Town Meeting Warrant. The Committee agreed that protecting farms and farmers serves its mission and is one way to protect open space. Town Meeting voted unanimously to adopt the Right to Farm By-Law and to create an Agricultural Committee, which will educate people in town and those moving to town on existing Massachusetts Laws that protect farms and farmers and of the benefits of farming to the community. The Agricultural Committee will also serve as a line of communication with the U.S Department of Agriculture. Also, it is important to note that towns that adopt the Right to Farm By-law have an advantage when applying for state funding (even in areas unrelated to farming). The Selectmen appointed the Agricultural Committee in December.

The Open Space Committee and the Conservation Commission are jointly working on a proposal to create an Open Space Stewardship Network in order to form an umbrella for all "Friends" groups who are providing some form of stewardship for various open lands and recreation areas in town and to help new groups get formed. These volunteer stewardship groups would work with the town's DPW to help maintain the parks, forests and other open spaces at no cost to the taxpayer.

The Committee continues to support the Friends of Stephens Field which provides care and attention for the expanded park. The Open Space Committee sponsored an Article on the 2007 Town Meeting Warrant to put the former DPW area into Recreation purposes and expand Stephens Field.

Graduate students at the Conway Landscape School of Design studied the property and worked with the town to develop an imaginative and beautiful Master Plan, which was shown to the town in June. The project will have to wait until the Town can afford to put aside funds to check for contamination (a so-called 21E) and also funds to demolish the old building.

The Committee continues to study maps and information to determine lands suitable for protection as open space, keeping an eye on County land, land in tax title, and the "1000 Acres".

The Open Space Committee was formed in 1999 and is appointed by the Selectmen, Planning Board, and Conservation Commission. The Committee meets on the first and third Tuesdays of the month at 7 p.m. at the Plymouth Center for the Arts on North Street. The public is cordially invited to attend and participate.

## ***RECYCLING ADVISORY COMMITTEE***

**The mission of the recycling committee is to recommend, develop and help facilitate convenient and cost effective recycling programs aimed at reducing the town's solid waste stream and its impact on the environment. The committee serves in an advisory capacity to the selectmen and the Department of Public Works, providing leadership in matters pertaining to recycling and reduction of solid waste. The committee's responsibilities include reviewing current recycling efforts, identifying areas for improvement, and studying and implementing alternative strategies.**

The recycling committee was formed in 1991 as a group of concerned citizens intent on creating an all-encompassing recycling program for the town. As the town's fledgling program started up at the transfer stations, the committee organized volunteers and brainstormed on important recycling issues. The committee continues to work at pinpointing critical recycling issues that Plymouth should address, and make recommendations to selectmen and Department of Public Works.

Thanks to the efforts and cooperation of the School Department and DPW, recycling in Plymouth continued to expand in 2009. All schools are now recycling mixed paper. Several have expanded to include plastic bottles and cans. The Committee continues to encourage schools to broaden recycling overall, and include recycling as part of the curriculum. The Reusable News recycling column, written by committee members, appears in the Old Colony Memorial. The committee also has a representative in the Solid Waste

Advisory Committee which studied and offered recommendations for long term solid waste management for the town.

In the coming year, the Committee will continue to promote recycling in the schools, and to work with the town to help implement any new modifications in the way Plymouth will be handling solid waste in the future, be it Pay As You Throw (PAYT) or curbside pick up. The Committee will be encouraging the town to continue to offer recycling products at reduced cost to the citizenry, such as rain barrels and compost bins, and to make recycling containers available at beaches, parks, and public events. The Committee will also be looking into ways to reduce the usage of plastic shopping bags, foam food containers, and other pesky packaging that impacts the quality of life in Plymouth.

## ***RETIREMENT BOARD***

---

In 2009, the Town of Plymouth Contributory Retirement System continued its primary function of serving in the interest of its members and their beneficiaries in accordance with the Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 32, the rules and regulations promulgated by the Public Employee Retirement Administration Commission ("PERAC"), as well as the rules and regulations adopted by the Plymouth Retirement Board.

The Retirement Board in the year 2009 was comprised of Thomas Kelley, Chairman and retired Plymouth Police Officer, elected by membership; Richard Manfredi, Vice-Chairman, retired Town of Plymouth Director of Inspectional Services, elected by the membership; Shawn Duhamel, a legislative liaison to the Retired State, County, and Municipal Employee Association of Massachusetts; John E. Murphy, Jr. who also serves as the conference planner for the Massachusetts Association of Contributory Retirement Systems, appointed by the Plymouth Board of Selectmen; and Lynne Barrett, ex-officio Board Member as Director of Finance.

Mr. Murphy passed away on December 31, 2009. He served on the Town of Plymouth Retirement Board for 15 years, and was a member of the Massachusetts Association for Contributory Retirement Systems for 45 years, holding several elected offices, most recently as Conference Planner. He will be greatly missed in the retirement community for his experience, knowledge and dedication.

The Retirement Board is located at 10 Cordage Park Circle, Suite 240. This location offers ample parking and easy access to the building, as well as a quiet, confidential and comfortable setting for all members to visit and receive retirement benefit counseling.

Keeping within its fiduciary duty and a careful review of the fund, the Retirement Board unanimously voted to grant the maximum three percent cost of living increase to its retirees and survivors, effective on July 1, 2009. The cost of living increase was awarded to those members who retired prior to June 30, 2008 in accordance with Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 103.

2009 was an economically difficult year, both locally and nationally. The Retirement Board carefully watched and instituted several investment modifications, as were deemed prudent and fiscally beneficial to the Fund. The Board currently oversees ten investment managers, who manage a diverse range of investments strategies, such as Fixed Income, Domestic Equity, International Equity, Real Estate, Private Equity & Alternative Investments. These managers are carefully monitored by the Board and its investment consultant, Anthony Tranghese, of Fiduciary Investment Advisors. During 2009, the Fund rebounded and performed well, outperforming the blended benchmark with 20.7% vs. 18.4%. As of December 31, 2009, the fund value reached \$101.3 million, a significant improvement from \$84.5 million value on December 31, 2008.

M.G.L. Chapter 32, Section 4(1)(h) grants all eligible, honorably discharged veterans the right to purchase up to four (4) years military service to be added towards their creditable service with their respective Massachusetts retirement system. During 2009, one active employee began a military service buy back, fourteen active employees continued their payment of this veterans service through weekly payroll deductions, and one active employee completed this buyback, which totaled three years and four months in additional service. Members who qualify as veterans are also eligible for an additional benefit at retirement. The Plymouth Retirement System staff monitors member status to ensure that each member is made aware of the full range of benefit to which he/she may be entitled.

In the Retirement Board's continuing effort to keep informed and serve its membership, the Plymouth Retirement Board and staff attended several conferences during 2009, including the Massachusetts Contributory Retirement Systems Conferences, Public Employee Retirement Administration Commission Training Seminars, Massachusetts Municipal Association in conjunction with the Massachusetts Pension System seminar, and the National Conference on Public Employee Retirement Systems. In addition, the Retirement Board and Staff attended numerous Insurance Advisory Committee meetings in order to keep the membership informed and updated on any important changes in health care.

The Retirement Board complied with outside agencies in response to requests for information as needed. Some of the agencies requesting information were the Department of Equal Employee Opportunity Commission, Department of Revenue, Bureau of Census, Public Employee Retirement Association Commission, Plymouth Retiree Association, Internal



Revenue Service, Contributory Retirement Appeal Board, and the Retired State, County, & Municipal Association of Massachusetts.

In accordance with the provisions of G.L. c. 32 Section 22(6)(b) "regular interest" for regular and additional deductions made after January 1, 1984, were set by the Public Employee Retirement Administration Commission, in consultation with the Commissioner of Banks, at a rate of .5% for the calendar year 2009.

The Retirement Office implemented a new website, [Plymouthretirement.com](http://Plymouthretirement.com), which contains up-to-date information about the System, the Board, and its' investment managers and performance. In addition, the website has a retirement calculator that members may use to estimate their retirement allowance, as well as printable retirement guides and brochures.

## ANNUAL DATA

Retirements	24
Refunds to terminated Employees and Transfers	31
Member Transfers to Other Systems	10
Total New Members	31
Deaths (Retirees)	9
Deaths (Members)	1
Total Membership as of December 31, 2009	
Retired, Active, Survivor & Inactive	1792

## ***SOUTH SHORE COMMUNITY ACTION COUNCIL***

South Shore Community Action Council, Inc. (SSCAC)  
265 South Meadow Road, Plymouth, MA 02360  
Patricia Daly, Executive Director  
508-747-7575, X211  
[www.sscac.org](http://www.sscac.org)

South Shore Community Action Council, Inc. (SSCAC) is an agency that administers many federal, state and private grants that are available for low income and elderly persons.

During the fiscal year of SSCAC, a total of **1,593 unduplicated Plymouth households** were served from October 1, 2008 – September 30, 2009 through the many programs

**PROGRAMS AVAILABLE****TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS****ENERGY SERVICES:**

FUEL ASSISTANCE (FEDERAL)	1,343
PRIVATE FUNDS FOR FUEL ASSISTANCE	88
DEPARTMENT OF ENERGY WEATHERIZATION (DOEWAP)	44
HEARTWAP (BURNER REPAIR/REPLACEMENT)	166
PRIVATE UTILITY FUNDS FOR WEATHERIZATION AND BURNER REPAIR	51

**RENT/MORTGAGE/UTILITY ARREARAGE PROGRAMS & HOMELESS PREVENTION:**

FEDERAL EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT ASSISTANCE (FEMA)	145
HOMELESS PREVENTION (NEW 2009 STATE PILOT)	2
LEND A HAND (PRIVATE FUNDS)	20

**OTHER PROGRAMS:**

CONSUMER AID	87
FOOD BASKETS	1
HEAD START AND ALL EARLY EDUCATION PROGRAMS	387
INDIVIDUAL DEVELOPMENT ACCOUNT PROGRAM	2
TRANSPORTATION – INTER-TOWN MEDICAL AND OTHER TRIPS IN LIFT EQUIPPED VANS	89

FOOD – LOCALLY GROWN FRUITS, VEGETABLES AND OTHER FOOD DISTRIBUTED TO THE COUNCIL OF AGING, HEAD START IN PLYMOUTH, ALGONQUIN HEIGHTS, BOYS AND GIRLS CLUB PLYMOUTH AND CHURCHES IN THE TOWN OF PLYMOUTH EQUALED 13,716 LBS APPROXIMATELY 10,313 MEALS

**OTHER SERVICES RENDERED:** VOLUNTEER INCOME TAX ASSISTANCE (VITA)